



Gc  
929.2  
Sa511sa  
v.2  
1585828

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GC

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01424 3395









GENEALOGY

OF THE FAMILY OF

SAMBORNE OR SANBORN

IN

ENGLAND AND AMERICA.

1194 - 1898:

BY

V. C. SANBORN,

v. 2

· PRIVATELY PRINTED  
FOR THE AUTHOR.

1899.



E7  
S 1871

- 1534 iii. Joseph Knight, born Nov. 4, 1800.  
 1535 iv. Heman, b. Dec. 16, 1803.  
 v. Sarah, b. March 10, 1806; m. Samuel Glidden of Andover, N. H. —  
 vi. Nancy Eastman, b. March 1, 1808; m. Daniel Sanborn (1539).  
 vii. Joshua, b. March 25, 1810; d. 1815.  
 1536 viii. Daniel, b. Oct. 22, 1812.  
 1537 ix. Jesse D., b. Nov. 2, 1814. 1585828  
 x. Hannah, b. June 29, 1817; d. 1822.  
 xi. Lois, b. Aug. 22, 1820; d. 1822.

789. TRISTRAM (304) SANBORN, born in Canaan, N. H., about 1786. Married Mary Jones, who died Dec. 15, 1847. A farmer in Dorchester, N. H., where he lived and died. Died March 14, 1855.

Children :

- i. Philura W., b. Nov. 12, 1809; m. Nov. 7, 1830, John Sanborn (1475).
- ii. Joseph C., b. Dec. 1, 1811; lived unm. in Dorchester, N. H.
- iii. Nancy L., b. Nov. 4, 1813; m. Rufus Atwell of Manchester.
- iv. Abigail S., b. Feb. 3, 1818; m. Samuel Wright of Dorchester.
- v. Jay C., b. April 1, 1822; d. unm. Aug. 15, 1842.
- vi. Betsey, b. May 1, 1824; m. Chas. Emerson of Lowell, Mass.; d. 1844.
- vii. George P., b. April 1, 1832; m. Dec. 14, 1858, Viann Sanborn (790-vi); lived in Dorchester, N. H.

790. JOSHUA HOMER (304) SANBORN, born in Canaan, N. H., about 1802. A farmer in Dorchester, N. H., where he lived and died. Married about 1827, Mary P., daughter of Joshua Sawyer, born June 10, 1806. died July 7, 1867.

Children :

- i. Freeman K., b. Aug. 26, 1828; d. 1832.
- 1539 ii. Greenough Daniel, b. Jan. 24, 1830.
- iii. Mary Maria, b. March 28, 1832; m. Sept. 2, 1850, Palmer B. Woodward; d. Feb. 11, 1858.
- iv. Joshua, b. and d. 1836.
- v. Alonzo Homer, b. Nov. 4, 1838.
- vi. Viann A., b. March 23, 1841; m. Dec. 14, 1858, George P. Sanborn (789-vii); lives in Wolfeborough, N. H.
- vii. Elvira Jane, b. April 2, 1843; d. unm. July 17, 1863.
- viii. Emma E., b. Jan. 24, 1847; d. unm. Aug. 30, 1868.

791. DANIEL (304) SANBORN, born in Canaan, N. H., Aug. 26, 1804. A blacksmith in Concord, N. H., where he lived and died. Married Aug. 26, 1833, Mary B. Sanborn (787-viii).

Children :

- i. Emeline, b. Dec. 1, 1833; d. 1834.
- 1541 ii. Edwin, b. Feb. 24, 1835; m. Charlotte Butters of Concord, N. H.



- iii. Daniel F., b. June 9, 1837; d. 1862, of disabilities in service, Co. H, N. H. Inf.
- iv. Emeline F., b. Nov. 8, 1842; d. 1844.
- v. Charles D., b. Feb. 3, 1846; d. 1847.
- vi. Judith, b. Dec. 10, 1848.
- vii. Laura, b. Dec. 10, 1848 (twin to Judith).
- viii. Ira Wallace, b. Sept. 27, 1853.

794. JOSIAH (306) SANBORN, born in Epping about 1785. Lived and died in Sanbornton. Married Mary F., daughter of Philip Hunt of Sanbornton, June 14, 1808.

Child:

- i. Lucinda Hoyt, b. 1808; m. and lives in Northfield, N. H.

795. TRISTRAM (306) SANBORN, born in Epping about 1787. Married Feb. 4, 1808, Abigail, daughter of John Brown of Sanbornton. Lived in Franklin, N. H., where he died Nov. 7, 1809.

Child:

- i. Warren, b. April 11, 1809; moved to Rives, Mich., a farmer there; m. in Tompkins, Mich., May 24, 1838; Sarah E. Smith, b. Nov. 1, 1813, in Alkham, Kent, England. Had (i) Abigail C., b. April 3, 1839, m. Alfred B. Rust; (ii) Hortense J., b. May 20, 1840, m. Nelson R. Staines of Bushnell, Ill., and d. Jan. 6, 1865; (iii) Charles E., b. Feb. 7, 1842, m. Henrietta Myer of Blackman, Mich., and had one child, Gertie B., b. 1873; (iv) Martha Ann, b. 1843, d. 1846.

796. JEREMIAH (306) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, March 4, 1793. Lived first in Sanbornton, then moved to Swanton, Vt., and last to Laconia, N. H. Married May 28, 1815, Mary, daughter of Dole Pearson of Sanbornton, who died August, 1864; (2) September, 1866, Mary (Hull) Pitman of Portsmouth, N. H. He died April 27, 1878.

Children:

- 1543 i. George Washington, b. Dec. 10, 1815.
- ii. Matilda, b. Oct. 20, 1821; m. Asahel Brooks of Swanton, Vt., and Vineland, N. J.; d. Feb., 1870.
- 1544 iii. Lorenzo Dow, b. Jan. 7, 1825.
- iv. Melissa, b. Aug. 15, 1828; d. unm. March, 1853.
- v. Alonzo M., b. July 12, 1832; moved to Wisconsin, and married.

797. DR. JOHN RUNDLETT (306) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, May 24, 1795. A physician in Newmarket, N. H., M. D. of Dartmouth, 1823. Married Nov. 7, 1826, Susan A. Emery of Canterbury, N. H., born Aug. 2, 1800. A well-known man in his locality, served as justice of the peace for many years. Died May 7, 1866.



## Children :

- i. Susan Augusta, b. Sept. 26, 1827; d. unm. in Newmarket.
- ii. Catherine Emery, b. Sept. 22, 1837; m. May 10, 1858, Franklin I. Tuxbury of Lee, N. H.
- 1546 iii. John William Badger, b. March 27, 1839.
- 1547 iv. Warren Gilman, b. May 1, 1843.

798. DAVID (306) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, May 10, 1800. Settled in New York; an iron founder there, but returned to Swanton, Vt., where he spent his last days. Married (1) 1828, Asenath Partridge; (2) — Blodgett.

## Children :

- i. Theresa, b. July 7, 1830; m. 1852 and moved to Lowell, Mass.; d. 1853.
- ii. Amanda, b. April 18, 1833; m. and moved to Wisconsin.
- iii. Lureta, b. Jan. 4, 1836; m. and moved to Wisconsin.
- iv. Unnamed child; b. and d. 1838.

799. GILMAN LANGDON (306) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, July 10, 1806. A stonecutter by trade; moved to Rockport, Mass., where he lived and died. Married Oct. 21, 1830, Judith Story, born Feb. 25, 1812. Died Oct. 20, 1835.

## Children :

- 1548 i. Hiram Langdon, b. March 30, 1832.
- ii. Judith Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1835; m. Sept. 20, 1855, James Addison Griffin of Pigeon Cove, Mass.

800. NATHANIEL PIPER (307) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Jan. 4, 1799. A farmer in Sanbornton, where he lived and died. Married July 3, 1823, Abigail M., daughter of Daniel C. Burleigh of Sanbornton, born April 29, 1804, died May 22, 1873. He died Oct. 5, 1879.

## Children :

- 1549 i. Daniel Alanson, b. Nov. 26, 1824.
- ii. David Rowe, b. Oct. 6, 1831; d. 1833.

801. PIPER (307) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Aug. 23, 1810. A farmer in Sanbornton, where he lived and died. Married Nov. 17, 1836, Hannah C., daughter of Col. Vincent Meserve, b. Aug. 28, 1818. Died Nov. 22, 1860. Was a clothier in Bristol and Sanbornton.

## Children :

- 1550 i. Vincent Meserve, b. June 7, 1838.
- ii. Horace Piper, b. Oct. 27, 1839; enlisted in 5th N. H. Inf., Oct. 1861; died of typhus at Yorktown, Va., in 1862.



iii. Augustus Demeritt, b. in Sanbornton, Oct. 7, 1843. At the outbreak of the Civil War, enlisted in 1st N. H. Inf., for 3 mos.; at the end of that period re-enl. in 5th N. H. Inf., and rose to the rank of captain; a machinist in Franklin, N. H., and New Haven, Conn.; m. Aug. 16, 1863, Nellie A. Stevens of Franklin, N. H.; had one child, Jennie Augusta, b. Dec. 23, 1864.

iv. Mary Ella, b. Feb. 3, 1846; d. 1849.

1551 v. Oliver P., b. Aug. 5, 1849.

802. EBENEZER (308) SANBORN (?), born in Hampton, baptized there Nov. 1, 1772. No further record.

803. JOSIAH (308) SANBORN (?), born in Hampton, baptized there Nov. 11, 1774. Moved to Parsonsfield, Me., but returned to Hampton. Married Jan. 6, 1797, Abigail Wallace, born 1771, died Oct. 7, 1853. He died April 1, 1836.

Children :

i. Sally, b. July 13, 1800; d. unm. 1883.

ii. Samuel, b. 1801; lived in Hampton; m. Nancy (Lane) Shaw, dau. of Ward Lane of Hampton; had (i) Oliver, moved to Ipswich, Mass., m. and had 4 children; (ii) Harriet N., b. 1821, d. unm. 1845; (iii) Mary, b. 1827, d. unm. 1846.

iii. Hannah, b. in Parsonsfield, 1804; m. Eli Lamprey of Hampton, son of Daniel; d. 1884.

vi. Mary, b. —; m. (1) — Prescott; (2) Francis P. Blake of Hampton, son of Jasper.

v. Josiah, b. 1809; m. Mary Garland; had son Frederick, who served in the Civil War, and d. in Maine.

804. JOHN (308) SANBORN (?), baptized in Hampton, July 23, 1780. No further record.

805. JAMES (308) SANBORN (?), born in Hampton, baptized there Nov. 9, 1783. A tanner by trade; moved to Parsonsfield, Maine. Married Sarah Norris of Limerick, Me., died 1834.

Children :

i. Lydia, b. —; d. unm. aged 20.

ii. John H., b. —; m. and lived in Newton, Mass., two children are said to be living, Rupert and Evelyn.

1555 iii. James, b. Nov. 24, 1819.

806. SIMON (310) SANBORN, born in Epsom, N. H., July 21, 1782. An architect; lived and died in Springfield, Mass. Married (1) Susan Goddard of Boston, died April, 1835; (2) Jan. 1, 1836, Martha Smith of Hatfield, Mass., born March 27, 1809, died Oct. 22, 1872. He died Oct. 3, 1855.





## Children :

- i. Susan, b. Feb. 18, 1836; m. (1) July 19, 1855, Chas. Hudson; (2) Nov. 21, 1866, Ellis C. A. Bassett; d. Sept. 12, 1879.
- ii. Martha, b. April 25, 1838; unm.
- 1556 iii. Simon, b. Dec. 4, 1839.
- iv. James Byers, b. June 24, 1846; lives in Decatur, Ill.

807. EBENEZER H. (310) SANBORN, born in Epsom, N. H., Oct. 10, 1785. Lived and died in Strafford, Vt. Married March 10, 1809, Susan Perkins of Wheelock, Vt. He died June 7, 1823.

## Children :

- 1558 i. George Perkins, b. April 7, 1810.
- ii. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1811; m. Laban Hoyt of Wheelock, Vt., and Jefferson, Wis.
- iii. Rebecca, b. Dec. 3, 1813; m. Adna Phillips of Strafford, Vt.
- iv. Susan, b. May 19, 1816; m. Jefferson Houston.
- v. Ebenezer H., b. May 15, 1820; m. (1) Sept. 7, 1845, Mary O. Carleton of Concord, N. H., d. Oct. 17, 1848; (2) Aug. 1, 1850, Mary E. Robinson of Boston, Mass.; lived in New Haven, Conn.
- vi. Sarah, b. March 24, 1823; m. Luther Robinson.

808. JOSEPH MARDEN (310) SANBORN, born in Epsom, N. H., July 9, 1789. A carpenter and builder; lived in Springfield, Mass. Married (1) Dec. 27, 1810, Clarissa Ladd, from whom he was apparently divorced, and who died in Sharon, Vt., 1866; (2) Oct. 1, 1823, Clarissa, daughter of Seneca Cooley of Springfield, Mass., born May 9, 1799, died Feb. 8, 1879. He died Aug. 26, 1862. Served as a drummer in Col. Isaac Clarke's regiment in the War of 1812.

## Children :

- i. Susan, b. Dec. 25, 1811; m. 1842, Wm. R. Olds of Belchertown, Mass., and Lamoille, Ill.
- 1559 ii. Major Joseph, b. Nov. 17, 1814.
- iii. Frederick, b. July 2, 1823; unm.; a painter; d. April 9, 1891.
- iv. Elizabeth A., b. June 27, 1825; m. Nov. 25, 1844, Amos Russell of Hartford, Ct.; d. March, 1890.
- 1560 v. Simon, b. Jan. 31, 1828.
- vi. Frank, b. Oct. 6, 1830; a livery stable keeper; d. April 21, 1861, unm.
- vii. Fanny, b. Jan. 4, 1834; d. 1836.
- viii. Sidney S., b. Nov. 11, 1836; a bookkeeper in Boston, Mass.; unm.; d. Jan. 9, 1883.
- ix. William Harrison, b. July 30, 1839; a dry goods merchant in Springfield, Mass.; unm.; living in 1897.



809. HON. WILLIAM (310) SANBORN, born in Strafford, Vt., Feb. 10, 1797. A prominent man in Strafford, Vt., where he lived and died. Served six years in the Vermont legislature: candidate for Speaker in 1840; member of Constitutional Convention in 1843. Director of the Vermont state prison for many years. Married June 18, 1821. Lucia, daughter of Joel Hatch of Strafford, born 1799, died April 30, 1887. He died Nov. 10, 1876.

Children :

- 1561 i. William Hatch, b. Feb. 18, 1822.
- ii. Harriet H., b. Nov. 16, 1823; d. unm. April 12, 1842.
- iii. Mary P., b. Aug. 24, 1829; m. April 1852, Dr. David S. Conant of New York, a distinguished surgeon; d. March 28, 1860.

810. THOMAS HASKELL (311) SANBORN, born about 1792. Married Lydia Clement. Lived and died in Tunbridge, Vt. He died Dec. 28, 1858; his widow died in Conneaut, O., Sept. 4, 1842.

Children :

- i. Theophilus, b. June 24, 1817.
- ii. Thomas Jefferson, b. March 4, 1820.
- iii. Ira S., b. June 22, 1822.
- iv. Charles Franklin, b. July 11, 1841.

811. SIMON (311) SANBORN, born about 1794. Lived in Tunbridge and So. Royalton, Vt. Married (1) Mary Comstock, who died May 29, 1828; (2) Dec. 30, 1829, Sarah Chase, daughter of Jacob Cilley of Tunbridge, Vt., born Sept. 9, 1806, died Aug. 30, 1890. He died Dec. 1856.

Children :

- i. Simon Chester, b. Jan. 3, 1826; m. Louisa Smith; lived in So. Royalton, Vt.; his son is Chester Sanborn of So. Royalton.
- ii. Israel Comstock, b. Jan. 3, 1828; d. unm. in California, 1890-1.
- iii. Henry Chase, b. Jan. 13, 1831; d. young.
- iv. Helen Mary, b. 1833; m. Geo. Beede of Hudson, Mass.
- 1565 v. George Franklin, b. Dec. 13, 1834.
- vi. Sarah Augusta, b. 1837; m. Nathaniel Sanborn of Lowell, Mass.
- vii. William Henry, b. July 6, 1839; killed at Battle of Wilderness, 1864; unm.
- viii. Anna Mehitable, b. 1841; d. aged 16.
- 1566 ix. John Chase, b. Dec. 20, 1842.

812. THEOPHILUS (311) SANBORN, born in Epsom, N. H., Dec. 25, 1798. Lived first in Vermont; but early moved to Conneaut, O. Married (1) March 8, 1821, Allethina Hatch of Chelsea, Vt., born Aug. 4, 1800,



died Nov. 20, 1830; (2) Feb. 26, 1831, her sister, Lydia Hatch, born Dec. 1, 1804. He died Sept. 21, 1834.

Children :

- i. Celia, b. Nov. 9, 1821; m. March 22, 1840, Rev. Rufus Clark of Conneaut, O.
- ii. Sarah, b. Dec. 19, 1823; d. March 13, 1835.
- iii. Dr. Guilford Dudley, b. Oct. 22, 1827; M. D. Western Reserve College, Cleveland, O., 1846; practised in Wisconsin and New York; founded the New York Lung Institute, and was the inventor of a famous catarrh and consumption remedy; d. at Conneaut, O., Nov. 2, 1859; m. Dec. 22, 1857, Mrs. Hattie E. Dennison of Middlebury, Vt.
- iv. Lucy, b. Nov. 16, 1831; d. 1840.
- v. Selva, b. Sept. 16, 1834; d. 1837.

813. IRA (311) SANBORN, born Nov. 10, 1806. Lived and died in Strafford, Vt. Married (1) Polly McIntyre; (2) Sally McIntyre.

Child :

- i. Edmund M., b. Oct. 24, 1831; m. and had one child, Simon Chester, b. April 10, 1857.

814. BENVOLIO (312) SANBORN, born in Epsom, N. H., July 10, 1797. A farmer and carpenter in Epsom, where he lived and died. Married Dec. 25, 1823, Anna, daughter of Jonathan Lane of Epsom, died May 29, 1862. He died April 15, 1863.

Children :

- i. Samuel Wallace, b. Jan. 8, 1826; m. in Ledyard, Conn., Jan. 23, 1860, Elizabeth S. Stoddard, b. March 12, 1822; a carpenter by trade; still living; had (i) Wallace Lyman, b. in Tolland, Conn., June 25, 1865, unm., a telegraph operator in Anthony, R. I.; (ii) Izetta D., b. Sept. 4, 1861; unm. in Anthony, R. I.
- ii. Charlotte M., b. Jan. 20, 1828; d. unm. Jan. 11, 1857.
- iii. Susan P., b. Jan. 20, 1828 (twin to Charlotte); d. 1834.
- iv. Elizabeth M., b. April 15, 1830; d. 1888.
- v. Joel L., b. Oct. 13, 1832; living in So. Boston, Mass.
- 1568 vi. Edwin A., b. April 14, 1835.
- vii. Austin E., b. Feb. 3, 1837; d. Jan. 11, 1873.
- viii. Clara M. B., b. July 27, 1840; d. June 2, 1870.
- ix. Moses, b. April 12, 1842; living in E. Northwood, N. H.
- x. Drusilla, b. June 1, 1844; m. — Whittier of Rochester, N. Y.

815. JOHN JUTAU (313) SANBORN, born in Boston, Mass., March 1, 1797. Served in the War of 1812. Grad. Exeter 1821. A famous teacher in New England and the South. Principal of Sanbornton and Gilford academies, N. H., and Charlestown and Woodstock academies, Va.



Received honorary degree of A. M. from Dartmouth, 1855. Married Aug., 1837, Laura Swasey, born Dec. 4, 1809. Died Dec. 4, 1867.

Child :

- i. John Jay, b. Sept. 6, 1840; living in Washington, D. C.

816. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (313) SANBORN, born in Epsom, N. H., July 14, 1810. M. D. at Dartmouth, 1829. Moved early to Wheeling, Va., and was the pioneer in the oyster trade in the West. A man of fine personal appearance, and distinguished in his locality; served in the city council of Wheeling. Married Nov. 17, 1840, Martha Annette, daughter of William W. Blanchard of Carlisle, Ky., who is now living with her daughters in Delaware, O. Benjamin Franklin Sanborn accumulated a large property and built a fine residence in Delaware, O., where he died Nov. 19, 1849.

Children :

- i. Anna Maria, b. Oct. 28, 1841; m. Sept. 23, 1862, Marshall B. Clason of Delaware, O.; has been very kind in furnishing data of her family.
- ii. Amelia Jane, b. Aug. 29, 1843; m. Velorus T. Hills of Delaware, O.
- iii. Benjamin Franklin, b. July 17, 1845; d. unm. in Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 25, 1869.

817. DR. WILLIAM ARNOLD (313) SANBORN, born in Epsom, N. H., April 8, 1813. M. D.—a dentist by profession. Lived in Dorchester, Mass. Married (1) Dec. 31, 1839, Philena Murch of Ellsworth, Me., b. April 6, 1816; (2) Feb. 14, 1847, Mrs. Maria (Cutts) Watson of So. Berwick, Me., died Nov. 19, 1847; (3) Sept. 29, 1849, Anna Elizabeth Shannon of Providence, R. I., born July 11, 1820, died Dec. 15, 1896. He died in March, 1897.

Children ;

- i. Delia Emma, b. Aug. 23, 1843; d. 1879.
- ii. Arthur Hamilton, b. June 21, 1855, in Haverhill, Mass.; a civil engineer in Indianapolis and San Francisco; m. in Indianapolis, Aug. 12, 1896, Julia Stanclift Stevens, b. Dec. 31, 1849.
- iii. Helen May Shannon, b. May 17, 1863, in Medford, Mass.; living unm. in Dorchester, Mass.; has been very kind in furnishing data.

818. REV. RUFUS SLOCUM (313) SANBORN, born in Epsom, N. H., Dec. 9, 1818. A well-known clergyman and inventor. Never graduated at any college. Entered the ministry of the Universalist church in 1840, and received the right hand of fellowship June 17, 1841, in Claremont, N. H. Preached in New England several years, then moved to Sycamore, Ill.





Married Sept. 21, 1841, Emily Frye, daughter of — Howard of Springfield, N. H., born Aug. 2, 1822, still living in Tustin, Cal. Rev. Rufus Slocum Sanborn possessed great inventive genius, and was the inventor of safes; he also had to do with the early discovery of celluloid; in later years his mind became deranged and he died in the asylum at Elgin, Ill., Aug. 9, 1877.

Children:

- i. Susan Amanda, b. in Wethersfield, Vt., Sept. 7, 1842; m. John Faxon of Chicago, Ill.; both living in 1897.
- 1571 ii. Albert Alonzo, b. in Barre, Vt., Oct. 12, 1845.
- 1572 iii. Clarence Albro, b. July 15, 1848, in Barre, Vt.
- iv. Rufus Henry, b. Dec. 17, 1850; was engaged in the manufacture of celluloid goods in Chicago many years; retired from business and now owns a fine property in Tustin, Cal.
- v. Frank Leroy, b. Feb. 5, 1854, in Northfield, Vt.; d. 1859.

819. CHARLES JEWETT (313) SANBORN, born in Epsom, N. H., June 5, 1829. Lived in Charlestown, Mass. Married Sarah Clynes of St. Albans, Vt. No further record.

820. DEACON FREDERICK (314) SANBORN, born in Epsom, N. H., Oct. 27, 1789. A farmer and lumber merchant in Epsom; a prominent man there. Served as deacon in the Congregational church there for many years. Married March 20, 1816, Lucy L., daughter of Rev. Benjamin Sargent of Pittsfield, N. H., born May 12, 1793, died June 17, 1863. Rev. Benjamin Sargent was a Revolutionary soldier when but fifteen years of age. Deacon Frederick Sanborn died in Epsom, May 9, 1881.

Children:

- i. Catherine Gray, b. Dec. 6, 1816; m. Rev. John Burden of Grafton, N. H.; d. Dec. 16, 1838.
- 1575 ii. Henry Frederick, b. Feb. 26, 1819.
- iii. Martha E., b. June 9, 1823; m. April 28, 1845, John G. Pearson of Concord, N. H.
- iv. Ann, b. April 30, 1825; m. Henry D. Smith of Worcester, Mass.; now living in Cambridge, Mass.
- 1576 v. John Benjamin, b. Dec. 5, 1826.

821. DEACON JAMES (314) SANBORN, born in Epsom, N. H., Nov. 17, 1791. D. H. S. says he lived at East Concord, N. H., and served many years as a deacon in the Congregational church; also held the title of captain. Married (1) Dec. 29, 1814, Abigail Pearsons, born March 4, 1797, died Jan. 18, 1832; (2) June 26, 1833, Nancy Towle, born —, died May 23, 1871. He died in Concord, N. H., Feb. 23, 1870.



## Children :

- i. Unnamed son, b. and d. 1815.
- ii. Calvin, b. Nov. 9, 1816; m. Charlotte, dau. of Benjamin Hoyt of Barnstead; d. in Barnstead, without issue. Aug. 10, 1875.
- iii. Sophia Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1818; d. unm. Aug. 1, 1856.
- 1577 iv. James, b. March 2, 1821.
- 1578 v. Charles Henry, b. July 6, 1823.
- vi. Mary Pearsons, b. May 17, 1826; m. (1) Chas. A. Perkins of Chichester, N.H., d. 1848; (2) Adoniram R. Seavey of Chelsea, Mass., d. 1895. She is still living in Chelsea.
- 1579 vii. Lewis Durgin, b. Jan. 17, 1829.

822. JOSIAH (314) SANBORN, born in Epsom, N. H., May 3, 1800. Lived in Medford, Mass. Married Harriet (Chesly) Bean, born May 18, 1800. Living in 1861.

## Child:

- i. John F., b. March 29, 1827; m. Lydia R. Wentworth of Great Falls, N. H.

822A. LEVI (315) SANBORN, born in Epsom, N. H., Aug. 13, 1795. Lived first in Strafford, Vt., later moved to Janesville, Wis. Married Sept. 1, 1817, Louisa Tolman of Greensborough, Vt., died at Thetford, Vt., Aug. 30, 1840; (2) May 11, 1841, Sarah Wood of Thetford, Vt.

## Children :

- i. Elizabeth, b. Norwich, Vt., Oct. 4, 1818; m. March, 1850, Dr. William Dodge of Thetford, Vt.
- ii. Calvin Clark, b. in Norwich, Vt., Aug. 3, 1820; d. 1823.
- iii. Thomas Tolman, born April 23, 1823; m. Nancy Norton of So. Strafford, Vt., where he was living in 1862.
- iv. Josiah C., b. in Hardwick, Vt., May 15, 1830; m. Lomira O. Wood; moved to Harmony, Wis.
- v. Harriet, b. in Thetford, Vt., Aug. 18, 1842.
- vi. Laura, b. in Thetford, Vt., July 31, 1844.

823. WILLIAM (315) SANBORN, born in Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 8, 1816. A salesman of machinery for many years. Lived in New York state, and later moved to Detroit, Mich., where he now lives. Married October, 1840, Elizabeth F. Bailey of Darien, N. Y., born Aug. 20, 1820, still living.

## Children :

- i. Emma L., b. June 4, 1843; d. Sept. 6, 1843.
- ii. Frances E., b. Jan. 21, 1846; m. Samuel P. Hayes of Detroit.
- 1582 iii. Charles Edward, b. Sept. 28, 1847.



824. SIMON (315) SANBORN, born in Concord, N. H., 1824. A railroad conductor on the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Married March 15, 1849, Caroline M. Stott, born Sept. 26, 1829. He was killed in an accident at Friendship, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1860.

Children :

- i. William Burtis, b. July 18, 1850; a painter in Rochester, N. Y.; never m.
- ii. Frank P., b. June 22, 1852; d. 1854.
- iii. Leslie G., b. Oct. 2, 1854; d. 1862.
- iv. Frederick S., b. April 22, 1857; d. 1861.
- v. Carrie E., b. Jan. 10, 1860; living unm. in Rochester, N. Y.

825. SOLOMON HEWES (316) SANBORN, born in Norwich, Vt., Jan. 24, 1802. Said by D. H. S. to have lived in Boston, Mass.

829. BENJAMIN TOWLE (318) SANBORN, born in Sandwich, N. H., July 5, 1788. Said by D. H. S. to have married Huldah Sherman and lived in Boston, Mass. Served in the War of 1812. My records seem to show that he was born in July, 1786, married Mary Parris, and died in Boston, Jan. 9, 1860.

Children :

- 1584 i. Jeremiah Russell, b. Dec. 25, 1816.
- ii. Mary.
- iii. George Washington, b. in Boston, Jan. 9, 1833; a police officer in Boston; m. June 29, 1867, Isabel Swain of So. Boston, b. Jan. 5, 1839. Had (i) A. Gertrude H., b. May 4, 1868, unm.; (ii) Edith I., b. Sept. 30, 1870, m. — Green of Norfolk Downs, Mass.

830. NATHANIEL AMBROSE (318) SANBORN, born in Sandwich, N. H., Nov. 23, 1790. No further record.

831. DAVID AMBROSE (318) SANBORN, born in Sandwich, N. H., Feb. 14, 1795. Lived and died in Somerville, Mass. A wealthy and prominent brick manufacturer. Married Sept. 30, 1821, Hannah Adams, daughter of John Stone of Somerville, born Jan. 18, 1794.

Children :

- i. Mary A., b. July 23, 1822; m. Warren Leland; d. June, 1870.
- ii. Adaline Louisa, b. Jan. 11, 1824; d. unm. Nov. 16, 1850.
- iii. Daniel Alford, b. June 30, 1825; d. 1826.
- 1585 iv. Daniel Alford, b. April 5, 1827.
- 1586 v. David Augustus, b. April 21, 1828.

832. ROBERT (318) SANBORN, born in Moultonborough, Sept. 9, 1799. Married Martha A. Stone, sister of the wife of David A. Sanborn above. Lived in Somerville, Mass.



## Children :

- i. George Augustus, b. April 8, 1824; several years postmaster in Somerville.
- ii. Albert Lyman, b. May 1, 1826; m. H. M. Orcutt.
- iii. Martha Maria, b. Aug. 11, 1832.
- iv. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 8, 1840.

833. AMOS (318) SANBORN, born in Moultonborough or Sandwich, N. H., Nov. 16, 1801. Married Lovina Wallace. Died at sea.

## Child :

- i. Lewis, b. —; lived in Sandwich, N. H.; m. — —, and had one son, Dr. Wilber Fiske, b. 1850, Harvard Med., 1877.

834. SOLOMON (318) SANBORN, born in Sandwich, N. H., May 6, 1819. A mason in Roxbury, Mass. Married May 4, 1845, Elizabeth Wright.

835. JOHN (318) SANBORN, born in Holderness, N. H., March 31, 1823. Lived in Sandwich and Moultonborough, N. H. Married (1) Ann Clement; (2) Jane Bickford; (3) Mary Abigail Bean.

836. STEPHEN (319) SANBORN, born in Moultonborough, N. H., July 1, 1798. Lived and died in Moultonborough. Married Dec. 22, 1824, Sally, daughter of Nathaniel Brown of Moultonborough.

## Children :

- i. Charles Stillman; b. Sept. 2, 1826; Co. H, 5th N. H. Inf.; wd. at Antietam; m. Sept. 11, 1854, Nancy Libby, dau. of Jonathan Eaton of Sandwich, N. H. Had (1) Frank Henry; (2) Lilian Rosabelle.
- ii. Mary F., b. May 26, 1834.
- iii. Andrew W., b. Oct. 5, 1847.

837. JOHN (319) SANBORN, born in Moultonborough, N. H., Sept. 3, 1804. Moved to Salem, Mass. Married Eliza (Moore) Wiggin.

## Children :

- i. Sarah Kenney.
- ii. John Franklin.
- iii. Mary Ann.
- iv. Kate Elizabeth.

838. DANIEL (320) SANBORN, born in Waterboro, Me., Aug. 5, 1795. A farmer in Waterboro, where he lived and died. Married Almira Blake of Wakefield, N. H., born Oct. 29, 1798, died Oct. 25, 1880. He died Oct. 30, 1863.





## Children :

- i. Miriam, b. Oct. 31, 1818; m. — Bean.
- ii. Sarah Knight, b. April 19, 1820.
- iii. Sewell D., b. 1821; d. 1828.
- iv. Stephen B., b. July 13, 1823, Ross Corner, Me.  
v. Harriet Ann, b. Jan. 9, 1825; m. — Hobbs of Ross Corner, Me.
- vi. Daniel, b. Jan. 19, 1827; m. Sept. 24, 1855, Sarah A. Gowell of Somersworth, N. H., b. April 29, 1830; a stonecutter in Somersworth. Had (i) Charles F.; (ii) Harley D.; (iii) Nellie S.
- vii. Almira Blake, b. Jan. 16, 1829; m. — Knights of Waterboro Center, Me.
- viii. Ira Blake, b. Nov. 5, 1830; living in Hingham, Mass.
- ix. Ellen M., b. Sept. 10, 1832; d. unm.
- x. Henrietta Jane, b. Nov. 5, 1834; m. — Andrews of So. Waterboro, Me.
- xi. Albert, b. June 16, 1837; lives at Ross Corner, Me.
- xii. Otis F., b. 1840; d. unm. 1862.

842. JAMES F. (322) SANBORN, born July 21, 1811. Married 1834, Betsey Elliott, born Dec. 5, 1818. Lived in Webster, N. H.

## Children :

- i. Betsey Apphia, b. Feb. 11, 1841; d. 1848.
- ii. James Otis, b. Nov. 4, 1843; Corp. Co. I, 4th N. H. Inf.; d. at Port Royal, 1864.
- iii. Sarah Emily, b. Nov. 7, 1845; m. Herbert R. Fulton.
- iv. Lydia Dearborn, b. Nov. 7, 1845 (twin to Sarah E.); m. Chas. Blake.
- v. Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 4, 1847; m. Frank B. Leavitt.
- vi. John Elliott, b. March 1, 1849; m. March 20, 1878, Nellie Jackson.
- vii. Jeremiah Freeze, b. Feb. 20, 1852; m. Clara S. Lawrence.
- viii. Miriam Jeannette, b. April 3, 1854; m. E. C. Morse.
- ix. Joseph Amariah, b. April 11, 1856.

843. HARVEY (324) SANBORN, born about 1825. Lives in Rochester, Minn. No further record.

844. WARREN F. (325) SANBORN, born in Attica, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1831. In the insurance business in Attica. Married Jan. 20, 1859, Ellen M. Norton, born Sept. 8, 1842, still living.

## Children :

- i. Ira N., b. Nov. 2, 1860; d. Sept. 18, 1872.
- ii. Warren, b. and d. 1864.
- iii. Elizabeth A. J., b. July 15, 1865; m. March 21, 1889, John C. Miller of No. Tonawanda, N. Y.
- iv. Emily A., b. July 31, 1869; m. March 14, 1889, Henry Clayton Hurlburt of No. Tonawanda, N. Y.; d. May 12, 1892.



845. HENRY PORTER (325) SANBORN, born in Attica, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1833. A farmer in Millville, N. Y. Married (1) Eliza A. Spink, born February, 1841, died Feb. 24, 1865; (2) Jan. 21, 1869, Louisa A. Allen of Nunda, N. Y., born Aug. 16, 1848. He and his wife are still living in Millville.

Children :

- i. Tillie L., b. June 3, 1870, in Attica, N. Y.; m. Nov. 27, 1889, D. W. Morgan.
- ii. Lillian A., b. Aug. 29, 1872; d. 1873.

846. RHODOLPHUS H. (325) SANBORN, born in Attica, N. Y., May 22, 1837. A milliner in Grand Rapids, Mich. Married Feb. 2, 1864, Lucretia L. Tyler of Eaton Rapids, Mich., born March 6, 1836. Still living in Grand Rapids.

Children :

- i. R. M., b. Aug. 30, 1866; d. Dec. 5, 1880.
- ii. C., b. and d. 1873.
- iii. Murdo, b. April 3, 1874; d. 1880.

846A. JAMES M. (325) SANBORN, born in Attica, N. Y., March 23, 1850. An engineer in North Tonawanda, N. Y. Married Dec. 2, 1882, Frances J. Toms, born in Attica, Dec. 19, 1848. Living in North Tonawanda, N. Y., in 1897, without issue.

847. GEORGE A. (325) SANBORN, born in Attica, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1851. Lives in Buffalo, N. Y. President of the Gibraltar Wall Plaster Co. A prominent and able man; has been very kind in furnishing data about his family, which has never before been traced to the parent line. Married Dec. 15, 1881, Emma C. Stillwell of Jamestown, N. Y., born June 4, 1847.

Child :

- i. George A., b. at Jamestown, N. Y., April 16, 1884.

848. REV. WALDEN (326) SANBORN, born in Gilmanton, N. H., July 2, 1794. Lived in Warner, N. H. A minister of the Christian denomination, also a botanic physician. Married Lucy Andrews of Windsor, N. H. A tanner in Sanbornton before he became a minister. Lived in Sanbornton sixteen years, in Windsor, N. H., sixteen years, then moved to Warner, where he died April 13, 1875.

Child :

- Gilman Clifford, b. June 5, 1820, in Sanbornton; m. 1846, Sarah N. Foster of Keene, N. H., and d. April 16, 1855, without issue.



849. ABIATHAR (327) SANBORN, born April 22, 1781. No record of his wife's name, nor where he lived.

Children :

- i. Abigail, b. —; m. Noah Whitcomb of Newburgh, Me.
- ii. Betsey, b. —, m. Moses Ford of Jackson, Me.
- iii. Abiathar, b. —; lived in Bangor, Me.
- iv. Joseph, b. —; lived in Bangor, Me.
- v. Andrew J., b. —; moved to California.

850. JOSEPH (327) SANBORN, born in Parsonsfield, Me., May 2, 1783. Lived first in Prospect, Me., and later moved to Belfast, Me. Married Catherine, daughter of John Odom of Prospect, Me., born 1783, died Nov. 23, 1879. He died May 22, 1873.

Children :

- 1600 i. John, b. Sept. 10, 1806.
- 1601 ii. George W., b. Dec. 10, 1808.
- iii. Catherine, b. Jan. 9, 1812; m. Darius Mansur of Monroe, Me.
- iv. Sarah, b. Sept. 17, 1815; m. Upham Treat of Prospect, Me.
- 1602 v. Joseph, b. Feb. 13, 1819.
- vi. Archibald, b. Feb. 13, 1819; m. Elmira Pote; lived in Eastport, Me. Had (i) Almira; (ii) Emma.
- 1603 vii. Horatio Bowers, b. Jan. 23, 1821.

851. JOHN (327) SANBORN, born in Parsonsfield, Me., about 1785. Lived in Albion, Me. Married Sarah Sargent. Died January, 1860.

Children :

- i. Robert, b. Nov. 19, 1819; m. Jan. 27, 1846, Mary S. McClure of Searsport, Me.; lost at sea in 1847; no issue.
- 1604 ii. John, b. Nov. 22, 1821; m. Nov. 28, 1844, Betsey Mason, b. May 28, 1826; lived in Monroe, Me.
- iii. George W., b. Jan. 4, 1823; m. Dec. 10, 1847, Elizabeth F. Blithin of Swanville, Me., b. Oct. 10, 1827; d. May 16, 1856, in Monroe, Me. Had (i) Nancy; (ii) Harriet.
- iv. Ezra T., b. May 24, 1825; lived in Calais, Me.
- v. Timothy M., b. May 11, 1827; lived in Calais, Me.
- vi. Sarah J., b. Feb. 25, 1830; m. July 7, 1853, Jacob Wiley.
- vii. Louisa, b. Feb. 19, 1836; m. Oct. 3, 1854, John Webber of Monroe, Me.

852. SAMUEL S. (327) SANBORN, born in Parsonsfield, Me., Nov. 9, 1792. Lived and died in Etna, Me. Married Elizabeth Millett of Freeport, Me.

Children :

- i. Cyrene, b. May 10, 1815; d. unm. Aug. 14, 1848.
- ii. William R., b. Aug. 4, 1817; d. May 4, 1849.



- iii. Alfred, b. Feb. 15, 1822.
- iv. Lydia, b. Aug. 17, 1825; m. James M. Pinkham of Monroe, Me.
- 1606 v. Reuben, b. Dec. 16, 1827.
- vi. Dexter, b. April 27, 1829; m. May 27, 1858, Eliza Ann Sanborn (560-viii); lived in Etna, Me.
- vii. Mary, b. Nov. 6, 1830.
- viii. Hannah, b. Sept. 5, 1832; m. J. S. Brown of Etna, Me.
- ix. Janet, b. Oct. 29, 1834; d. Sept. 24, 1849.
- x. Lois, b. May 20, 1836; d. May 4, 1849.

853. ISAAC (327) SANBORN, born about 1800. Lived in Effingham, N. H. Married Mary Johnson, born 1810.

Children :

- i. Henrietta, b. 1841.
- ii. Clinton, b. 1842.
- iii. Newton, b. 1847.

854. WILLIAM (328) SANBORN, born in New Hampton about 1786. Lived in Bristol, N. H. Married, but his wife's name is not known; they had one daughter. He afterwards separated from his family. He is said to have been a learned man, a schoolmaster many years.

855. LEVI (329) SANBORN, born in New Hampton, N. H., about 1788. A farmer in New Hampton, where he lived and died. Married Hannah, daughter of John Prescott; she survived him and married (2) Kimball Gordon.

Child :

Levi, b. Jan. 14, 1818.

856. JOSEPH (329) SANBORN, born in New Hampton about 1790. No further record.

857. PARKER (329) SANBORN, born in New Hampton about 1798. No further record.

858. PLUMER (329) SANBORN, born in New Hampton about 1800. No further record.

859. ASAHIEL (329) SANBORN, born in New Hampton about 1802. Married Sarah Folsom or Favor.

Child :

i. Amanda, b. June 23, 1842.

860. WILLIAM (330) SANBORN, born in New Hampton, Aug. 17, 1791. Lived and died in New Hampton. Married Oct. 3, 1814, Mehitabel Robinson. D. H. S. says had four children.





861. SHEPARD J. (330) SANBORN, born in New Hampton, April 28, 1800. A farmer in Littleton, N. H., where he lived and died. Married Mary Wright, born June 8, 1802, died Dec. 8, 1874. He died Sept. 12, 1864.

Children :

- 1615 i. Madison, b. March 25, 1825.
- ii. Emily, b. May 4, 1828.
- iii. Lovisa C., b. April 27, 1830.
- iv. Eliza A., b. June 23, 1839.
- v. Henry E., b. Sept. 25, 1840.

All the above living at Pattenville, N. H., in 1897.

862. JACOB B. (331) SANBORN, born in New Hampton, N. H., Feb. 19, 1801. A farmer in Alexandria, N. H., where he lived and died. Married May 7, 1826, Emily Tyrrell, born October, 1804, died June 14, 1877. He died Oct. 29, 1866.

Children :

- i. Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 11, 1826; m. Joanna L. Dailey and lived in Bristol, N. H.; still there, 1897; had (i & ii) d. inf. (iii) Orin D., b. 1854; (iv) Geo. S., b. 1861.
- ii. Warren, b. Aug. 12, 1828; m. Nancy A. Cass, and moved to Ottumwa, Ia., where he d. Nov., 1894.
- iii. Mary J., b. Nov. 10, 1831; d. unm. April 14, 1859.
- 1617 iv. Jonah Tyrrell, b. Jan. 25, 1836.
- v. John, b. June 5, 1838; m. Eliza S. Tilton, b. Oct. 27, 1839; a farmer in Alexandria, N. H., living in 1897.
- vi. Sarah A., b. June 12, 1842; m. Nov., 1861, W. F. Simonds; d. Dec., 1892.

863. EBENEZER C. (331) SANBORN, born in New Hampton, Aug. 19, 1804. Lived in Alexandria, N. H. Married Aug. 4, 1835, Ruth Converse.

Children :

- i. Sarah Ann, b. 1836.
- ii. Nathaniel, b. 1840.

864. JOHN M. (331) SANBORN, born in New Hampton, April 2, 1813. A farmer in East Andover, N. H., where he lived and died. Married Abigail C. Cilley of East Andover, N. H., born May 9, 1818.

Children :

- i. Calvin, b. Oct. 29, 1839; Orderly Sergeant 16th N. H. Inf.; d. in New Orleans, Sept. 2, 1863.
- ii. William Henry, b. Sept. 1, 1841; d. 1843.



- iii. Rosetta Ann, b. June 5, 1843; d. 1846.
- iv. John Henry, b. June 15, 1846; served in 10th N. H. Inf.; d. Aug., 1895.
- v. Rosetta Marietta, b. March 9, 1848; d. 1849.
- vi. Clara Amanda, b. March 6, 1850.
- vii. Mayhew Clark, b. Nov. 17, 1851; d. Feb. 15, 1882.
- viii. Smith Daniel, b. July 22, 1854.
- ix. Warren Arthur, b. May 31, 1860.

865. CALVIN D. (331) SANBORN, born in New Hampton, Sept. 30, 1814. Lived in Alexandria, N. H. Married (1) July 15, 1838, Maria Flint, died June 15, 1856; (2) March 3, 1860, Mrs. Octavia F. Pattee.

Children :

- i. Mary E., b. Sept. 15, 1841; m. May 31, 1863, Calvin Brown of Alexandria.
- ii. George F., b. Oct. 7, 1844.
- iii. Julia M., b. April 14, 1847.

866. DANIEL (331) SANBORN, born in New Hampton, April 20, 1818. A farmer in Orange, N. H., where he is still living (1897). Married (1) June 20, 1843, Fanny Chase, died April 9, 1852; (2) Dec. 28, 1852, Mary A. Tenney.

Children :

- i. Henry W., b. Oct. 1, 1844.
- ii. Asa R., b. Jan. 15, 1849.
- iii. Fanny F., b. June, 1858.
- iv. Irvin H., b. May 7, 1862.

867. SMITH (331) SANBORN, born in New Hampton, April 20, 1818. A farmer in Alexandria, N. H. Married March 18, 1845. Alvira Chase. Died some years ago, but his widow is still living in Alexandria.

Child :

- i. Laura B., b. Dec. 26, 1846.

868. ELIPHALET (332) SANBORN, born in New Hampton, Aug. 25, 1804. A farmer in New Hampton, where he lived and died. Married Lydia Robinson.

Child :

- i. Adaline, b. Feb. 20, 1832; m. Rufus E. Prescott of Sanbornton, son of Rufus.

869. WILLIAM CHASE (332) SANBORN, born in New Hampton, Nov. 10, 1807. Lived in New Hampton and Laconia, N. H.; a carpenter by trade. Married Mary Smith, died April 1, 1871.



## Children :

- i. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 2, 1838.
- ii. Frank D., b. Dec. 26, 1839; owns a sawmill in New Hampton; married 1871, Martha Pike, b. July 30, 1850; had (i) Ida L., b. Sept. 12, 1873, m. 1894, Herman Johnson; (ii) Eva R., b. 1877, unm.
- iii. John Y., b. Nov. 6, 1842.

870. MOSES (332) SANBORN, born in New Hampton, Oct. 29, 1817. Lived and died in New Hampton; served many years as selectman there. Married Sarah Jane Kelley of New Hampton.

## Children :

- i. Augustus L., b. June 6, 1841.
- ii. Edwin E., b. Sept. 23, 1842.
- iii. Ann M., b. Aug. 3, 1844.
- iv. George E., b. May 11, 1846; Co. G., 1st Heavy Artillery in Civil War.
- v. Charles Wesley, b. March 15, 1850.
- vi. Herman L., b. Dec. 14, 1854.
- vii. Frederick Clifton, b. Oct. 9, 1857.
- viii. Oscar R., b. Feb. 10, 1860.

871. JOHN (333) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., April 6, 1797. A cooper and shoemaker by trade. Lived first in Baldwin, then moved to Sebago, Me. Married Nov. 16, 1833, Mehitabel Sanborn (334-ix); died Jan. 8, 1884. He died Nov. 12, 1848.

## Children :

- i. James, b. Jan. 23, 1835; m. and lived for a time at home, but in 1861 disappeared and has never since been heard from.
- ii. Lucinda L., b. April 24, 1836; m. Aaron Grace of No. Baldwin, Me.
- iii. Betsey, b. and d. 1837.
- iv. Sarah L., b. Jan. 19, 1839; d. 1840.
- v. Rachel, b. and d. 1840.
- 1630 vi. David O., b. Dec. 7, 1841.

872. LEWIS (333) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., Nov. 15, 1800. Lived and died in Standish, Me. Married 1823, Hannah Gary; died March, 1826.

## Child :

- i. James M., b. —; a painter; living at Hampden Corner, Me.; m. Susan A. Harding.

873. STEPHEN (333) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., Nov. 15, 1803. A stonemason; moved to Rhode Island; married Aranda Colvin, born



July 27, 1818, died Oct. 19, 1889. He died Nov. 28, 1857, at Slatersville, R. I.

Children :

- 1632 i. Lewis C., b. Oct. 4, 1839.  
 ii. John S., b. Aug. 23, 1841.  
 iii. Jane E., b. Aug. 8, 1843; d. unm. 1841.  
 iv. Stephen H., b. July 13, 1845; living in Woonsocket, R. I.  
 v. Sophronia L., b. March 23, 1847; d. 1855.  
 vi. Patience A., b. May 29, 1849.  
 vii. Harriet E., b. June 25, 1852; d. 1853.  
 viii. Isabel F., b. Aug. 13, 1855; m. — Corbett of Cascoag, R. I.  
 ix. Sarah A., b. Sept. 28, 1857; m. — Wheeler of Harrisville.

874. DANIEL S. (334) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., Feb. 15, 1795. A farmer in Baldwin, where he lived and died. Married July 26, 1822, Abigail, daughter of Noah Rowe. Died Oct. 12, 1855. She died in Cornish, Me., Dec. 1868.

Children :

- i. Albion P., b. Jan. 6, 1824; m. Nov. 25, 1845, Olive Thorn; had (i) Abba S., b. Oct. 20, 1846; (ii) Mary M., b. June 22, 1854; (iii) Lueilla E., b. Sept. 11, 1856.  
 1634 ii. Simeon, b. Dec. 17, 1826.  
 iii. Mary, b. July 15, 1828; m. May 26, 1846, Bartholomew Thorn.  
 iv. Lyman, b. Dec. 17, 1830; d. Jan. 27, 1848.  
 v. Sybil, b. June 27, 1832; d. young.  
 vi. Marantha, b. July 1, 1834; m. Reuben Sanborn (877-iv).  
 vii. Daniel, b. Dec. 24, 1836; d. young.  
 viii. Abbie J., b. Feb. 12, 1840.  
 ix. Charlotte A., b. July 12, 1843.

875. JOHN BURDICK (334) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., March 31, 1804. A farmer in Baldwin, where he lived and died. Married Aug. 15, 1834, Rebecca, daughter of Wright Graffam, born —; died 1882. He died March, 1865.

Child :

- i. John Francis, b. Aug. 13, 1835; m. Alvina A. Rowe, b. Nov. 7, 1845; had Edgar, b. Aug. 13, 1867, a laborer in Conway Center, N. H., who m. Kate M. Johnson and has one son, Edgar Leslie, b. Sept. 2, 1895.

876. DAVID (335) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., April 15, 1798. A blacksmith in Sebago and Naples, Me. Married July 26, 1821, Louisa Graffam of Baldwin, born Sept. 10, 1797, died —. He died Aug. 2, 1854.





## Children :

- i. Nancy C., b. April 24, 1822; m. (1) Hezekiah B. Lewis; (2) Sept. 18, 1853, Nathaniel Barker of Naples, Me.; d. 1857.
- ii. Marshall, b. April 4, 1824; m. Oct. 16, 1852, Hester A. Barton.
- iii. Warren, b. May 4, 1826; m. Nov. 6, 1852, Eliza A. Moulton.
- iv. Harriet, b. Nov. 11, 1828; d. unm. 1854.
- v. David, b. June 3, 1831; d. 1832.
- vi. Mary Jane, b. July, 1833; m. Sept. 3, 1853, Geo. H. Leavitt.
- vii. David, b. April 24, 1836; unm. living in Gorham, N. H.
- viii. Sarah M., b. June 30, 1838; m. Nov. 24, 1856, Geo. H. Chapin of Naples, Me.

877. ABNER (335) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., June 2, 1800. Lived first in Baldwin, Me., but later moved to Cornish, Me. Married (1) Jan. 4, 1820, Martha, daughter of Joseph Thorn of Baldwin, born Feb. 20, 1798, died Aug. 30, 1847; (2) Jan. 16, 1849, Abigail J. Guptill of Cornish, born Aug. 8, 1815. He died in 1888.

## Children :

- i. Catherine, b. May 22, 1820; d. unm. at Saco, Me., June 23, 1840.
- 1637 ii. Ephraim, b. July 2, 1822.
- iii. Clara, b. Jan. 29, 1824; m. Jan. 2, 1845, Joseph A. Bailey of Saco, Me.
- iv. Reuben, b. Nov. 16, 1826; m. (1) 1849, Mary E. Smith of Kennebunkport, Me., b. July 10, 1830, d. May 28, 1851; (2) Aug. 9, 1852, Marantha Sanborn (874-vi); lived in Baldwin, Me.
- v. Jesse Butterfield, b. Feb. 2, 1830; lives in Parsonsfield, Me.
- vi. Isabel Butterfield, b. Jan. 27, 1832; m. 1856, Heber Wilkins of Lowell, Mass.; moved to Hastings, Minn.
- vii. Royal, b. April 28, 1833; living in Baldwin, Me.
- viii. Martha Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1835; m. June 2, 1854, Allen E. Rich of Hastings, Minn.
- ix. Nathan, b. July 27, 1836, living in Baldwin, Me.
- x. Abner Russell, b. Aug. 2, 1838; went to sea; living in Cornish, Me.
- xi. Caroline Dyer, b. Dec. 30, 1843; m. — Potter of Boston.
- xii. Daniel Wilson, b. May 22, 1850.
- xiii. Catherine, b. Nov. 5, 1851; d. 1852.
- xiv. Albert Bailey, b. Aug. 2, 1853.

878. DANIEL (335) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., Jan. 3, 1802. Lived in Denmark, Me. Married Mrs. Sarah (Morrill) Twombly of Baldwin.

## Children :

- i. Sylvia, b. —; m. — Wilson of Denmark, Me.
- ii. Amos, b. —; lived in Denmark, Me.
- iii. Sylvester, b. —.



879. MOSES L. (335) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., Oct. 31, 1804. Lived in Baldwin and Cornish, Me. Married (1) Sept. 11, 1830, Hannah Thompson of Standish, Me., born Jan. 7, 1811, died Sept. 14, 1840; (2) Oct. 15, 1843, Thirsa A. Bickford of Bartlett, N. H., born Nov. 9, 1822, died Sept. 1, 1853, at Standish, Me. He died April 6, 1856.

Children :

- i. Mary Ann, b. June 11, 1831; m. Charles Adams of Westbrook, Me.; d. 1853.
- ii. John Melvin, b. July 1, 1833; d. unm. Dec. 29, 1856.
- iii. Frank, b. —; d. 1850.
- iv. Adelaide, b. April, 1853.

880. AMOS (335) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., Nov. 20, 1812. A farmer in Naples, Me., where he lived and died. Married March 3, 1834, Mary J. Graffam of Baldwin, Me. Died Oct. 1, 1867.

Children :

- i. Helen M., b. July, 1836; m. July 1856, Geo. W. Ratcliff of Windham, Me.
- ii. Ralph H., b. Aug., 1838; m. 1860, Miriam Harnden of Chatham, N. H.
- iii. Edgar, b. 1840; d. 1852.
- iv. Nancy A., b. 1841; m. Judah D. Harnden of Chatham, N. H.
- 1641 v. Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 6, 1845.
- vi. William M., b. 1847.
- vii. Clarence E., b. 1849.
- viii. Mary E., b. 1851.
- ix. Edgar, b. 1853.

881. JOSIAH F. (336) SANBORN, born in West Baldwin, Me., July 7, 1801. A farmer in West Baldwin, where he lived and died. Married (1) March 2, 1826, Lydia Batchelder, born Oct. 19, 1806, died Oct. 24, 1842; (2) Sylvia B., daughter of William Hatch. He died July 17, 1872.

Children :

- i. Julia, b. Dec. 24, 1826; d. 1830.
- ii. Elizabeth B., b. Oct. 24, 1829; m. Aug. 30, 1851, — Jacobs of Wellington, Ill.
- iii. Julia, b. June 15, 1832; m. — Marr of W. Baldwin, Me.
- 1645 iv. Josiah G., b. Feb. 2, 1835.
- v. William Henry Hatch, b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. 1846.
- vi. Freeman Hatch, b. March 31, 1846; for some years an engineer in Dedham, Mass.; now State Boiler Inspector for Hampshire and Hampden Counties at Springfield, Mass.; m. June 5, 1873, Margaret Prince Rockwell, b. Dec. 14, 1845; has one dau., Winifred Shirley, b. Feb. 26, 1876; living unm. with her parents.
- 1647 vii. William Henry, b. Nov. 30, 1847.
- viii. Anna Sybil, b. Feb. 24, 1851; d. unm. Nov. 19, 1883.



882. LUTHER T. (336) SANBORN, born in West Baldwin, Me., March 31, 1815. A farmer in West Baldwin, where he lived and died. Married Oct., 1836, Delilah McCorison, died Feb. 6, 1869. He died Dec. 19, 1884.

Children :

- 1648 i. James M., b. Aug. 11, 1837.
- ii. Abigail, b. 1839; d. 1848.
- iii. Delphina, b. Aug., 1843; m. (1) Isaac R. Wiggin, d. 1881; (2) Chas. Weed.
- iv. Emmeline G., b. Oct., 1848; m. Edward T. Wendling of Brownfield, Me.

883. JAMES (337) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., about 1798. D. H. S. says he lived in Baldwin; no further record.

884. LEVI (338) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., Oct. 8, 1815. A grammar-school teacher in Lowell, Mass. Married Eliza Vance of Danville, Vt.

885. LOT D. (338) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., June 16, 1817. A farmer in Limington, Me., where he lived and died. Married July 23, 1843, Zeruah Robbins of Milan, N. H., born June 15, 1821.

Children :

- i. Nelson, b. in Wakefield, N. H., May 17, 1844.
- ii. Wesley, b. in Limington, Me., June 3, 1848.
- iii. Richard S., b. in Limington, Me., Dec. 2, 1850.

886. JOB PRATT (338) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., Sept. 21, 1821. D. H. S. says he lived in Baldwin; no further record.

895. GUSTAVUS MILTON (347) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, N. H., Nov. 8, 1815. In the insurance business in Manchester, N. H. Married March 6, 1839, Susan Harvey Bean of Candia, N. H., born April 24, 1817, died Jan. 10, 1875. He died June 10, 1889.

Children :

- i. Susan E., b. July 28, 1840.
- ii. Augusta S., b. Sept. 17, 1843; m. Sept. 14, 1869, Ira Cross of Nashua, N. H.
- iii. Gustavus Dudley, b. May 4, 1850; d. April 23, 1867.
- iv. Frederick Curtis, b. Sept. 18, 1853; in the insurance business in Boston, Mass.; m. Oct. 18, 1876, Mary Farley Sanborn (321-v) of Manchester, N. H. Had (i) Robert Alden, b. Nov. 3, 1877; (ii) Bertha Elizabeth, b. March 18, 1879, d. 1880; (iii) Hilda Winslow, b. April 11, 1886.

896. WILLIAM B. (347) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, N. H., June 28, 1818. A farmer and shoemaker in Deerfield. Married Dec. 20, 1841,



Jane Farson of Bradford, N. H., born Dec. 20, 1820, died March 7, 1858. He died Nov. 14, 1872.

Children :

- i. Levi C., b. Sept. 11, 1843.
- ii. William Francis, b. June 11, 1844.
- iii. George Henry, b. Dec. 14, 1846.
- iv. Samuel F., b. Feb. 24, 1849; a shoemaker in Lynn, Mass.; m. 1873, Fannie C. Robinson of Deerfield, b. 1853, d. Jan. 7, 1895. Had (i) William, b. July 24, 1876, living in Haverhill, Mass.
- v. John H., b. Feb. 27, 1851; living in Beverly, Mass.
- vi. Martha A., b. Sept. 11, 1855.

897. BENJAMIN JAMES (347) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, N. H., Oct. 8, 1823. A merchant and farmer in Deerfield, living on the old homestead, on the farm first cleared by Sanborns in Deerfield. Married April 5, 1849, Martha M. Tasker of Northwood, N. H., born Sept. 20, 1827, died Aug. 3, 1888.

Children :

- i. Benjamin Edwin, b. March 23, 1856; a merchant in Deerfield, owns a creamery there; m. May 26, 1860, Alice Jane Johnson of Deerfield, b. June 21, 1856; both living. Have one son, Benjamin Eugene, b. Oct. 2, 1885.
- ii. Emma E., b. March 23, 1856; d. May 26, 1880.
- iii. Albert F., b. Dec. 14, 1861; d. Nov. 29, 1891.

898. PETER HALE (347) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 14, 1826. A farmer in Deerfield, P. O. Leavitt's Hill, N. H. Married May 17, 1854, Cynthia J. Tasker of Northwood, N. H., born —, died May 23, 1877.

Children :

- i. Augustus I., b. Nov. 10, 1855; a dealer in hay and grain in Chicago, Ill.; m. Oct. 2, 1895, Jennie Irwin of Lafayette, N. Y.; b. April 8, 1870; no children.
- ii. Warren F., b. Nov. 29, 1862; m. Dec. 12, 1883, Rosa Anna Hiscox of Lowell, Mass.; living in Lowell, a laundryman. Have (i) Edith Tasker, b. March 22, 1886; (ii) Bertha Lydia, b. Oct. 16, 1888.

900. DAVID (349) SANBORN, born in Vermont, April 24, 1800. A farmer in Vermont; moved West, settled in Wisconsin, and died in Rockford, Ill., Nov. 1, 1881. Married Rachel Waldo Leavitt Cummings, born November, 1809, died Oct. 15, 1887.

Children :

- i. John Cummings, b. June 7, 1832; living in Brownstown, Minn..
- ii. Fernandez, b. 1834; m. — Midgley; living in Janesville, Wis.





- iii. Jonathan Parson, b. 1836; living in Europe.
- iv. Orrissa Helen, b. 1838; m. David Stephenson of Rochester, Minn.
- v. Rev. David Osmyrn, b. in Montpelier, Vt., April 8, 1841; a Methodist minister, living in Seymour, Wis.: m. Dec. 9, 1862. Mary Jane Dickens of Richmond, Wis., b. July 19, 1840. Had (i) Ada Gertrude, b. Feb. 15, 1863, m. — Carpenter of Beloit, Wis.; (ii) Lois Sears, b. Aug. 24, 1866, m. — Watkins of Green Bay, Wis.; (iii) Hermon A., b. Aug. 12, 1870, living in Appleton, Wis.; (iv) Frances W., b. 1872, d. 1875; (v) Frances Whittlesey, b. July 19, 1875. David O. Sanborn enlisted in the War of the Rebellion from Walworth county, Wis., as a private of Co. K, 49th Reg., Wis. Vol. Inf., under Capt. A. J. Cheney and Col. Samuel Fallows. Was honorably discharged Nov. 8, 1865, at Benton barracks, close of the war. He was converted at the age of eighteen years, and united with the Methodist church, holding the offices of Sunday School Supt., class leader, steward, and trustee. Received exhorter's license in 1871, and was given local preacher's license and preached as a supply under the Presiding Elder until the fall of 1873. Joined the Wisconsin Conference at Whitewater, October, 1873, Bishop Merrill presiding. Was ordained deacon at Racine, October, 1875, by Bishop Wiley. Ordained Elder in Waupun, 1877, by Bishop Peck. His ministry, under the blessing of God, has been a success in strengthening and building up church societies, clearing church property of indebtedness, building and repairing churches and parsonages, paying for the same in every case, having never left a field of labor in debt.
- vi. Orville Taylor, b. Mar. 26, 1843; living in Traer, Ia.
- vii. Sarah Frances, b. 1845; m. A. J. Douglass of Milwaukee, Wis.
- viii. Mary E., b. 1849; m. Chas. F. Call of Rockford, Ill.
- ix. Rachel O., b. 1854; m. Thos. E. DeForest of Beloit, Wis.

901. IRA (349) SANBORN, born in Vermont, April 17, 1804. Moved to Wisconsin. Married Phebe Danforth.

Children :

- i. John; living in Missouri.
- ii. Orrin; living in Missouri.
- iii. Louisa; m. — Castle of Watertown, S. D.
- iv. Laura; m. — Hulce of Richmond, Wis.

905. LYFORD (350) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 4, 1796. A farmer in Pembroke, N. H. Married Sally Hayes of Allenstown, N. H., born May 29, 1805, died Oct. 14, 1886. He died July 9, 1855.

Children :

- i. William, d. young.
- 1655 ii. John, b. in Deerfield, Nov. 22, 1827.
- iii. Frank, b. —; living in Manchester, N. H.
- iv. John Lyford, b. —; living in Manchester, N. H.



906. JOHN WENDELL (351) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, N. H., July 12, 1812. A farmer in Deerfield, where he lived and died. Married May 23, 1850, Lydia A. Hoague of Manchester, born Aug. 19, 1824. He died Oct. 17, 1867.

Children :

- i. Ariana E., b. Nov. 11, 1853; d. unm. May 25, 1871.
- ii. John N., b. July 14, 1855; living in Manchester, N. H.
- iii. Emma S., b. March 1, 1859; d. Nov. 8, 1885.
- iv. Fannie L., b. Aug. 23, 1861; living in Manchester, N. H.
- v. Clara O., b. June 10, 1863; d. unm. Feb. 14, 1882.

907. QUINTUS COLUMBUS (351) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, June 29, 1824. Early moved to Wisconsin; now a farmer in Pardeeville, Wis. Married Oct. 17, 1858, Abby R. (Merrill) Elliott, daughter of John Merrill and widow of Luther J. Elliott of Dorchester, N. H.

Children :

- i. Ira B., b. Aug. 4, 1859; a farmer in Pardeeville; m. March 11, 1883, Minnie Amanda Price, b. in Jasper, N. Y., March 3, 1866. Have had (i) Grace Ione, b. Sept. 9, 1884; (ii) Glen Elmer, b. March 11, 1886; (iii) Ina Maud, b. Sept. 9, 1887; (iv) Florence Irene, b. Feb. 15, 1889; (v) Vernie Viola, b. June 3, 1890; (vi) Dean Ira, b. March 3, 1892; (vii) Lois Iza, b. Nov. 15, 1894; (viii) Merle Leah, b. Feb. 23, 1896; (ix) Abbie R., b. Nov. 12, 1897.
- ii. Quintus W., b. Oct. 20, 1864, living unm. in Pardeeville; a traveling salesman; has furnished data for his branch.
- iii. John M., b. May 10, 1867; a farmer in Montello, Wis.; m. Jan. 27, 1887, Emma L. Smith, b. June 18, 1868. Have had (i) Lulu J., b. June 1, 1888; (ii) Albert R., b. Jan. 25, 1893; (iii) Henry A., b. June 29, 1896.

908. HON. PETER (352) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, N. H., Oct. 9, 1808. Lived first in Deerfield. Served in the militia, acquiring the title of colonel. Clerk of New Hampshire Senate, 1838-'40; Representative from Deerfield, 1841-'42. Moved to Concord, N. H., in 1853. Treasurer of the state of New Hampshire, 1857-'71. A man of strong ability and sterling integrity. Married (1) Susan H. Veasey of Deerfield; (2) Sarah Lawrence Dow of Epping; (3) Abigail M. (Pickering) Toppan, widow of 'Squire Edmund W. Toppan of Hampton, and daughter of Ephraim Pickering of Newburyport, Mass. He died in 1894.

Children :

1658 i. Thomas W., b. Jan., 1835.

By second wife :

- ii. Lawrence Dow, b. Jan. 20, 1843; a railroad conductor living in Concord, N. H. :
- m. Belle Chatman of Newmarket, N. H.



- iii. Susan Josephine, b. Jan. 7, 1845; m. Henry J. Crippen, cashier of National State Capital bank in Concord.
- iv. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 9, 1849.
- v. Peter, b. May 21, 1853.

909. BENNING WENTWORTH (352) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, N. H., Sept. 18, 1813. A publisher and bookseller in Concord, N. H. Studied at Phillips Academy, Exeter: went into trade in Deerfield before he moved to Concord.

910. GEN. RICHARD JENNESS (352) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, N. H., Aug. 20, 1815. A farmer in Deerfield. Married June 27, 1849. Abbie Jane, daughter of Deacon Samuel Stearns of Deerfield.

Children:

- i. Benning Wentworth, b. and d. 1850.
- ii. Joseph Woodbury, b. July 9, 1851.
- iii. Mary Jane, b. and d. 1853.
- iv. Mary Abigail, b. Feb. 8, 1855.

911. COL. JOSIAH BUTLER (352) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, N. H., Jan. 27, 1828. Taught school, then moved to Concord, N. H., and went into business with his brother, B. W. Sanborn. A prominent and successful business man. Aide to Gov. Berry during the Civil War. State printer for many years. Owned the "Sanborn Block" in Concord.

912. THOMAS WILSON (353) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 5, 1823. A mason in Raymond, N. H. Married Jan. 1, 1848, Sarah P. Hoitt of Newmarket, N. H., born April 22, 1823.

Child:

- i. Clara L., b. May 5, 1849; m. Josiah J. Robinson of Raymond, N. H.

913. JOHN WEEKS (353) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 6, 1832. Living unmarried in Deerfield; P. O. Leavitt's Hill, N. H.

914. DEA. ISRAEL (354) SANBORN, born in Springfield, N. H., Feb. 1, 1791. A farmer in Springfield, where he lived and died. Married April 25, 1813, Lydia Goss.

Children:

- i. Stephen Colcord, b. Sept. 13, 1815.
- ii. Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1817; m. Josiah Hook.
- iii. Betsey, b. Oct. 21, 1819; m. Hiram Sauborn (919).
- iv. Lydia Jane, b. June 10, 1821; m. Jeremiah Philbrick.
- v. Keziah, b. Oct. 19, 1825; m. 1848, Chas. D. Sargent.
- vi. Rhoda, b. Dec. 28, 1829; m. Jeremiah Quimby.
- vii. Jonathan, b. June 11, 1833; m. Emily Powell, Oct. 29, 1855.



915. ABRAM (354) SANBORN, born in Springfield, N. H., Feb. 26, 1799. A farmer in Wilmot, N. H., where he lived and died. Married Nov. 9, 1820, Joanna, daughter of Moses Leavitt ("Reed Genealogy"), born Jan. 15, 1800, died June 7, 1859. He died Dec. 5, 1869.

Children :

- i. Moses Leavitt, b. March 7, 1822; m. Eliza A. Burbank, d. 1893; had (i) Warren L., b. Nov. 13, 1846; (ii) Morrison L., b. March 21, 1849; (iii) William A., died young; (iv) Susan E., b. June 19, 1854.
- 1660 ii. Aaron, b. March 10, 1824.
- 1661 iii. Isaac, b. July 4, 1826.
- iv. Sarah A. Sanborn, b. Sept. 28, 1828; m. Alfred S. Williams of Grafton, N. H.
- v. Asa M., b. Jan. 28, 1830; d. 1831.
- vi. Albert, b. March 8, 1833; Co. H., 11th N. H. Inf., enlisted 1862, mustered out 1865; m. Lucinda Fernald; lived in Dorchester, N. H.
- vii. Emily C., b. March 16, 1838.
- viii. Rhoda M., b. March 12, 1843.

916. DEA. SMITH (354) SANBORN, born in Springfield, N. H., Jan. 11, 1801. Lived in Springfield, N. H. Married May 5, 1825, Mary Eastman.

Children :

- i. Mahala, b. March 22, 1826; m. March 6, 1849, William D. Colby.
- ii. Isaac E., b. Oct. 12, 1833.
- iii. Mehitabel, b. June 8, 1836.
- iv. Mercy, b. Oct. 30, 1841.

917. GEORGE WENDELL (354) SANBORN, born in Springfield, N. H., Sept. 19, 1806. Married May 14, 1829, Jane Chase.

918. MOSES (356) SANBORN, born in Brentwood, Dec. 17, 1807. A farmer in Danville, N. H., where he lived and died. Married (1) Lucy Ann Dearborn, died Feb. 25, 1856; (2) Ann Carr of Brentwood.

Children :

- i. George Albert, b. —; lives in Danville.
- ii. John Emery, b. —; lived in Danville.

919. HIRAM (357) SANBORN, born in Springfield, N. H., July 14, 1812. Married Betsey Sanborn (914-iii). Living in 1897 in Newport, N. H.

920. FIFIELD (357) SANBORN, born in Springfield, N. H., Nov. 9, 1822. A farmer in Webster, N. H. Married Roxana Baily Robie of Springfield, born 1835, died April 25, 1889. He died Oct. 26, 1889.





## Children :

- i. Levi, b. May 11, 1849; a farmer living in Elkins, N. H.; m. Nov. 10, 1893; Anna Maria Gay of New London, N. H.; no issue.
- ii. John Worthen, b. May 9, 1853; a farmer in George's Mills, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1888, Clara E. Piper of Springfield, N. H., b. Dec. 25, 1868; have had (i) Gertrude Lloyd, b. and d. 1889; (ii) Grace Effie, b. Sept. 9, 1891, d. 1893; (iii) Frederick Farwell, b. March 7, 1897.
- iii. Clara M., b. —; m. James Hilborn of Webster, N. H.
- iv. Lovina, b. —; d. young.

921. IRA (357) SANBORN, born in Springfield, N. H., Feb. 25, 1830. A farmer in Croydon, N. H. Married Oct. 26, 1851, Harriet Richardson, born May 15, 1835, in Springfield. Both living in 1897.

## Children :

- i. Susan Augusta, b. July 12, 1852; m. — Crowell of Newport, N. H.
- \*ii. Ella Eudora, b. March 3, 1855; m. — Perkins of Claremont, N. H.
- iii. William E., b. Aug. 18, 1862; living in Newport, N. H.
- iv. Hillie R., b. Dec. 26, 1864; living in Croydon, N. H.
- v. Alton A., b. June 13, 1870; living in Sunapee, N. H.

922. REUBEN (358) SANBORN, born in Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 7, 1784. Superintended the turnpike road from Concord, N. H., to Portsmouth. In Nottingham, N. H., married Hannah, daughter of Abraham Evans of Stratford, N. H. He bought a tavern in Northwood Narrows, N. H., and accumulated a good property, which he lost by going security for some friends; he then moved back to Salisbury, and died in 1832 in Boston, where he went in search of employment.

## Children :

- i. Ann, b. 1816; moved to Michigan City, Ind., with her sister-in-law, Mrs. Culver; has lived there ever since; a woman of rare business ability; engaged in the real estate business, and has accumulated a considerable property; an ardent church worker, she has given many handsome presents to her church, and to her adopted city; she furnished data for this branch of the family.
- ii. Hannah, b. —; m. A. B. Culver, a railroad contractor.
- iii. Jane, b. —; m. S. H. Edgerly of Manchester, N. H., and d. 1860.
- iv. Benjamin F., b. 1826; Co. C, 6th N. H. Inf.; a merchant living in Barrington, N. H.; m. 1850, Abigail Smith of Newmarket, N. H.; had (i) Estella; (ii) Deborah A.

923. JOHN (358) SANBORN, born in Salisbury, N. H., June 6, 1786. A farmer in Salisbury, where he lived and died. Married March 12, 1809, Eliza, daughter of Benjamin Shaw of Weare, N. H., born Oct. 4, 1783, died April 16, 1847. He died Aug. 10, 1857.



## Children :

- i. Louisa, b. Dec. 26, 1809; d. 1812.
- ii. Harriet, b. Sept. 8, 1811; d. in infancy.
- iii. Harriet, b. Aug. 6, 1813; d. 1817.
- 1665 iv. Moses C., b. Feb. 8, 1816.
- v. Louisa, b. Nov. 11, 1818; m. Augustus Webster of Salisbury.
- 1666 vi. James Wallace, b. Feb. 23, 1822.
- vii. Caroline, b. Nov. 25, 1824; m. Jan. 6; 1844, Wm. T. Heath, d. Dec. 26, 1853.
- viii. Abraham, b. July 28, 1826; d. unm. March 28, 1854.
- ix. Mahala J., b. Oct. 16, 1828; m. Rufus Martin of Andover, N. H.
- 1667 x. Ebenezer Cummings, b. Aug., 1830.
- 1668 xi. Ira Shaw, b. March 12, 1832.
- xii. Eliza, b. Sept. 16, 1837; m. Henry Watson.

924. SEWELL (358) SANBORN, born in Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 16, 1801. Lived in Bristol, N. H. Married (1) November, 1829, Harriet Bean, died March 17, 1846; (2) Dec. 5, 1847, Mrs. Phebe Fogg. Died Oct. 30, 1866.

## Children :

- i. Mary, b. Nov. 4, 1830; m. Joel Girdy of Bristol.
- ii. Harriet, b. May 19, 1833; m. Eben Trask of Salem, Mass.
- iii. George, d. young.
- iv. William Henry Harrison, b. Sept. 15, 1839; living.
- v. Ira Chase, b. July 29, 1841; m. Alberta S. Crowell; lived in Albany, Vt. Had one surviving son, Everett A., of Seattle, Wash.
- vi. Sylvanus, b. June 12, 1843.
- vii. Horace, b. May 10, 1845; living.
- viii. Gustavus B., b. Sept. 4, 1848.
- ix. Phebe, b. May 21, 1851.

925. SAMUEL L. (358) SANBORN, born Sept. 1, 1807. Settled first in Plainfield, N. H., but later moved to Meriden, N. H. Married Lydia Colby, died Jan. 21, 1841. He died Jan. 21, 1876.

## Children :

- i. Xariffa, b. Aug. 10, 1835; m. L. S. Jordan; d. Jan. 26, 1892.
- 1669 ii. Sidney, b. Feb. 18, 1840.
- iii. Samuel L., b. —; lives in Plainfield, N. H.

926. ABRAHAM SARGENT (358) SANBORN, born in Salisbury, N. H., June 29, 1812. A farmer in Salisbury. Married (1) Mary E. Bean; (2) Irenia Flanders. Said in "History of Salisbury" to have died in the army.

## Children :

- i. Alfred, b. March 9, 1838; Co. E. 10th N. H. Inf., enlisted 1862, mustered out 1865; lives in Penacook, N. H.



- ii. Martha J., b. March 7, 1840; m. (1) Scott Severance: (2) Asa Hoyt.
- iii. Nancy, b. March 2, 1843; m. Wm. Morse.
- iv. John F., b. Aug. 17, 1845; m. Kate Huntoon.
- v. Marion, b. Oct. 16, 1847; lives in Plainfield.
- vi. Curtis W., b. —; d. 1869.

927. CAPT. ISAAC (358) SANBORN, born in Salisbury, N. H., June 14, 1814. A wealthy farmer in Salisbury, and a prominent man there. Married April 19, 1833, Lavinia H., daughter of Hopkins Flanders of Warner, N. H.

Children:

- i. Christina L., b. Oct. 5, 1841; m. David L. Brown of Franklin.
- ii. Lucy A., b. 1843; d. 1844.
- iii. Frank M., b. Aug. 20, 1847; d. unm. 1863.
- iv. Ellen F., b. April 14, 1852; m. Geo. S. Scribner of Salisbury.

928. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (358) SANBORN, born in Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 18, 1824. A farmer in Salisbury, and a prominent man there. Married Dec. 15, 1847, Nancy D. Flanders of Warner, N. H., b. Sept. 4, 1822, died March 11, 1878.

Children:

- i. Sarah E., b. May 2, 1850; m. Nov. 13, 1871, James N. Clifford of Boston.
- ii. Lavinia A., b. June 11, 1851; m. Sept. 18, 1876, Chas. E. Watson of Salisbury, N. H.
- iii. Kate, b. Sept. 4, 1852; m. Oct. 20, 1875, Parker J. Webber of Lynn, Mass.
- iv. Augusta N., b. Dec. 5, 1855; m. Alvin W. Saunders of Pittsfield, N. H.
- 1672 v. Isaac Frank, b. Aug. 27, 1857.
- vi. Emma E., b. Jan. 11, 1864; m. Sept. 20, 1887, Elmer E. Hutchins of Atlanta, Ga.

929. JOHN (359) SANBORN, born in Salisbury, N. H., July 22, 1797. Married July 5, 1840, Mehitabel Sanborn (358-ix), died Aug. 16, 1883. He was the second white man that settled in English Prairie, Ill., coming there in the spring of 1837. He found some stakes in the ground, but no settlers, so he made his claim where his son now lives; "later in the season the English, from whom the place derives its name, came to him and said he was on their claim; he would not leave, and they told him there were twenty of them, and asked him what he could do. He told them he could make the prairie smell worse of dead British than h—l did of brimstone; they had many fights, and he carried the scars to his grave, but he took one side of the prairie and divided it with his friends." He served in the War of 1812 and the Black Hawk War. Died Feb. 26, 1866.



## Children :

- i. Lavinia, b. Dec. 30, 1841; m. S. L. Orvis of English Prairie.
- 1673 ii. John Winthrop, b. Dec. 28, 1842.
- iii. Clarinda, b. Nov. 16, 1844; d. unm. Feb. 26, 1863.
- iv. Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 29, 1847; lives in Stanford, Ore.
- v. Minerva Victoria, b. May 7, 1850; d. 1863.

932. RUFUS (361) SANBORN, born in Sandown, N. H., June 5, 1801. A farmer in Chester, N. H., where he lived and died. Married Nov. 24, 1824, Betsey, daughter of Daniel Fitts of Sandown, N. H., born July 5, 1805, died July 1, 1885. He died Jan. 31, 1877.

## Children :

- i. John Fitts, M. D., D. D. S., b. in Sandown, N. H., Feb. 17, 1825; m. (1) July 9, 1851, in Sanbornton, Ruth Emma, dau. of Ebenezer Fitts, b. Feb. 4, 1827, d. in Tabor, Ia., Jan. 23, 1890; (2) Oct. 5, 1890, in Creston, Ia., Ellen (Booth) Whitmore, dau. of Royal Booth, 2d, of Goshen, N. H., b. Aug. 8, 1843, widow of Warren Whitmore of Claremont, N. H. Dr. Sanborn commenced the practice of dentistry in Amesbury, Mass., 1849. Moved to Beverly, Mass., in 1850, and to Sioux City, Ia., in 1856. In that same year he crossed the Missouri and settled in Covington, Neb., where he stayed until 1859. While in Nebraska he was elected a justice of the peace. In 1859 he moved to Tabor, Ia., where he served as justice of the peace and county commissioner. In 1863 he volunteered to do hospital duty in Keokuk, Ia., at the time of the Civil War. While in Keokuk he studied medicine, and in 1864 graduated an M. D. from the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons. Returned to Tabor and practised as a dentist and physician until 1878, when he became professor of dentistry in the Western College of Dentistry at St. Louis, also serving two years as professor of physiology in the Hygienic College of Physicians and Surgeons in St. Louis. For six years he was a member of the State Board of Dental Examiners of Iowa, and in 1879 the Western College of Dental Surgeons conferred on him the title of D. D. S. In 1868 he was president of the Iowa State Dental Society, and for two years treasurer of the Hygienic College of Physicians and Surgeons. An ardent member of the Baptist church, Dr. Sanborn was church clerk in Tabor several years, and now is church auditor of the Carew Street Baptist church in Springfield, Mass., where he has made his home since 1893. He has no children.
- 1675 ii. Luther Calvin, b. April 28, 1827.
- 1676 iii. Josiah Rufus, b. April 25, 1831.
- iv. Mary E., b. Nov. 9, 1834; m. Benj. Cox of Santa Ana, Tex.
- v. James Frank, b. July 17, 1841; lives in Aspen, Col.
- vi. Frances M., b. July 17, 1841 (twin to J. F.); m. — Green; d. Oct. 8, 1867.

933. ISAAC (361) SANBORN, born in Sandown, N. H., June 5, 1808. A carpenter in Manchester, N. H. Married Lydia Marsh Richards, born July 28, 1810, died Dec. 17, 1875. He died July 18, 1887.





## Child :

- i. Edson Wallace, b. July 1, 1842: living in Manchester, N. H., and has been very helpful in furnishing data; m. Julia L. Robinson, b. Aug. 26, 1849.

940. JOHN H. S. (365) SANBORN, born in Kingston, N. H., Feb. 5, 1839. A farmer in Kingston, where he still lives. Married May 26, 1868. Evelyn Hatch of Chester, N. H., born Oct. 14, 1847.

## Children :

- i. Grace, b. May 30, 1869.  
 ii. Marian, b. May 10, 1872; m. Burt A. Bush of No. Brookfield, Mass.  
 iii. Helen M., b. April 24, 1881; d. 1881.

944. TAPPAN STEVENS (367) SANBORN, born in Candia, N. H., June 11, 1804. A farmer in Candia, where he lived and died. Married Dec. 7, 1825, Martha F. Langford, born Dec. 6, 1802, died Nov. 5, 1835. He died March 16, 1840.

## Children :

- i. Benjamin Pillsbury, b. Oct. 14, 1826; m. Maria Reynolds of Candia.  
 ii. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1828, d. unm. Sept. 15, 1849.  
 iii. Anthony Langford, b. Jan. 27, 1831: enlisted Co. D. 15th N. H. Inf.; m. Oct. 6, 1852, Elizabeth Chase of Deerfield: had (i) Eugene S., b. Nov. 27, 1856.  
 iv. Joseph Stevens, b. March 17, 1834; m. May 14, 1857, Mary A. Haynes of Deerfield, N. H.

945. STEVENS (369) SANBORN, born in East Kingston, N. H., April 17, 1806. A tanner and currier in his native town, where he lived and died. Married (1) Feb. 22, 1831, Mehitabel, daughter of William Smith of Gilmanton, born 1806, died Dec. 29, 1844; (2) April 30, 1846, Elizabeth, daughter of John Tilton of Exeter. He died April 12, 1881.

## Children :

- 1680 i. John Warren, b. May 20, 1833.  
 ii. Betsey Jane Smith, b. April 5, 1835; m. Solomon S. Perkins of Exeter, N. H.  
 iii. Abigail Josephine, b. May 16, 1837; d. unm. Oct. 27, 1857.  
 iv. Francena Mehitabel, b. Aug. 27, 1843; m. (1) Henry H. Titcomb, d. June 15, 1874; (2) Theodore C. Fletcher of Littleton, Mass.

946. JACOB HOOK (369) SANBORN, born in East Kingston, April 17, 1806. Married Nov. 15, 1832, Rebecca Adams Gale. A farmer in East Kingston, where he lived and died. Selectman many years; Representative in 1859.

## Children :

- i. Mary F., b. Feb. 12, 1834; m. James M. Bartlett of So. Kingston, N. H.  
 ii. Daniel Webster, b. June 7, 1836; ent. Exeter Academy 1853.



- iii. Ellen E., b. June 15, 1838.
- iv. Sarah B. C., b. March 12, 1840.
- v. Myamia S., b. Sept. 19, 1842.
- vi. John H., b. Oct. 4, 1846.

1585828

947. DR. GEORGE W. (369) SANBORN, born in East Kingston, N. H., Aug. 2, 1815. A well-known physician in Kingston, N. H. M. D. at Dartmouth, 1846. Married Dec. 25, 1845, Sarah Badger.

Children :

- i. Walter C., b. April 7, 1847; d. 1851.
- ii. Emma E., b. July 24, 1849.
- iii. Abigail A., b. March 28, 1852.
- iv. Ellen M., b. Feb. 21, 1854.

948. REV. JAMES MONROE (369) SANBORN, born in East Kingston, N. H., Aug. 2, 1819. A prominent man in his locality, a farmer, tanner, and currier. Called Reverend by all records, but authority not given. Served in many public offices; selectman, town clerk, representative, trustee Rockingham County Agricultural Society; deacon of M. E. church, manager of Hedding camp-meeting. Married (1) Dec. 1, 1842, Julia, daughter of Reuben W. Currier, died Feb. 7, 1849; (2) Sept. 25, 1850, Eliza H., daughter of Jonathan Fletcher. He died July 5, 1875.

Children :

- i. Ariana E., b. April 9, 1845; m. Edward A. Holmes of Boston.
- ii. James M., b. Jan. 12, 1849; d. young.
- iii. James Fletcher, b. March 30, 1853; m. Mary J., dau. of Elbridge Judkins of Kingston, and had (1) Winifred J.; (2) Henry C.
- iv. Julia Augusta, b. March 23, 1855; m. Rev. John Wentworth Sanborn (2000-iii).
- v. Sherman Hammond, b. May 5, 1857; grad. Boston Dental College, 1879; m. Clara T., dau. of Atherton H. Stevens of E. Cambridge, Mass.; a dentist in Woburn, Mass.
- vi. Mary Abigail, d. young.
- vii. John Monroe, b. April 9, 1863; succeeded his father on the homestead; m. Clara N., dau. of Amos C. Chase of Kingston.
- viii. Moses Manson, b. Dec. 4, 1865.

949. HON. PETER FIFIELD (370) SANBORN was born in Kingston, N. H., but moved to Readfield when a child. He attended the common schools of Readfield, and when he became of age began in Readfield the tanning business with his brother Joseph Appleton Sanborn. After ten years in the tanning business, which had by that time grown to large proportions, he with his brother started the manufacture of oilcloth in Readfield, and thus laid the foundations for a long period of successful business enterprise.





HON. PETER FIFIELD SANBORN, OF HALLOWELL, ME.

(949)



Nor was his busy life devoted entirely to his own enterprises; he was appointed after the close of the Civil War, collector of internal revenue for the district made up of Kennebec and Lincoln counties, a position which he held for ten years; while serving in this capacity he removed to Hallowell, Me., where he lived and died. He also served as representative for several years, and was many years one of the aldermen of Hallowell, becoming in 1874, mayor of that city. He was president of the American National bank of Hallowell, and was interested in large ways in many other educational, commercial, and religious organizations. With this complex public and business life, Mr. Sanborn was a man of rare virtues in his private life,—the center of an affectionate and devoted family circle. He was indeed esteemed in all the relations of life, as a man of intelligence and stanch integrity, capable, prudent, energetic, and faithful. His wisdom and public spirit were relied upon in every emergency by his friends and the community in which he lived. Foremost in every good educational movement, he was for many years a trustee and president of the board of trustees of the Hallowell Classical academy. His high standing was shown by the fact that when he was for a second time elected mayor of his city, he received every vote cast, save one. Married (1) Desdemona, dau. of Francis Hunt of Readfield, d. Nov. 18, 1864; (2) Sarah Little, dau. of Samuel Pickard, b. May 4, 1833, Mr. Sanborn died in Hallowell, May 14, 1884.

#### Children :

- i. Sarah Frances, b. Feb. 23, 1843; living unm. in Newton, Mass.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1849.
- iii. George W., b. Dec. 12, 1850; d. 1856.
- iv. Joseph Appleton, b. Jan. 2, 1853; d. 1862.
- v. Rosa E. R., b. May 5, 1857; m. Jan. 27, 1885, Alfred, son of James Fuller of Newton, Mass. Two children, Elizabeth Sanborn Fuller, and Francis Sanborn Fuller.
- 1682 vi. Samuel Pickard, b. Aug. 18, 1868.
- vii. Joseph Appleton, b. Dec. 24, 1870; d. 1871.
- viii. Stanley Hale, b. March 16, 1873; d. 1874.

950. JOSEPH APPLETON (370) SANBORN was born in Readfield, Me., March 7, 1814. His early life was spent in Kingston, N. H., where he was engaged with his uncle Moses in the tanning and currying business. At the age of twenty-one he returned to Readfield and pursued that business, in connection with the oilcloth business, in company with his brother, Hon. Peter F. Sanborn, under the well-known firm name of P. F. & J. A.





Sanborn. He was a man of great strength and firmness of character, and found time in his busy life to take a deep interest in the family genealogy; the papers of Dyer H. Sanborn contain many long and interesting letters from him. Mr. Sanborn continued actively engaged in business enterprises, and in 1873 removed to Hallowell, Me., making that city his home. While in Readfield, he filled many posts of trust and responsibility, serving as selectman, representative, and state senator. With characteristic modesty in one of his letters to Dyer H. Sanborn he places this side of his life in the background, but his public life demands recognition in this memorial. He served on the executive council, and acted for many years as state treasurer. He was for many years a distinct power in Kennebec county politics, formerly as a whig, and in later years as a staunch Republican. He died July 15, 1877, and at the time of his death was a director in many wealthy banks in Readfield and Auburn. He was an active member of the Methodist church and one of the trustees of the Maine Wesleyan Seminary. He was deeply interested in all commercial, moral, and religious movements, lending the weight of his large influence to help them forward; he was also a man of great energy and ability. A near relative of Mr. Sanborn's has said that he was a most lovable character, and an ideal companion for his younger relatives. He married Feb. 17, 1840, Lucy Ann, dau. of Abijah Upham of Readfield, Me., b. July 6, 1821; d. March 17, 1889.

Children :

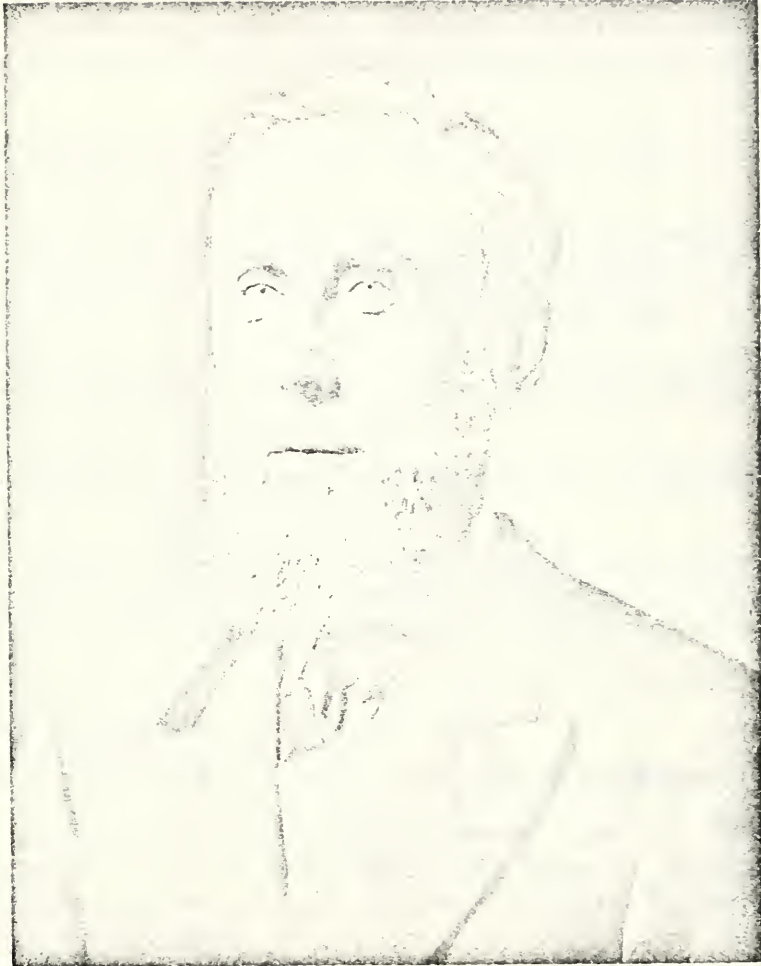
- 1683 i. Emery Appleton, b. April 28, 1842.
- 1684 ii. Gustavus A., b. Jan. 7, 1845.
- iii. Julia Augusta, b. July 21, 1849; d. 1859.
- iv. Ruhamah V., b. July 28, 1855; m. — Gilmore; d. 1890.
- v. Mary, b. and d. 1860.

951. JOHN STEVENS (371) SANBORN, born in Camden Co., N. C., Aug. 4, 1820. A planter in Tennessee and Texas; now living at Cedar Lake, Tex. Married Eliza Cooke of Cincinnati, O. Educated at Derry Academy, N. H.

Children :

- i. Frank, b. Oct. 5, 1847; d. young.
- 1685 ii. John Stevens, b. Oct. 3, 1850.
- iii. Hamilton, b. Jan. 1853; living at White Hills, Ariz.
- iv. Philip, b. Oct., 1857; d. young.
- 1686 v. Robert Cooke, b. Oct. 5, 1860.
- vi. Ann, b. Jan., 1863; m. J. B. Parkman of Daytona, Fla.





HON. JOSEPH APPLETON SANBORN, OF HALLOWELL, ME.  
(950)



952. WILLIAM RAND (373) SANBORN, born Dec. 25, 1817. A merchant in Boston, and later (1850) a broker in New York. No further record.

953. JEROME BONAPARTE (373) SANBORN, born July 4, 1827. A merchant in Charlestown, Mass.; moved to Wisconsin and went into the grain business.

954. LOAMMI BALDWIN (373) SANBORN, born May 12, 1831. A machinist in Janesville, Wis.

955. NOAH WARREN (374) SANBORN, born in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 23, 1829. A merchant in Brighton, Mass. Married July 27, 1851, Elizabeth Farwell, born June 26, 1833; both living in 1897.

Children :

- i. Henry Warren, b. in Brighton, March 16, 1853; m. 1886, Ella E. Sanborn.
- ii. Mary, b. in Brighton, July 26, 1855.

956. WILLIAM HENRY (374) SANBORN, born in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 27, 1831. Married Esther Patch.

957. GEORGE PETER (375) SANBORN, born in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 31, 1833. A merchant still living in Charlestown. Married June, 1862, Sophronia Worthen of Charlestown, born May 17, 1840.

Children :

- i. Waldo Franklin, b. March, 1863; d. 1867.
- ii. George Waldo, b. Feb., 1869.
- iii. Katherine Worthen, b. Sept., 1871; living unm. in Charlestown.

958. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (375) SANBORN, born in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 13, 1836. A court officer, still living in Brighton, Mass. Married March 10, 1867, Sarah E. Etheridge of Burke, Vt., born Feb. 20, 1836, died May 20, 1895.

Children :

- i. Sarah Louise, b. Feb. 3, 1869; d. 1875.
- ii. Harry Franklin, b. Aug. 11, 1871; living in Boston.

959. JOHN ALEXANDER (376) SANBORN, born in Charlestown, Mass., July 17, 1824. A successful merchant in Charlestown; still living there. Married May 6, 1858, Elizabeth Rodenburgh of New York. Have had five children.



960. JAMES EDWARD (376) SANBORN, born in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 23, 1836. Lived in Charlestown, Mass. Married Ann Hughes of Charlestown.

Child :

i. Edward Jethro, b. Feb. 13, 1859.

961. AZEL ALONZO AUGUSTUS (377) SANBORN, born in Boston, Sept. 26, 1836. Lived in South Boston. Married Sept. 15, 1859, Frances E. Cary. Now living in Somerville, Mass.

962. JOHN FRANKLIN (377) SANBORN, born in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 12, 1843. A marketman in Allston and later in Somerville. Married Dec. 27, 1871, Caroline A. Bullard of Boston, born July 1, 1852. Died Jan. 22, 1893; his widow survives him, and has kindly furnished data. He served in Co. H, 22d Mass. Inf. in the Civil War, and was discharged, disabled Oct. 2, 1862.

Children :

i. Edith N. W., b. July 3, 1873, in Allston, Mass.; m. May 30, 1895, Geo. Robbins Winslow of Somerville, b. May 6, 1871.

ii. Morton Franklin, b. Aug. 19, 1877; living in Somerville.

iii. Clifton Elliott, b. Sept. 4, 1878; living in Somerville.

iv. Nona Leslie, b. Aug. 4, 1881.

v. Netta Vivian, b. and d. 1883.

970. GEORGE (383) SANBORN, born in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 31, 1841. No further record.

971. BENJAMIN FREDERICK (385) SANBORN, born in Kingston, N. H., May 7, 1836. Living in Saugus, Mass. Married Oct. 28, 1866, Mary J. Mills, born in Medford, Mass.. May 19, 1842.

Children :

i. William M., b. May 11, 1869.

ii. Harriet C., b. June 30, 1874.

972. JOSEPH ROWE (385) SANBORN, born in Kingston, N. H., Dec. 2, 1837. Moved to Lynn, Mass., where he still lives. Married (1) March 27, 1864, Ellen J. Sanborn ( ); (2) May, 1873, Sarah Ingalls.

973. EVERETT FRANCIS (385) SANBORN, born in Kingston, N. H., April 19, 1842. A police officer, living in Dorchester, Mass. Married Aug. 19, 1874, Leonora Chamberlain of Boston, born Oct. 12, 1859.





## Children :

- i. Wendell Zebina, b. June 12, 1875.
- ii. Leonora Martha, b. May 30, 1877.
- iii. Henry Warren, b. Feb. 26, 1879.

974. DAVID THORNTON (386) SANBORN, born in Reading, Mass., Jan. 9, 1826. Moved to California, and married in San Francisco, March 3, 1857, Sarah Isabel Sylvester. Died in 1892.

## Child :

- i. William Edgar Thornton, b. in Springfield, Cal., April 22, 1858. Living in San Francisco, Cal., unm.

975. GEORGE GRANBY (388) SANBORNE, born in East Granby, Conn., Oct. 15, 1852. Living in Philadelphia,—a member of the firm of Githens, Rexsamer & Co., wholesale importers of grocers' sundries. Married Dec. 27, 1883, Imogene Minier of Minier, Ill., born Aug. 9, 1852; both living.

## Children :

- i. Sarah M., b. May 2, 1886.
- ii. George Gates, b. April 6, 1888.

976. FREDERICK WILLIAM (388) SANBORNE, born in East Bloomfield, N. Y., April 12, 1859. A lawyer in Denver, Col., where he and his family still reside. Married Feb. 22, 1893, at Los Angeles, Cal., Minnie Cynthia Bower, born in Watsontown, Pa., June 4, 1869.

## Children :

- i. Frederick William, b. Feb. 2, 1894, in Denver.
- ii. William Dalzell, b. Nov. 15, 1895.

977. REV. HENRY KENDALL (388) SANBORNE, born in West Bloomfield, N. Y., July 28, 1860. A Presbyterian clergyman, settled in Tonawanda, N. Y., and now (1897) in Alton, Ill. Married June 10, 1891, Anna Belle Baker of Auburn, N. Y., born June 19, 1864. To this gentleman is due the genealogy of his branch of the family, published in pamphlet form in 1895, compiled from his father's records and much personal research.

## Children :

- i. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. March 20, 1892, at No. Tonawanda, N. Y.
- ii. Annie Ruth, b. Oct. 7, 1893.
- iii. Paul Baker, b. Nov. 10, 1895.



977 A. LEWIS WARNER (388) SANBORNE, born May 30, 1862, in West Bloomfield, N. Y. Lives in Elmira, N. Y. Married June 18, 1890, Kate Clara Drake, b. May 18, 1870, at Volga, Ia.

Children :

- i. Walter Drake, b. June 14, 1891.
- ii. Paul Fitch, b. Feb. 2, 1893.

977 B. WALLACE HOBART (388) SANBORNE, b. March 31, 1868, in W. Bloomfield, N. Y. Lives in Elmira, N. Y.

[977 A and B were omitted in list of children of (388). See Appendix].

978. HON. JOHN PITTS (390) SANBORN, born in Belgrade, Me., July 13, 1833. In 1847, the year after his father's death, he went to Michigan with his uncles, who finally settled in Port Huron. Although he was prepared for college, he decided to enter the mercantile and lumber business with his uncles.

Oct. 17, 1855, he married Mary A., daughter of the Rev. W. P. Wastell, formerly of London, Eng.

During the Civil War, since he was unable to become a soldier himself, he remained at home to care for the family, while two of his brothers entered the army, and the third, at that time an invalid, sent a substitute. He also assisted in raising regiments, and throughout the terrible struggle gave constant patriotic service.

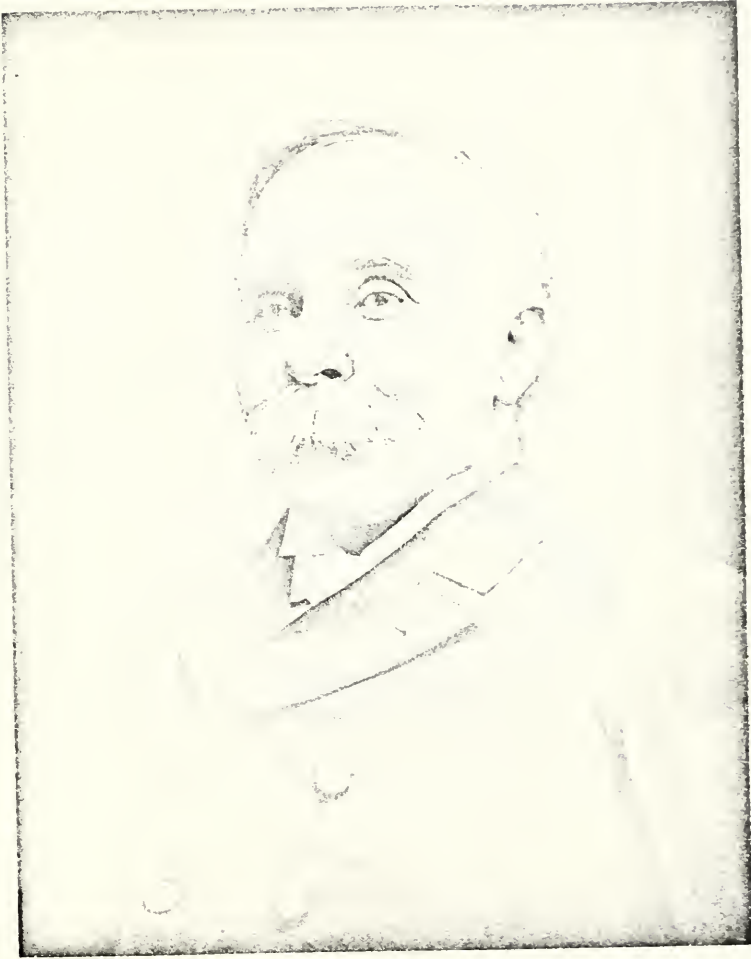
In 1867, he was appointed Collector of Customs for the district of Huron, Mich., an office which he held for four terms, or sixteen years. In 1884, he was a delegate to the Republican National Convention, and was elected a member of the Republican National Committee. He was also a member of the executive committee of that body. He was nominated for Congress by the seventh district of Michigan in 1886, and was reelected a member of the Republican committee in 1888, thus serving on this committee for eight years.

From 1878 to 1892 he was engaged in various public enterprises, and from 1882 to 1891 was president of the Port Huron & Northwestern Railway. Always generous and public spirited, he has given his best service to his friends, and to his city, state, and country.

Children :

- i. Edith Isbell, b. Dec. 21, 1866; d. 1870.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 24, 1869.
- iii. Susie, b. and d. 1872.
- iv. Infant son, b. and d. 1876.
- v. John Pitts, b. Oct. 19, 1879. He is an undergraduate at Harvard, and his picture shows the third generation of his line.





HON. JOHN P. SANBORN, OF PORT HURON, MICH.  
(978)





JOHN P. SANBORN, JR.  
(978-i)





979. GEN. WILLIAM (390) SANBORN, born in Belgrade, Me., Nov. 2, 1834. His parents, while he was yet an infant, removed to the village of Falmouth, six miles from Portland, where the family continued to reside until the death of his father, Dr. Benjamin Sanborn, in 1846. Left an orphan at that early age, he did not long remain in school, but the next year, entered the office of the *Portland Advertiser* as a printer's apprentice. He remained there for a time, and afterwards worked in the office of the *Argus*, published in the same city, being employed in the two offices for about a year. In 1849, he removed to Detroit, Mich. When about eighteen years of age, he began "land-looking" in the employ of several large lumber firms of Michigan, and in this service he traversed a good portion of the then unknown territory of Michigan, which afterwards proved to be the richest lumber lands of the world. In this kind of work he early manifested great skill and judgment, to which qualities on his part several Michigan lumbermen owe a large share of their fortunes.

In 1857, he went into mercantile business at Port Huron, Mich., which thereafter he counted as his home. In the next year he was married to Mary E., daughter of John Howard, Esq., one of the pioneers of Michigan. During 1859 and 1860, though retaining his business interests at Port Huron, he was employed at the state capital as Deputy Commissioner of the State Land Office during the term of his uncle, Hon. James W. Sanborn, as Commissioner.

At the breaking out of the war, he was engaged in a large and lucrative business, but before the struggle had progressed a year, Mr. Sanborn's sense of duty compelled him to leave his business and family and enter the army, which he did, joining the Twenty-second Michigan Infantry (three companies of which were recruited by him in the vicinity of Port Huron) in the capacity of Major. The regiment left the state early in the fall of 1862, and Governor Wisner dying soon after, Lieut.-Col. Heber Lefavour succeeded to the command and Major Sanborn to the Lieutenant-Colonelcy. The regiment was first stationed on Covington Heights, along with other troops kept on duty in that vicinity to protect Cincinnati, threatened by Kirby Smith's forces. It wintered at Lexington, Ky., and in the spring went to Nashville, where it was employed in provost duty. In September, 1863, the regiment proceeded by rail to Stevenson, Ala., where it marched over the mountains to Chattanooga. During a considerable part of the time after the regiment took the field, Colonel Lefavour was on detached service, so that Lieutenant-Colonel Sanborn was in command. He was a very strict disciplinarian, which fact did not at first make him popular with



the men, though it made the regiment one of the most efficient Michigan sent out. As the men became better acquainted with him, however, and learned to understand his generous, high-minded character, they realized that his rigorous discipline was for their own good, and became greatly attached to him.

Though it took part in several skirmishes, the regiment was not in any general engagement until the terrible fight at Chickamauga, on that memorable Sunday, Sept. 20, 1863, in Steadman's Brigade of Gen. Gordon Granger's reserve corps. During Saturday's fight, it was on the extreme left, protecting the road to Chattanooga. On Sunday, about noon, that reserve that was precipitated at double quick upon the enemy at the turning-point of the battle. None of his comrades who were in that terrible fray will ever forget Lieutenant-Colonel Sanborn's bravery on that day. He knew no such feeling as fear, but without once looking back to see whether his men were following him or not, he led in that wild, terrible charge on the enemy. The regiment was nearly annihilated, as was evidenced by the fact that nine out of eleven of the color guard fell in the fight. About 3 o'clock, while at the front, just ahead of the colors, waving his men on in the charge, Lieutenant-Colonel Sanborn was most severely wounded, a bullet crashing through his foot, entering in front just above the toe and coming out below his ankle. Every one of his men was struck with sorrow to see their brave commander disabled, and many were the words of sympathy and grief as he was borne from the field. The surgeons desired to amputate the foot, which was terribly shattered, but he would not consent. He was taken to Chattanooga, thence to Bridgeport, where Major Scarrett of the Tenth Michigan Infantry, and other acquaintances, made arrangements for his transfer to Nashville. His wife and brothers visited him at Nashville, and finally secured his removal home. His wound was of a peculiarly painful character, and his sufferings intense. During his transportation to Bridgeport his wound was not dressed for four days, which lack of attention greatly aggravated the inflammation.

His recovery was very slow after his return home, and, in fact, he never regained his old strength, for his wound had sapped his vital powers; nor was he able to return to the field, though President Lincoln conferred upon him the rank of brevet Brigadier-General for his gallantry in the battle of Chickamauga.

He resumed his business pursuits, and took a prominent part in the politics of Michigan, having been elected in 1866 to the state senate, in which body he was an influential and useful member, serving as chairman of the





MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM SANBORN, OF PORT HURON, MICHIGAN.

(979)



Committee on Public Lands, and also on the Committee on Military Affairs. He was a forcible and impressive speaker, and never failed to exert great influence over any body of men with whom he acted. This and his place as Deputy Commissioner of the State Land Office were the only civil offices General Sanborn ever held, but both positions he filled with rare fidelity and ability. In the winter of 1875-'76, President Grant honored him by appointing him secretary of the Territory of Arizona, but on account of his feeble health he was compelled to decline the appointment.

From the day of his wound his health began to fail. He had been a man of remarkable powers of physical endurance and iron constitution, but he slowly wasted away, and in the autumn of 1873 went to a Southern climate for lung trouble. He derived some benefit from a visit to northern Alabama, but was not benefited by a trip he made in the winter of 1873-'74 to Florida. In the summer of 1874 he went to Colorado, and spent the winter and spring at San Diego, Cal., seeming to be much benefited. In the summer of 1875 he returned to Denver, Col., but the season was not favorable, and he did not improve. While in Salt Lake City that fall, he contracted a severe cold, and though he returned to the salubrious climate of San Diego, he continued to fail slowly, but surely, until his death. Everything that medical skill, loving care of friends (his wife and sister having been with him during all his sojourn in California) could do was done for him, but without avail, and June 24, thousands of miles away from home, after years of terrible suffering, the brave soldier sank to rest in the sleep that knows no waking.

None of Michigan's heroes who sacrificed their lives in the war—for General Sanborn died just as much a martyr to the cause of the Union and Liberty as if the bullet that consigned him to a lingering death of years had instantly blotted out his life there on the bloody field of Chickamauga, where fell so many of his brave comrades—was more universally beloved and admired than he. And he deserved the respect and affection of his fellow-men which he enjoyed in such full measure. He was every inch a man.

“— As full of valor as of kindness,  
Princely in both.”

Generous, high-spirited, chivalrous, the soul of honor, noble and true, William Sanborn never gave any man cause to feel towards him any other sentiments than those of respect and good-will. No comrade, friend, or human being in distress ever appealed to him in vain for sympathy or aid, and hundreds of eyes were dimmed with tears as they read the news of the





death of him whom they had cause to remember so gratefully and tenderly. He was an affectionate son and brother, a loving husband, a kind, indulgent parent, and a liberal, public-spirited citizen and patriot, as charitable in opinion as he was humane and benevolent in deeds.

Children :

- i. Wilhelmina, b. and d. 1859.
- ii. Mary E., b. and d. 1861.
- iii. Kate E., b. April 24, 1865; m. Frank D. Jenks of Port Huron, Mich.
- iv. Benjamin Howard, b. Nov. 21, 1867; d. 1868.

980. PETER BOWDOIN (390) SANBORN, born in Falmouth, Me., March 12, 1838. Captain in Berdan's Shapshooters in Civil War. Living in Whittier, Cal. Had (i) Alvah, m. Blanche Goldie: (vi) Clare.

981. JAMES MERRILL (390) SANBORN, born in Falmouth, Me., Aug. 13, 1840. Moved to San Gabriel, California, where he is engaged in fruit-growing. Married in St. Clair, Mich., Sept. 1, 1868, Lilia Whiting, born Nov. 25, 1845; both living in 1897.

Children :

- i. George Whiting, b. in Port Huron, June 1, 1869; graduated from the University of Michigan, 1893; a civil engineer by profession, now in Hamilton, Ont., unm.
- ii. Charles Henry, b. Feb. 25, 1874; d. unm. Feb. 22, 1897.
- iii. Hugh Reed, b. March 21, 1880; living in Los Angeles, Cal.

982. LANSON (393) SANBORN, born in Jay, Vt., Nov. 26, 1797. A farmer, living in Jay, Vt., in 1861. Married Almira Ozuba Dodge, born January, 1807.

Children :

- i. Josephine, b. March 1, 1837; m. Sidney Wood of Lowell.
- ii. Marquannah, b. Feb. 25, 1840; m. Chas. R. Bartlett of Jay.

983. BRADLEY B. (393) SANBORN, born in Jay, Vt., Dec. 2, 1805. A farmer in Lowell, Vt. Married March 20, 1833, Emeline Amanda Lamb. Died Nov. 26, 1853.

Children :

- i. Louisa M., b. June 6, 1834; m. W. C. Lyman of Michigan.
- ii. Sullivan H., b. 1835; d. young.
- iii. Moody Evander, b. Oct. 1, 1837; lives in Eden, Vt.; m. March 11, 1872, Sarah Scott.
- iv. Amelia M., b. 1839; d. 1844.
- v. Charles B., b. Aug. 5, 1841; m. Aug. 7, 1867, Ann M. Shannon; lives in Winchester, Mass.
- vi. Lanson O., b. Oct. 5, 1843; m. Nov. 10, 1870, Inez A. Morse; lives in Lowell, Vt.



- vii. Frank H., b. Nov. 8, 1845; m. May 13, 1865, Ellen Rider: lived in Lowell, Vt.  
 viii. Adeline Victoria, b. 1847; d. unm. 1867.  
 ix. Madeline, b. July 12, 1850; m. John Mears of Manchester.

984. EDMUND S. (393) SANBORN, born in Bath, N. H., April 6, 1812. A farmer; lived first in Jay, Vt., then moved to New York state. Settled in Parishville, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., and later moved to Colton, N. Y. Married March 15, 1834, Harriet Rand White of Holland, Vt., born Feb. 23, 1821. Both he and his wife are still alive, and the data in regard to their family has been furnished by the latter.

Children :

- i. Rebecca Newell, b. Dec. 2, 1835; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1856, Darwin Squires; (2) April 22, 1860, William Jaques of Colton; d. Feb. 21, 1894.  
 ii. Charles C., b. in Jay, Vt., Dec. 10, 1837; m. June 5, 1865, Elizabeth Leonard; living in Gainesville, Tex.  
 iii. Sarah J., b. Jan. 11, 1840; m. Oct. 20, 1859, Royal D. Squires of Minnesota; d. July 31, 1895.  
 1699 iv. Henry Bradley, b. in Parishville, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1845.  
 v. Harriet A., b. Jan. 1, 1854; m. July 2, 1884, lvg. in Colton, N. Y.

985. SETH C. (394) SANBORN, born in Morrisville, Vt., Oct. 24, 1818. A wheelwright by trade; lived first in Morrisville, then in Frost Village, P. Q. Married in Hyde Park, Vt., Oct. 1, 1849, Sarah Cornelia Hyde, born November 16, 1821, died Sept. 12, 1885.

Children :

- 1700 i. Benjamin H., b. May 11, 1851.  
 ii. DeWitt Clinton, b. Jan. 1, 1853.  
 iii. George H., b. March 2, 1860.

986. STEPHEN MORSE (395) SANBORN, born in Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 29, 1813. Lived and died in Haverhill. Married Ruth White Barron, born Aug. 13, 1814, d. Jan. 19, 1849. He died Dec. 22, 1843.

Children :

- i. Susan Barron, b. 1837; d. unm. 1852.  
 ii. Henry Hibbard, b. Oct. 4, 1840; m. May 24, 1864, Jane Margaret McChesney of Mt. Clemens, Mich.; d. June 26, 1893, leaving one son, Fred'k H., b. Sept. 1, 1867, now living in Wyanet, Ill.  
 iii. Kate Ruth, b. March 7, 1842; living in Port Huron, Mich.

987. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS (395) SANBORN, born in Haverhill, N. H., July 11, 1825. Served in the Mexican War. Married Isabelia Munson. Lived in Saginaw, Mich., and had six children, of whom Mrs. Frank B. Allen of Rochester, N. Y., alone survives.

988. CUMMINGS (395) SANBORN, born in Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 6, 1829. No further record.



989. JOSEPH FRANKLIN (395) SANBORN, born in Haverhill, N. H., March 22, 1832; in 1861 was a private in the U. S. army in Utah. Died in Dayton, O., Jan. 17, 1898.

990. EBENEZER SIMPSON (396) SANBORN, born in Massena, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1821. A jeweller and ambrotype artist in Geneva, Wis. Married Feb. 13, 1850, Harriet Blount.

Children:

- 1705 i. Arthur L., b. Nov. 17, 1850.
- 1706 ii. Eugene E., b. Aug. 13, 1853.

991. MOODY MOREY (396) SANBORN, born in Massena, N. Y., April 18, 1829. A mechanic in Brasher Falls, N. Y. Married (1) April 1, 1854, Harriet Sophia Locke, d. June 27, 1858; (2) Aug. 9, 1859, Elizabeth Scripture.

Children:

- i. Lawrence Augustus, b. Sept. 28, 1854.
- ii. Willis John, b. Jan. 7, 1857.
- iii. Clara May, b. April 13, 1860.

992. HERBERT CUMMINGS (398) SANBORN, born at Port Huron, Mich., Dec. 13, 1849, only son of Cummings and Charlotte Sanborn, educated at Oberlin, and Hillsdale colleges, a member of the Alpha Kappa Phi society of Hillsdale college. In early manhood he was connected with banking associations at Port Huron and Detroit. On Oct. 30, 1873, Mr. Sanborn was united in marriage to Miss Ara Avery, dau. of the late Sewell Avery, a wealthy lumberman of Saginaw, Mich. He located at Chicago, where he was connected with the daily press of that city, being part owner and publisher of the Chicago *Daily Courier*, the pioneer two-cent daily of Chicago and the Northwest. In 1876, he sold his interest in the news print and with his family removed to Port Huron, his former home. He was appointed Deputy Collector of Customs at that port, May 5, 1879, which office he held until July 20, 1885. Mr. Sanborn is in the real estate business in Detroit, a Republican in politics, a Universalist in religious belief, Royal Arch Mason, being a member of Peninsular Chapter No. 16, R. A. M., and also a member of Union Lodge of Strict Observance No. 3, F. and A. M., both of Detroit.

Children:

- i. Herbert Woods, b. in Chicago, Aug. 15, 1874; 1st Sergt. Co. E, 35th Mich. Volunteers in active service in Spanish War.
- ii. Newell Avery, b. April 17, 1877; d. June 21, 1877.
- iii. Cummings Avery (twin to Newell), b. April 17, 1877; a lumberman at Saginaw, Mich.





HERBERT CUMMINGS SANBORN, OF MICHIGAN.

(932)





iv. Florence, b. in Port Huron. Jan. 19, 1880.

v. Lola, b. in Port Huron, March 18, 1882.

993. ISRAEL GILMAN SMITH (400) SANBORN, born in Bath, N. H., March 12, 1824. A farmer in East Shelby, N. Y., where he lived and died. Married October, 1844, Anna Roberts of East Shelby, born June 22, 1825, died July 28, 1867. He died Oct. 28, 1889.

#### Children :

- i. Ziba Ebenezer, b. Dec. 13, 1845; m. Oct. 13, 1867, Cynthia Grinnell, b. Dec. 31, 1846; lives in Occoquan, Va.; a farmer; has had (i) Merritt G., b. July 1, 1870, living in Alexandria, Va.; (ii) Ernest P., b. 1872; d. 1879; (iii) Merton C., b. Feb. 2, 1874; (iv) Grace F., b. July 4, 1876; m. John Morcher.
- ii. Almira Susan, b. Jan. 12, 1848; m. February, 1869, — McCollum of Youngstown, N. Y.
- iii. Salina Anne, b. Oct. 17, 1849; m. — Willis of E. Shelby.
- iv. Charles H., b. Nov. 4, 1851; m. and lives in Farwell, Mich.
- v. Henrietta A., b. July 25, 1853; m. — Beecher of W. Barre.
- vi. Israel G. S., b. Jan. 20, 1856; m. Sept., 1877; living in Medina, N. Y.
- vii. David Lee, b. May 13, 1858; m. 1890; living near Chicago.
- viii. Mary E., b. June 5, 1862; m. 1885, — Perry; living in Exeter, Neb.
- ix. Clark E., b. April 29, 1864; an expressman in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Dec., 1888, Edith Delano of E. Shelby, N. Y., b. May, 1864; have had (i) Louis Israel, b. April 17, 1890; (ii) Kenneth L., b. April 16, 1893.

#### By a second marriage :

- x. Arthur G., b. Oct. 16, 1872; living in Gaylord, Mich.

994. HON. LEE RANDALL (400) SANBORN, born in Sweden, Monroe county, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1831. Lives in the town of Sanborn, N. Y., which was named for his father, and for whose inception and success he is responsible. A farmer, lumberman, real estate dealer, etc., in fact the man of the place; prominent also in his part of New York,—a man of strong ability and a fine executive talent. Married 1849, Julia C. Crawford of Lockport, N. Y., born Nov. 11, 1835; both of them still living (1897).

#### Children :

- i. John E., b. July 1, 1850; living in Ossineke, Mich.
- ii. William H., b. Sept. 25, 1851; living in Alpena, Mich.
- iii. Enoch Cleveland, b. June 6, 1854; living in Sanborn, N. Y.
- iv. James L., b. March 17, 1856; living in Ossineke, Mich.
- v. Charles G., b. March 27, 1863; living in Sanborn, N. Y.
- vi. Clinton F., b. May 8, 1864; living in Sanborn, N. Y.



995. IRA G. (402) SANBORN, born June 3, 1817. Lived first in Bath, N. H., then moved to Quincy, Wis. Married (1) Jan., 1843, Priscilla, daughter of Artemas Foster of Calais, Vt., born March 1, 1820, died Sept. 10, 1845; (2) Myra Ann (Sanborn) Sanford (400-i).

Children :

- i. Orrin C., b. Nov. 20, 1844.
- ii. Adela Imogene, b. July 4, 1847.

998. DAVID F. (404) SANBORN, born in Brentwood, N. H., Aug. 7, 1799. A farmer in Brentwood, where he lived and died. Married Oct. 7, 1821, Mary Robinson, born Sept. 15, 1803.

Children :

- i. Horace R., b. Nov. 23, 1821; d. 1822.
- ii. Rachel R., b. Sept. 15, 1824; d. 1830.
- iii. David, b. Jan. 22, 1828.
- iv. Ann E., b. March 24, 1832; m. Jan. 24, 1850, Geo. W. Wales of Newmarket, N. H.
- v. George O., b. Sept. 4, 1834; Sergt., Co. A, 11th N. H. Inf.; d. 1891 in Brentwood.
- vi. Mary O., b. June 11, 1838; m. Dea. Lucian Smith.
- vii. Caroline Z., b. May 13, 1841.
- viii. Hattie M., b. March 5, 1844.

999. HENRY (405) SANBORN, born in Epping, May 2, 1799. A farmer in Epping, where he lived and died. Married (1) Nancy Shepard of Epping; (2) Dec. 23, 1833, Nancy Stevens of Epping.

Children :

- i. Ruth J., b. March 23, 1824; d. 1831.
- ii. Ruth A., b. May 9, 1835.
- iii. George O., b. Oct. 31, 1836.
- iv. Sarah E., b. Sept. 3, 1842.
- v. Henry, b. Feb. 8, 1846; d. 1847.

1000. HENRY (406) SANBORN, born in Epping, N. H., Feb. 18, 1808. A farmer in Wales and Greene, Me. Married Jan. 22, 1834, Ann Crossman Daly, born in Wales, Me., April 9, 1812; still living. He died July 14, 1864.

Child :

- 1710 i. James Solomon, b. March 29, 1835.

1001. DUDLEY F. (406) SANBORN, born Dec. 5, 1820. Lived in Lewiston, Me. Married April 30, 1848, Loretta J. Coburn of Carthage, Me., born in Turner, Me., March 6, 1830.



## Children :

- i. Charles, b. —; living in Portland, Me.
- ii. George, b. —; living in Lewiston, Me.

1003. JAMES M. (408) SANBORN, born Aug. 7, 1828. A farmer in Hallowell, Me. Married Oct. 19, 1851, Elizabeth S. Carr of Hallowell, born Nov. 30, 1830; both living in 1861.

## Children :

- i. Frederick Webster, b. March 31, 1853; d. 1855.
- ii. William Herbert, b. Dec. 5, 1855.

1008. WILLIAM HENRY (411) SANBORN, born in Kensington, N. H., June 11, 1808. A shipping merchant; lived in Seabrook, N. H. Married in 1828, Hannah, daughter of Capt. David Chase of Seabrook, born July 24, 1812; died January, 1895. Capt. William Henry Sanborn was a man of some prominence in his locality; served as Representative, and member of the Constitutional Convention. He died May 10, 1882.

## Children :

- i. Sarah J., b. Jan. 26, 1829; m. Abraham Marston Leavitt, a Boston merchant. Her sons are (i) William Sanborn Leavitt and (ii) Alfred Marston Leavitt, members of the firm of Sanborn, Leavitt & Co., Boston.
- ii. David Chase, b. Jan. 10, 1831; m. and d. in Alamo, Tenn., leaving a dau., Mrs. Jennie Graham of Dowling, Mich.
- 1715 iii. William Henry, b. June 11, 1833.
- 1716 iv. Charles Bailey, b. Sept. 29, 1842.
- v. Anna Boardman, b. Sept. 19, 1854; m. Moses Yeaton of Seabrook, N. H., and Brooklyn, N. Y., where she is living.

1009. CAPT. JAMES (411) SANBORN, born in Kensington, N. H., June 10, 1812. A carpenter, went to sea, and was called Captain. Married in 1837, Ann, daughter of Levi Gove of Seabrook, N. H., born Sept. 19, 1815, who survived him, and is still living in Seabrook.

## Children :

- i. Mary Ann, b. 1842; d. 1846.
- ii. Frances, b. 1845; m. Rev. Charles H. Corey of Richmond, Va.
- iii. Amanda, b. 1850; m. Curtis DeLancey of Hampton, N. H.

1010. WILLIAM MOSES (413) SANBORN, born in Salem, Mass., Jan. 15, 1819. Lived first in Newark, O., then in Cleveland, O. Married Aug. 20, 1843, Hannah Stevens Prime, born July 2, 1819, died Aug. 18, 1893. He died April 26, 1886.



## Children :

- i. Frank, b. —; living in Cleveland.
- ii. Horace R., b. —; living in Cleveland.

1011. HENRY (413) SANBORN, born in Salem, Mass., Sept. 15, 1826. A commission merchant in a large business in Chicago, but lost most of his property. Married in Newark, O., Louisa H. Downey, born May 10, 1827, now living in Oak Park, Ill. He died in May, 1886.

## Children :

- i. Clara Evelyn, b. 1870; m. C. W. Dunwell.
- ii. Ella Frances, b. —; m. Christopher Daniels.
- iii. Edward Arthur, b. in Cleveland, Sept. 10, 1857; manager of an office in Kansas City, Mo.; m. April 4, 1881, Mary Eleanor Gregg, b. Oct. 25, 1859. Have had (i) Clara Evelyn, b. April 1, 1882; (ii) Edith Louise, b. May 16, 1884.
- iv. William Henry, d. young.
- v. Walter Downey, d. young.
- vi. Janie Sarah, b. —; m. J. W. Midgley of St. Joseph, Mo., 1850.
- vii. Esther Kinsman, b. —; m. Henry J. Atwood.
- viii. Ida Louise, b. —; living with her mother in Oak Park; m. T. McKinnon. 1897.

1012. CHARLES (413) SANBORN, born April 7, 1828. Lived first in Cleveland, then in Aspen, Col. Married May 31, 1868, Elizabeth Rowland.

1013. GEORGE LEONARD (413) SANBORN, born Nov. 16, 1831. Married April 2, 1863, Marian Holstein. Moved to Colorado; lived first in Denver; now (1897) in Aspen, Col.

1014. AMBROSE J. (414) SANBORN, born in Loudon, N. H., March 6, 1820. Married Oct. 14, 1845, Jane Lyford. Moved to Stanstead, P. Q., where he died Oct. 1, 1860. His widow survived him and married again.

## Children :

- i. John Lyford, b. September, 1848.
- ii. Corilla Jane, b. Sept. 22, 1852.

1015. GEORGE WILLIAMS (416) SANBORN, born in East Kingston, N. H., Feb. 23, 1836. A farmer in East Kingston, where he still lives. Married Sept. 2, 1878, Frances S. Morrill, born July 18, 1849, in Salisbury, Mass.

## Children :

- i. Elizabeth Brown, b. April 28, 1880.
- ii. Josephine Morrill, b. Dec. 12, 1886.





1025. CHARLES WEBBER (421) SANBORN, born April 20, 1823. Still living in Machiasport, Me. Married (1) Aug. 27, 1848. Nancy Jewett, born Sept. 11, 1831, died Nov. 30, 1856; (2) Jane Phinney.

1026. LUCIUS (421) SANBORN, born in Machiasport, Oct. 19, 1824. Moved to Watsonville, Cal., where he is still living. Married there, Aug. 26, 1855, Zilpha Caroline, daughter of Daniel Scott of Wiscasset, Me., born March 21, 1837, still living. He was a merchant in a large business, but has now retired.

Children :

- i. Nellie Grant, b. Oct. 2, 1860; m. June 7, 1883, Sam'l Woolsey Backus of San Francisco, Cal. One son, Sanborn Backus, b. March 20, 1884.
- ii. Lucius Wallace, b. May 2, 1867; a merchant in San Francisco; m. June 11, 1890, Lottie Blanc, b. Sept. 18, 1869; one child,—Mildred, b. July 6, 1892.

1027. CAPT. FRANKLIN (421) SANBORN, born in Machiasport, Me., June 3, 1826. A sea-captain, still living in Machiasport. Married Jan. 5, 1848, Sarah B. Tupper, born May 18, 1824, died March 24, 1895.

Children :

- i. Frank H., b. Aug. 31, 1849; m. May 12, 1886.
- ii. Hannah E., b. April 18, 1851; m. 1874; d. April, 1886.
- iii. Kate A., b. Nov. 17, 1853; d. 1864.
- iv. Jane T., b. April 6, 1855; d. unm. June 6, 1873.
- v. Ida M., b. May 22, 1858; m. April 7, 1889.
- vi. William A., b. Aug. 2, 1860; m. May 12, 1897.
- vii. Walter, b. April 4, 1864; d. 1867.
- viii. Bertha A., b. Feb. 15, 1871; unm.

1028. EDWIN FORREST (421) SANBORN, born in Machiasport, Me., May 6, 1835. An engineer, still living in Watsonville, Cal. Married July 9, 1862, Catherine Murphy, born April 16, 1837.

Children :

- i. Charles Frederick, b. May 20, 1863; living in Los Angeles.
- ii. William Sheldon, b. Aug. 20, 1865; m. and lives in Watsonville, Cal.
- iii. Laura Catherine, b. Aug. 11, 1867; d. 1868.
- iv. Libby Frances, b. July 17, 1869; m. Nov. 17, 1896, J. E. Farley of San Jose, Cal.

1029. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS (421) SANBORN, born in Machiasport, Me., July 1, 1843. Engaged in fruit raising in Watsonville, Cal. Married July 20, 1865, Jane L. Ross, born Oct. 15, 1845.

Children :



- i. Caroline Christine, b. Aug. 24, 1870.
- ii. Willa Augusta, b. Jan. 8, 1873; m. — Kumle of Watsonville.
- iii. Anne Ethel, b. March 22, 1876.

1030. ALVIN (421) SANBORN, born in Machiasport, Me., April 9, 1846. In the lumber business in Watsonville, Cal. Married Jan. 1, 1868, Eliza J. Poole of Watsonville, born Sept. 11, 1845. He died Sept. 6, 1884.

Children :

- i. B. A., b. Oct. 11, 1869; in business at Los Angeles.
- ii. Helen A., b. Feb. 19, 1872; living with her brother in Los Angeles, unm.

1033. DR. LEWIS EUGENE B. (424) SANBORN was born in Machiasport, Me., Feb. 19, 1835. He remained in his native town until 1853, working on a farm and attending the common schools. His education was continued at the East Machias Academy. In 1853 he moved to Manchester, N. H., and went into the drug business; while there he began to study medicine. In 1862 he enlisted in the Twenty-second Maine Volunteers as a nine months' man, and was promoted to be hospital steward of the regiment. He was sent with General Banks to the Department of the Gulf, and after the surrender of Port Hudson his regiment was sent home and mustered out on Aug. 14, 1863. Dr. Sanborn was detained at home by sickness in his family, but kept up his medical studies, and was graduated at the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1867. He practised a short time in Maine, and then moved to New York; he was connected with the Board of Health in New York for some years, and in 1879 was appointed Assistant Health Officer of the Port of New York, which office he has since held, except for two years when he was out for political reasons. He is a Republican, and a member of Calvary Baptist Church of New York city.

1040. LEWIS ATWOOD (428) SANBORN, born in Bethel, Me., Oct. 8, 1824. A farmer in Bethel, where he is still living (1897), at an advanced age. Married 1857, Ellen M. Grover of Bethel, born Aug. 22, 1834, still living.

Children :

- i. Caroline, b. May 29, 1858; m. Adelbert C. Scribner, a prosperous farmer of Bethel.
- ii. Ella, b. Sept. 24, 1861; unm.; employed in Locke's Mills, Me.
- iii. Charles, b. Aug. 24, 1863; a machinist in Newburyport, Mass; m. 1893, Sarah Wheelding of Massachusetts; they have had (i) Ruth Ellen; (ii) Lewis Albert.
- iv. Albert, b. Jan. 12, 1868; unm.; a machinist in So. Lincoln, Me.



1042. JOHN WARD (430) SANBORN, born in Bethel, Me., Feb. 4, 1833. A farmer, still living in Bethel, Me.

1043. ROBERT WILEY (430) SANBORN, born in Bethel, Me., Oct. 31, 1835. A government light-keeper in Superior, Wis. Married (1) Jan. 10, 1868, Kate Carleton of Minneapolis, born 1842; d. Aug. 5, 1871; (2) July 16, 1887, Kate E. Jacobs, born in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 12, 1839.

Child:

i. Percy, b. March 5, 1869; living in Sherburne, Minn.

1044. CALVIN L. (430) SANBORN, born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 22, 1845. A farmer, still living in Bethel. Married March 24, 1877, Eliza J. Mason of Bethel, born March 8, 1848, still living.

Children:

i. Ethel, b. April 15, 1883.

ii. Robert, b. June 20, 1884.

1045. AARON (431) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., Dec. 25, 1815. A farmer in Baldwin, Me. Married May 22, 1839, Irene Pierce.

Children:

i. Rufus N., b. June 20, 1840.

ii. Sarah, b. April 15, 1843.

iii. Nathaniel P., b. Dec. 29, 1844.

iv. Elbridge, b. June 16, 1847.

v. Hannah P., b. Feb. 19, 1849; d. 1850.

vi. Millard F., b. April 14, 1851.

vii. Smith S., b. Jan. 18, 1854.

viii. Angela, b. Jan. 15, 1856.

1046. RUFUS NELSON (431) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., Aug. 6, 1818. A farmer in Baldwin, where he lived and died. Married Sept. 10, 1843, Mary A. Lewis of Baldwin, born July, 1818; died Feb. 10, 1856. He died Jan. 12, 1861.

Children:

i. Cynthia, b. April 24, 1845; m. Almon Sanborn (433-ix).

1730 ii. Nelson Willard, b. June 23, 1846.

iii. Sarah L., b. March 25, 1848; m. J. C. Ricker of E. Baldwin.

iv. Charles, b. and d. 1854.

1047. GEORGE W. (431) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, July 12, 1827. A farmer in Baldwin, where he is still living. Married June 2, 1853, Abigail Brown of Baldwin, born Nov. 22, 1831.



## Children :

- i. George Edwin, b. Aug. 2, 1854; moved to Minnesota; now (1897) a wholesale dealer in lumber in Minneapolis; m. May 14, 1890, Hannah B. Annand of Minneapolis, b. June 5, 1859; have had (1) Henry Seba, b. June 11, 1892.
- ii. Louis, b. Oct. 23, 1855; the head of the firm of Louis Sanborn & Co., wholesale dealers in lumber, etc., in Minneapolis; m. Oct. 25, 1892, Grace P. Ring of Orono, Me., b. Dec. 16, 1864.
- iii. Mary Abigail, b. Dec. 28, 1858; m. Oct. 1, 1887, Geo. B. Paddock of Minneapolis.
- iv. Henry, b. Feb. 26, 1862; d. unm. Dec. 26, 1882.
- v. Sarah, b. Aug. 18, 1868; living in Baldwin.
- vi. Ida Belle, b. Oct. 13, 1870; d. 1876.

1049. LEVI (432) SANBORN, born in Standish, Me., March 25, 1816. A lumberman in Steep Falls, Me. Married April 10, 1842, Sarah Fitch Barker of Hiram, Me., born Nov. 24, 1820. He died Jan. 31, 1863.

## Children :

- i. Sarah Maria, b. Feb. 4, 1843; m. and d. 1863.
- ii. Charles Henry, b. Oct. 3, 1844; d. 1852.
- 1733 iii. Andrew F., b. Sept. 30, 1846.
- iv. Emily J., b. Nov. 3, 1849; d. 1850.
- v. Emily J., b. Dec. 13, 1850; d. Jan. 20, 1865.
- vi. Chas. H., b. Feb. 15, 1853; d. 1857.
- vii. Elizabeth E., b. Oct. 26, 1857; m. April 14, 1877.
- viii. Edward L., b. June 28, 1859; d. 1860.
- ix. Phebe Etta, b. Jan. 29, 1861; m. June 25, 1881.

1052. ELI (433) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., Jan. 29, 1818. Married November, 1841, Fanny D. Weeman.

## Children :

- i. Lydia A., b. Feb. 8, 1844.
- ii. Clara A., b. Dec. 4, 1845.
- iii. Sarah Belle, b. Aug. 14, 1847.
- iv. Willis E., b. July 24, 1849.
- v. Abigail F., b. Feb. 16, 1852.

1053. JOHN S. (434) SANBORN, born in West Baldwin, Me., April 30, 1837. A janitor, probably in Lynn, Mass. Married Lydia F. Alexander, born Jan. 29, 1841.

## Children :

- i. Charles S., b. June 21, 1859; a dry goods merchant in Lynn, Mass., in a large business; m. June 8, 1881, Ella M. Graves, b. Dec. 4, 1861; no issue.
- ii. Ralph R., b. Oct. 8, 1873; unm.; living in Lynn, Mass.





1055. ALBERT (435) SANBORN, born in Standish, Me., May 21, 1808. A wealthy lumberman, farmer, and cooper. Lived first in Baldwin, then moved to Norway, Me. Married Dec. 26, 1833, Louisa D. Sawyer of Baldwin, born May 29, 1814.

Children :

- i. Darius Sylvester, b. May 9, 1834; d. 1836.
- ii. John Randolph, b. Nov. 17, 1835; served in Twelfth Maine Infantry; m (1) L. A. Hill, d. 1880. (2) Izah S. Howe; have had (i) Etta May, b. 1878.
- iii. Roswell Cilley, b. Jan. 20, 1838; m. Caroline Davis.
- iv. Georgianna, b. Oct. 13, 1840; d. 1841.
- 1735 v. Darius Sylvester, b. July 19, 1842.
- vi. Georgianna Mary, b. May 24, 1845; d. 1846.
- vii. Albert Eugene, b. July 17, 1847; m. 1881, Imogene Richards.
- viii. Marcellus, b. May 7, 1852.
- ix. William Horace, b. Jan. 8, 1858; m. 1878, Mary Wardwell.
- x. Mary C., b. Aug. 24, 1860; m. 1879, F. H. Stevens.

1056. COL. LYMAN (435) SANBORN, born in Standish, Me., Nov. 20, 1813. Married July 3, 1855, Phebe J. Leavitt of Standish.

Children :

- i. Elizabeth.
- ii. Mary.
- iii. Susan.
- iv. William.

1057. JOHN (435) SANBORN, born in Standish, Me., Oct. 14, 1818. Lived and died in Baldwin, Me. Married (1) Nov. 12, 1845, Harriet Currier; (2) Dec. 17, 1851, Sarah Richardson.

Children :

- i. Harriet Frances, b. in Standish, Me., Sept. 28, 1852.
- ii. Emily Amanda, b. in Standish, Oct. 4, 1854.
- iii. Arthur Pierce, b. in Baldwin, Me., Oct. 11, 1857.

1058. LORENZO Q. (435) SANBORN, born in Standish, Me., Nov. 27, 1820. Lived in Baldwin, Me. Married Feb. 16, 1854, Mary S. Foss.

Children :

- i. Everett Preston, b. in Standish, April 12, 1855.
- ii. Charles Milton, b. Feb. 17, 1857, in Baldwin.

1059. EDWIN HIRAM (436) SANBORN was born in Geddes, Onondaga county, N. Y. His father had ventured into the far West soon after the War of 1812, and was attracted into the district of the Salina Salt Springs by the general sentiment which brought them into public notice. His



mother died about 1830, and his father did not remarry. Edwin Sanborn received his education at the Syracuse Academy; and at the age of fifteen went to live with a cousin at Middleport, N. Y. Here he worked three summers as clerk in a grocery, attending the academy in winter. After graduation, he went into the large store of Thomas Dunlap, where he stayed eight years, leaving there to engage in business in Buffalo. Dec. 9, 1851, Mr. Sanborn married Pleuma Downs of Medina, N. Y., b. March 11, 1829. After a few years here, he moved to Covington, Ky., on a manufacturing enterprise which did not succeed very well; returning to Buffalo he engaged in the milling business. In 1872 he became a commercial traveler for the Buffalo Scale Co., and remained with them for twenty years. In 1886 he bought a large farm in Chautauqua county, N. Y., which he still owns, and where he produced ten thousand baskets of choice grapes this year. Mr. Sanborn now lives in Rochester, N. Y., and is president of the Sanborn Letter File Co., engaged in a light manufacturing business in general office supplies, and especially in the production of letter, bill, and document files and cabinets.

#### Children :

- i. Charles Downs, b. Dec. 19, 1855, in Buffalo, N. Y.; a commercial traveler, living in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Aug. 26, 1883, Anne E. Windsor of Buffalo, b. May 11, 1862. Have had (i) Katherine Anne, b. Sept. 10, 1884; (ii) John Windsor, b. Dec. 24, 1891; (iii) Margaret, b. Sept. 13, 1893, d. 1894.
- ii. John Ryan, b. June 7, 1862, in Buffalo; now a merchant in Lawrence, Kan.; m. Aug. 2, 1888, Mary L. Smith of Lawrence, b. Oct. 24, 1864. Have had (i) Warren Earle, b. Oct. 10, 1889.
- iii. Mary, b. Feb. 19, 1864; m. Dec. 24, 1889, Robert N. Martin of Brocton, N. Y.
- iv. Pleuma, b. and d. 1868.
- v. Edwin Warren, b. March 3, 1870, in Buffalo; engaged in the real estate and insurance business there; secretary of the South Buffalo Business Men's Association; m. March 21, 1895, Nellie E. Choate of Buffalo, b. March 21, 1871.

1062. ALDEN B. (438) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., Jan. 24, 1834. Married Elizabeth Chadbourn of Sebago, Me.

#### Children :

- i. LaForest.
- ii. Ernestine.

1063. JOHN WARREN (439) SANBORN, born in Standish, Me., March 21, 1835. Married Ruth A. Libby of Standish.

#### Children :

- i. Troilus.
- ii. Ormond P.





DR. BIGELOW T. SANBORN, OF AUGUSTA, MAINE.  
(1064)



- iii. Howard A.
- iv. Laura J.
- v. William H.
- vi. Adelbert.
- vii. Ethel.
- viii. Nellie.
- ix. Aravesta.

1064. DR. BIGELOW THATCHER (439) SANBORN, was born in the town of Standish, Me., July 11, 1839. Brought up on a farm, he contracted those habits of industry and frugality which have contributed so much in making New England men successful in whatever they undertake. He finished his academic course at Limington Academy, one of the oldest and best institutions in the state.

After some deliberation, he wisely made the choice of the profession of medicine as his field of future labor and usefulness, and after a three years' course of hard study, graduated at the medical school of Bowdoin College with distinguished honors. On this account, by the recommendation of the medical faculty, he was immediately selected as first assistant physician in the Maine State Insane Hospital, in the year 1866. He served in this capacity for seventeen years, and during this long period was eminently successful and won the esteem and entire confidence of the official management of the institution. When the late distinguished and beloved Dr. H. M. Harlow retired, on account of physical disabilities, from the superintendency of the Maine State Insane Hospital, where he had spent nearly forty years of active and efficient service, Dr. Sanborn was found adequate to meet the demands of the occasion, and in 1882 was elected and assumed the responsibilities of superintendent of the hospital.

He immediately spent several months in investigating the workings of similar institutions in other states, thus early bringing to the management of his own charge the most advanced practice and modern modes of the older and larger hospitals, and a professional knowledge of the most approved features in the practical workings of the best asylums in the country. He has always been an assiduous student in medicine, and particularly in that department of mental disease to which he has given thus far his life work. His many medical essays, delivered at stated meetings of the profession in this and other states, have been considered as works of original thought and research, and have always been received with favorable consideration.

His large experience in mental diseases has frequently brought him into the courts, where the judgment and evidence of so distinguished an expert





have great weight and influence in determining personal cases of insanity, where responsibility and justice should be carefully considered. Consultations in regard to insanity outside the routine work of the hospital have been and are continually being sought and arranged by anxious families with Dr. Sanborn, and he has always responded, when official duties would admit, thus securing the thanks and good-will of many citizens.

The several yearly reports of the trustees of the insane hospital furnish the best evidence of the consideration and esteem which have followed Dr. Sanborn in the discharge of his duties during twenty-seven years of active service, which was manifested several years ago by giving one of the large buildings of the hospital the name of "Sanborn Hall." While Dr. Sanborn is everywhere known as an educated, painstaking, and careful physician, he also unites the qualifications of a practical mechanic and business man, which are so essential in the management of the physical wants and economic demands of a great state institution.

The "History of Kennebec County, Maine," says: "The two large hospital buildings in the centre of the background of the institution were erected under the superintendence of Dr. Sanborn in 1888-9; in fact, less than one half of the present equipment of the institution was in existence when he was elected assistant physician in 1866, and nearly one half of the buildings have been erected under his supervision. It is a great credit to the commonwealth of Maine that the existence and efficiency of so liberal a charity to unfortunate humanity stands as one of its proudest monuments, and it is only just to a broad-minded and capable public servant to note here that this noble institution, under the liberal provisions of the state, has made such progress and reached its most important period of proficiency within the decade marked by the management of Bigelow T. Sanborn."

The social, intellectual, and moral entertainments at the hospital have largely increased in variety and power, with excellent results, during the past ten years. The increased works of art which please the eye, and the introduction of modern articles of comfort, have materially changed the appearance of the interior of the hospital, and make it far more attractive to the unfortunate, but appreciative, inmates; and the artistic arrangement of beds of beautiful flowers and variegated shrubbery, and the shady walks through the extended grounds of the institution, each and all have contributed to make hospital life far more endurable, recoveries more speedy and sure, and collectively are a monument to the fine tastes and accomplishments of Dr. Sanborn.

Dr. Sanborn married Miss Emma F. Martin, an accomplished and highly



esteemed lady of Augusta, in 1872, and her department in the hospital has been wisely administered and well conducted. Notwithstanding his constant and laborious public duties, Dr. Sanborn finds great enjoyment in the pleasures of the family fireside, and he has given his time and influence in favor of the advancement of all great moral questions, and has always aided in all public efforts which have contributed to the educational and business prosperity of the state of Maine.

1070. **LOWELL (443) SANBORN**, born in Gilford, N. H., Dec. 3, 1802. Lived in Gilford, N. H. Married Dec. 29, 1828, Phebe Marston of Gilford.

Children :

- i. Richard Harrison, b. Feb. 3, 1830; living in Gilford, 1858.
- ii. Maria E., b. Aug. 24, 1831.
- iii. Marston L., b. Oct. 3, 1841.

1071. **PHILIP OSGOOD (443) SANBORN**, born in Gilford, N. H., Jan. 16, 1809. Lived and died in Gilford. Married January, 1838, Hannah Bean of Meredith, N. H. Died Dec. 6, 1849.

Children :

- i. Alvah Osgood, b. July 2, 1841.
- ii. Abba Ella, b. Oct. 13, 1848.

1072. **RICHARD (443) SANBORN**, born in Gilford, N. H., Jan. 11, 1811. Lived and died in Gilford. Married June, 1840, Clara B. Potter, died July 10, 1858. He died Dec. 8, 1849.

Children :

- i. Cyrus Alphonso, b. May 17, 1844; Co. G, 12th N. H. Inf.
- ii. Richard Almon, b. Jan., 1848.

1073. **LEVI BLAISDELL (445) SANBORN**, born in Gilford, N. H., Sept. 26, 1808. A stone-cutter and farmer in Wolfeborough, N. H. First lived in Gilford. Married March 24, 1834, Sarah Ames Thurston of Gilford, born Dec. 7, 1808, died March 20, 1887. He died April 20, 1873.

Children :

- i. William Perley, b. Feb. 12, 1835; d. May 13, 1890.
- ii. Elizabeth Wheeler, b. May 15, 1836.
- iii. Frances Ellen, b. Dec. 25, 1837; d. unm. Dec. 12, 1855.
- iv. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 2, 1839; d. May 24, 1852.
- v. Levi Woodbury, b. June 15, 1841.
- 1742 vi. John Colby, b. Dec. 20, 1842.
- vii. Sarah Abigail, b. Nov. 19, 1848.



1077. CAPT. JOHN GILMAN (447) SANBORN, born in Gilford, N. H., Feb. 21, 1816. Lived in Gilford. Married Lydia S. Hunt.

Children :

- i. John F., b. April, 1839; d. 1842.
- ii. George, b. April, 1842.
- iii. John M., b. Aug., 1844; d. 1848.

1078. DR. GEORGE (447) SANBORN, born in Gilford, N. H., Oct. 27, 1820. M. D. at Dartmouth, 1850. A physician in Meredith, N. H. Married Feb. 22, 1847, Sophronia D. Stockbridge, born Oct. 1, 1821. Died Nov. 10, 1888.

Child :

- i. George Freeman, b. Aug. 17, 1857; m. Dec. 10, 1884, Charlotte J. French of Meredith, b. Jan. 5, 1857. Both living in Meredith. A druggist there. Have had (i) Roydon W., b. May 3, 1886.

1082. HARRIET WARD (452) SANBORN GROSVENOR, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Jan. 22, 1823. Married Sept. 4, 1844, Dr. Edwin P. Grosvenor of Newburyport, Mass., born Sept. 7, 1820, son of Dr. David A. Grosvenor of Pomfret, Conn. He died Dec. 13, 1856. She died Sept. 7, 1863.

Child :

- i. Prof. Edwin Augustus Grosvenor, b. at Aug. 30, 1845. He is a descendant in the eighth generation, through an unbroken line of clergymen and physicians, from John Grosvenor who was tomahawked by the Indians at Roxbury in 1691. Carved on the antique gravestone, still erect in the Eustis street cemetery, Boston, is the Grosvenor coat of arms, the only coat of arms seen in the cemetery. His father, already a prominent physician, died at the early age of thirty-six. His mother was a highly gifted and popular writer. Shrinking from notoriety, she usually published anonymously. She wrote "Captain Russell's Watchword," "Ellen Dacre," "The Old Red House," "Climbing the Mountain," "Noonday," and many other juvenile books, and contributed poems and stories to the magazines of the day. Her son was prepared for college mostly by her. Mr. Grosvenor graduated from Amherst in 1867, being class poet and salutatorian. He studied at Andover Theological Seminary and in Paris. While at Andover he met Miss Lilian Waters, who afterwards became his wife and to whom his "Constantinople" is dedicated. For seventeen years he was professor of history at Robert college, Constantinople. No locality could be more congenial and inspiring to a classical student than the city on the Bosphorus. It is a sort of historical centre between three continents. At each vacation or leave of absence Professor Grosvenor would hurry off to pursue some special study. His first fortnight recess was spent on the plain of Troy. One vacation was devoted to visiting all the localities asso-





PROF. E. A. GROSVENOR, OF AMHERST COLLEGE.  
(1082-1)





ciated with Jeanne d' Arc; another to Napoleon's Italian campaign of 1796; another to his campaign of 1813; another to the battle-fields around Vienna; another to points of contact in Bulgarian and Servian history; another to the life of Luther, and so at each opportunity to some region historic in Europe. Also, he traced a large part of the routes of the Ten Thousand and of Alexander, and went over all the ground covered by the apostolic journeys of Saint Paul. Still, the main subject of his thought and research, aside from his college work, was Constantinople. That wonderful city had never been comprehensively treated in any European tongue. Enjoying every possible advantage from long-time residence and familiarity with its multiform languages, creeds, and customs, possessing friends and helpers everywhere, he worked away at his great undertaking. Moreover, he had been thrown into acquaintance or intimate relations with many leading diplomats and savants, not only of the Ottoman Empire and Greece, but of the rest of Europe. His enthusiasm made his task "a labor of delight." It occupied all the spare time of fifteen years, but his reward came in the production of a book which the European and American press have accepted as the highest authority on Constantinople. Resigning from Robert college in 1890, he traveled the following year in northern Syria, Asia Minor, the Greek islands, and the Balkan peninsula. Returning to America, he was invited to give lectures at Amherst college. In 1892 he was made professor of the French language and literature at Amherst, and was also from 1892 to 1894 head of the historical department at Smith college. In 1895 he was appointed professor of European history at Amherst. His publications are: "The Hippodrome of Constantinople," London, 1889; "Constantinople," 2 vols., Boston, 1895; "The Permanence of the Greek Type," Worcester, 1897; "Contemporary History," Boston, 1899; "History of Modern Times," New York, 1894, a translation and revision of M. Duruy's "Histoire des Temps Modernes," "Andronike," Boston, 1897, a translation of a historical romance from the modern Greek, and "A General History of the World," Boston, 1898, a revised translation of M. Duruy's work. He has contributed over three hundred articles to Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia, the more notable being "Constantinople," "Mohammedanism," "Roumania," "Sicily," "Syria," "Turkey," etc., also many articles on European and Oriental subjects to leading American reviews and periodicals. Professor Grosvenor is a member of the Hellenic Philologic Syllogos, Constantinople; the Society of Mediæval Researches, Constantinople; the Syllogos Parnassos, Athens, Greece; the Psi Upsilon Club, New York; the American Historical Association; the National Geographic Society; the American Antiquarian Society; the Authors' Club, etc., and president of the Phi Beta Kappa Association of Amherst college.

1083. THOMAS LOWELL (452) SANBORN, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., June 7, 1826. A farmer in Hampton Falls, where he lived and died. A prominent man in his town, serving many years as selectman, representative, etc. Married July 3, 1853, Hannah Elizabeth Green of Seabrook, N. H., born July 7, 1834, still living. He died Sept. 8, 1866.



## Children :

- i. Charles Lowell, b. Sept. 5, 1856; a manufacturer of shoes in Pittsfield, N. H.; m. Oct. 13, 1880, Jennie A. Pike. Have had (i) Addie F., b. June 27, 1881.
- ii. Jack, b. April 12, 1861; principal of Hampton academy, secretary of its trustees, and town clerk of Hampton Falls; a man of prominence in education and town life; has been very kind in furnishing data; m. (1) Aug. 11, 1884, Sarah L. Shepard of Hampton Falls, d. April 11, 1886; (2) Bertha P. Runnels, b. Sept. 13, 1860. Have had (i) Thomas Lowell, b. April 4, 1886; (ii) Barbara Ward, b. June 16, 1891. Mr. Sanborn moved to California in 1898.

1084. JOSEPH THAYER (452) SANBORN, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., April 21, 1828. Educated at Hampton and Pembroke academies. Lived first in Hampton Falls, then moved to California, where from 1863 to 1869 he was in the wholesale grocery business in San Francisco. Returned to Hampton Falls, and lived on the homestead. Served his town as Selectman and Representative. Married Aug. 10, 1876, Eliza B., daughter of Hon. Jefferson Janvrin of Hampton Falls and Seabrook.

## Child :

- i. Fannie Ward, b. Nov. 15, 1877.

1087. JOHN SHAW (454) SANBORN, born in Loudon, N. H., Nov. 10, 1823. A shoemaker in Sanbornton and Meredith Center, N. H. Married Aug. 2, 1851, Dorcas Adams (Brown) Chadbourn of Chelsea, Mass., born in Norway, Me., June 29, 1826. Both he and his wife are still living (1897).

## Children :

- i. Harriet E., b. May 20, 1853; m. Nov. 15, 1870, Chas. E. Osgood of Hudson, N. H., and Lowell, Mass.; living there in 1897.
- ii. Fred Waldo, b. in Loudon, N. H., Feb. 10, 1855; a prominent newspaper man of Norway, Me., editor and proprietor of the *Oxford County Advertiser*, published at Norway, Me.; m. Feb. 4, 1879, Laura Anna Hill, b. Nov. 2, 1856, of Stafford Bow Lake, N. H. Both living in Norway, without issue.

1095. ALEXANDER A. (460) SANBORN, born in Tuftonborough, N. H., Feb. 13, 1833. Educated in the schools of that town. Came to Boston in 1849, and entered the N. E. Steam & Gas Pipe Co. In 1876, he established himself in business and is now at the head of a large and prosperous steam-fitting business in Post-office Square. Married Oct. 10, 1856, Abigail H., daughter of Daniel Beedy of Phillips, Me. Mr. Sanborn is a prominent Mason, and is esteemed by all who know him as a man of great judgment and integrity.



## Child :

- i. Charles H., b. Sept. 10, 1856; associated with his father in business.

1096. CALEB LEAVITT (460) SANBORN, born in Tuftonborough, N. H., Jan. 12, 1843. Educated there and in Meredith. At eighteen came to Boston and learned the steam-fitter's trade. Moved to Chicago but returned to Boston, and is now connected with the flourishing concern of Braman, Dow & Co. Married Nov. 21, 1874, Elizabeth A. Favor of Manchester, N. H. He is a prominent Mason and Odd Fellow, and is also very well known in Somerville, Mass., where he resides.

## Children :

- i. Son, d. in infancy.
- ii. Daughter.

1098. FRANK WYMAN (461) SANBORN, born in Meredith, N. H., June 14, 1847. A grocer and confectioner in Baltimore, Md., where he is still living (1897). Married Nov. 24, 1887, Mrs. Elizabeth A. Kenison of Laconia, N. H., born June 21, 1850. No issue.

1099. JOHN CHANDLER (464) SANBORN, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., April 20, 1835. A farmer in Hampton Falls, where he is still living. Married July 9, 1855, Ann Marston, daughter of Capt. Aaron Coffin of Hampton, born Dec. 20, 1835.

## Children :

- i. Lester Bell, b. Sept. 28, 1858.
- ii. Mary Fidele, b. Jan. 25, 1861.
- iii. John Elmer, b. Oct. 5, 1863.
- iv. Sarah Morrill, b. June 9, 1866; d. unm. May 12, 1884.
- v. Anna Chandler, b. Aug. 7, 1868.
- vi. Everett Prescott, b. Sept. 17, 1874.
- vii. Bertha Garland, b. Aug. 20, 1880.

1100. DAVID (466) SANBORN, born in Campton, N. H., July 5, 1832. A wheelwright in North Woodstock, N. H. Married 1856, Almira M. Noyes of Canaan, Vt., born Sept. 19, 1836; both living.

## Children :

- i. Wilbur J., b. Sept. 19, 1857; a merchant in Lebanon, N. H.
- ii. Amy M., b. June 23, 1859; living in Boston.
- iii. Marston, b. Oct. 21, 1862; a merchant in Franklin, Mass.
- iv. Melvin, b. Oct. 21, 1862 (twin to Marston); living in No. Woodstock, N. H.
- v. Herbert S., b. Aug. 17, 1865; living in No. Woodstock.



1102. ASA D. (468) SANBORN, born in Littleton, N. H., Sept. 16, 1827. Moved to Janesville, Wis., a farmer there. Married Angeline M. Taylor of Lisbon, N. H., at Whitefield, N. H., Oct. 16, 1851.

Children :

- i. Charles Asa, b. Nov. 23, 1852; "History of Sanbornton" says he is an insurance agent in Lemars, Ia.
- ii. Dr. Brigham Taylor, b. Nov. 19, 1854; said by the same authority to be a physician in Janesville.

1103. EDMUND B. (468) SANBORN, born in Dalton, N. H., Sept. 20, 1831. Served two years in the Civil War, Co. A, 17th N. H. Infantry. Lived in Whitefield, N. H., and Oshkosh, Wis. Married Oct. 23, 1856, Verona C. Parker of Carroll, N. H.

Children :

- i. Anna, b. Aug. 11, 1857.
- ii. Ellen, b. March 23, 1859.
- iii. Georgie Etta, b. Aug. 10, 1862.
- iv. George B., b. 1864; d. 1870.
- v. Charles H., b. 1868; d. 1870.

1104. LEVI PAGE (469) SANBORN, born Dec. 29, 1827. Lived in Whitefield and Lisbon, N. H. Married Feb. 17, 1853, Elizabeth M. Taylor of Dalton, N. H.

Children :

- i. Clarence C., b. Oct. 12, 1854; one son, C. Earl, b. 1892.
- ii. Jennie E., b. April 11, 1857.
- iii. Harry A., b. Jan. 4, 1859.
- iv. Fred B., b. Nov. 9, 1861.
- v. Charles M., b. April 2, 1866.
- vi. Mabel C., b. Dec. 12, 1868.
- vii. Frank E., b. Aug. 14, 1874.

1105. FRANCIS D. (470) SANBORN, born in Littleton, N. H., Oct. 22, 1834. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. (Band). Married June 9, 1855, Caroline Smith; died in Bethlehem, N. H., 1880.

Children :

- i. Leroy S., b. Oct. 18, 1857.
- ii. Bertie, b. 1859.

1106. LUTHER DOW (470) SANBORN, born in Littleton, N. H., Dec. 12, 1841. Lived first in Littleton; now (1897) clerk in the assessor's office





in Grand Rapids, Mich. Married June 19, 1869, Lizzie A. Rowell of St. Johnsbury, Vt., born May 19, 1848; both living.

Children :

- i. Irving L., b. Nov. 12, 1871; a photographer in Littleton, N. H.; m. Dec. 12, 1890, L. Louise F. Marrin of Park Hill, Ont. Have had (i) Hazel Lelia, b. May 2, 1892; (ii) Irvana Jennie, b. Dec. 15, 1893.
- ii. Jennie Lelia, b. Jan. 5, 1873, d. unm. June 15, 1891.

1107. COL. CHRISTOPHER SMITH (471) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, N. H., Oct. 29, 1782. Lived in Sanbornton. Married Rachel, daughter of John Taylor of Sanbornton, Nov. 23, 1809; she died Dec. 13, 1856. He was drowned in Sanbornton Bay, March 8, 1828.

Children :

- 1752 i. Thomas, b. Sept. 26, 1811.
- ii. Mary Jane Taylor, b. March 9, 1816; m. Dr. W. H. Hosmer of Boscawen and Concord, N. H.

1108. COL. DANIEL (471) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 13, 1797. Colonel in militia. Taught in Sanbornton and Gilmanston. Went into business in Meredith, N. H., but returned to Sanbornton in 1825. Married Feb. 21, 1822, Harriet, daughter of Edward Ladd of Gilmanston and Sanbornton, born March 6, 1803, died May 24, 1885. He died July 23, 1878.

Children :

- i. Emmeline B., b. Sept. 22, 1823; m. (1) David Allen of Newport, N. H., d. 1851; (2) Alfred Burleigh of Sanbornton.
- ii. Hannah Ladd, b. June 7, 1825; m. Arthur C. Taylor of Sanbornton.
- iii. Eliza Ann, b. July 18, 1828; m. Jacob Wadleigh of Laconia.
- iv. Lucy Jane, b. Aug. 31, 1830; m. Jonathan L. Moore of Laconia.
- v. Mary Simpson, b. Feb. 10, 1833; m. Edwin Sanborn (516-vii).
- vi. Lucinda M., b. April 15, 1835; m. Barnard H. Burleigh of Sanbornton.
- vii. William Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1838; a blacksmith in Laconia; m. Eliza Conner of that place and d. there June 9, 1878, without surviving issue.
- 1753 viii. Otis Stackpole, b. Aug. 18, 1841.
- ix. Esther, b. Jan. 15, 1847; m. Frank F. Libbey of Laconia, N. H., and Marion, N. J.

1109. JONATHAN (472) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton Sept. 25, 1782. Lived in Danville, Vt. Married March 25, 1804, Martha Watson, born Feb. 10, 1784, died March 2, 1842. He died Dec. 20, 1813.

Child :

- i. Joel R., b. 1806.



1110. DANIEL (472) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, July 6, 1791. Lived first in Vermont, then moved to Iowa. Married in Wheelock, Vt., June 1, 1817, Nancy Willey, born March 23, 1797, died June 15, 1854. He died in Burr Oak, Iowa, 1861.

Children :

- i. Elisha, b. in Wheelock, Vt., May 29, 1819; d. in Ellensburg, N. Y., 1831.
- ii. C. G., b. in Sheffield, Vt., Sept. 30, 1820; d. in Decorah, Ia., 1864.  
Several more, d. in infancy.
- iii. Daniel, b. in Ellensburg, May 27, 1832; living in Long Prairie, Minn.
- iv. George Washington, b. in Ellensburg, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1833; a merchant in Maquoketa, Ia.; m. June 20, 1860, Josephine Brown of Joliet, Ill., b. 1838, d. July 11, 1888; had (i) John M., b. June 17, 1865; living unm. in Maquoketa.

1113. CAPT. JOHN (475) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, July 14, 1794. Moved to West Albany, Vt. Served as Selectman, etc., many years. Married Jan. 24, 1819, Peace Davis, daughter of Benjamin Randall of Nottingham, N. H., born Nov. 24, 1797, died 1874. He died Jan. 14, 1864.

Children :

- i. Frances Maria, b. in Wheelock, Vt., Oct. 20, 1819; m. May 15, 1842, Proctor Barrett Smith of Lowell, Vt.
- ii. Frederick Orange, b. Jan. 31, 1822; d. March 18, 1840.
- iii. Eliza Jane, b. Craftsbury, Vt., Aug. 24, 1828; m. Feb. 24, 1852, John Jason Haynes of Epsom, N. H., and Glover, Vt.
- 1756 iv. Albert John, b. Craftsbury, Vt., Nov. 14, 1830.
- v. George Newell, b. Dec. 27, 1835; now (1897) living in Sebastopol, Cal.

1114. JOSIAH MILES (475) SANBORN, born in Wheelock, Vt., Oct. 11, 1797. Lived in East Albany, Vt. Married Sept. 14, 1826, Mary Shumway, born Craftsbury, Vt., Sept. 21, 1799, died in Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 15, 1858. He was living in 1864.

Children :

- i. Solomon, b. and d. 1829.
- ii. Solon Shumway, b. in Albany, Vt., Nov. 6, 1830; A. B. of Dartmouth, 1863, first scholar in his class; LL. B., Harvard, 1868; moved to Oakland, Cal., where in 1864, he was teaching the Oakland College school; d. in Feb., 1875; a leading lawyer of California; m. Nov. 28, 1871, Mary Lucy Sheffield of Nantucket, Mass., and had (i) Sheffield Shumway, b. Sept. 2, 1872, H. U., a lawyer of Oakland, Cal.; (ii) Mary Cora, b. 1874, d. 1881. Mr. Sanborn's widow m. (2) Frederick B. Ginn of Boston.



- iii. Mary Augusta Elzina, b. in Albany, Vt., June 6, 1834; in 1864 living in Franklin, N. H.; afterwards a teacher in Boston.
- iv. Nancy Maria, b. in Albany, Vt., June 12, 1837; d. young.

1115. ANSON (475) SANBORN, born in Wheelock, Vt., July 22, 1804. An extensive manufacturer and merchant; a dyer and woolen manufacturer in Vermont; moved to Massachusetts, and engaged in the manufacture of plough material; later moved to Addison, N. Y., where he had a government contract for making stretchers for the wounded. Married in Dedham, Mass., Feb. 18, 1833, Hannah King, daughter of Moses Bancroft of Oxford, Mass., born March 3, 1807. He died at New Brighton, Staten Island, Jan. 24, 1875.

Children :

- i. Julia Elizabeth, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 4, 1835; m. Alonzo H. Parks of Palmer, Mass., later a treasury clerk in Washington, D. C.
- ii. Delia Isabella, b. in Charleston, Vt., Oct. 29, 1837; m. Louis Gano of West New Brighton, N. Y.
- 1759 iii. Noel Byron, b. Jan. 21, 1840.
- iv. George Hiram, b. in Auburn, Mass., Dec. 31, 1846; in 1876 teller in Atlantic bank of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- v. Lucy Frances, b. Feb. 28, 1849; unm.
- vi. D. Maria, b. in Claffin, Conn., Sept. 16, 1852; m. Arthur P. Hill of Addison, N. Y.

1116. GEORGE WASHINGTON (475) SANBORN, born in Wheelock, Vt., Aug. 8, 1807. Moved to Windsor, O. Married Jan. 31, 1837, Hannah Hooper, born in Jefferson county, O., in February, 1812, died June 16, 1845. He died Sept. 24, 1845.

Children :

- i. John B., b. in Windsor, O., Dec. 6, 1837.
- ii. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1840; m. Sept. 12, 1858. Robert Henry of Windsor, O.
- iii. George Washington, b. April 8, 1843; served in Company F, Seventy-seventh Ohio Infantry, and died at Camp Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 14, 1862.

1118. DANIEL (476) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Dec. 13, 1796. Married in 1820, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Mitchell of St. Albans, Vt., born in 1796; died May 23, 1857. He died Feb. 22, 1877, in Kenosha, Wis., where he lived the last years of his life.

Children :

- i. Charles Henry, b. in St. Albans, Vt., April 13, 1821; lived and died in Kenosha, Wis., where he m. Dec. 31, 1848, Lucy Knowlton, b. July 26, 1828, d. Jan. 7, 1897; he d. Sept. 27, 1882, leaving one son, Charles Edgar, b. Jan. 27, 1851, still living, a bookkeeper, in Kenosha.



- ii. Elmira, b. Nov., 1823; m. Thomas Bartlett of Kenosha.
- iii. John H., b. April, 1826; d. unm. June, 1857.
- iv. Daniel E., b. 1828; d. unm.
- v. Sarah Pauline, b. 1832; m. — Hannahs of Kenosha.
- vi. James O., b. Nov. 8, 1840; living in Wathena, Kan.

1119. BENJAMIN (476) SANBORN, born in Wheelock, Vt., Oct. 16, 1798. Lived and died in Lyndon, Vt., a farmer there. Married Oct. 26, 1830, Abigail B. Stanton of Danville, Vt., born Sept. 30, 1810, died April 22, 1876. He died Aug. 28, 1876.

Children :

- i. Isaac Wheeler, b. Feb. 16, 1833; living unm. in Lyndonville, Vt.; a very prominent citizen there; Town Clerk and Treasurer; President Lyndon Savings Bank; Secretary and Treasurer Lyndon Institute.
- ii. Martha Augusta, b. Dec. 19, 1837; m. Nov. 10, 1868, Dr. J. Wesley Copeland; d. Nov. 18, 1895.

1120. SQUIRE WILLIAM (476) SANBORN, born in Wheelock, Vt., Nov. 18, 1800. Married Nov. 25, 1825, Mary Page of Wheelock. Lived first in Wheelock, where he served as Selectman and Representative. Moved to Jefferson, Wis., where he became prominent in public affairs and served in many public offices, as County Treasurer, Chairman of the Board of Supervisors, etc. Writing to D. H. S. in 1861, he says,—“I was born and raised on the Green Mountains of Vermont, and got my education in log schoolhouses built in the woods.”

Children :

- i. Emily, b. Nov. 3, 1826; m. Dr. Henry White Johnson of Jefferson, Wis.
- ii. Edwin, b. Nov. 14, 1827; d. 1829.
- iii. George, b. March 19, 1830; d. 1839.
- iv. Caroline, b. March 4, 1832; m. June, 1855, Jerome Walker Chubbuck of Stevens' Point, Wis.
- v. Alden, b. March 24, 1834; an editor in Wausau, Wis., and later a farmer in Jefferson, Wis.
- vi. Roswell, b. July 19, 1837.
- vii. Judith Ann, b. March 19, 1840; m. March, 1860, Wm. Kennedy of Wausau, Wis.
- viii. George, b. March 1, 1842. *d. June 13, 1923. m. Loresta A. Crandell b. 1820*
- ix. William, b. Sept. 11, 1844.
- x. Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1848; d. 1859.

1121. ELISHA (476) SANBORN, born in Wheelock, Vt., Jan. 2, 1803. Lived first in Wheelock, then in St. Johnsbury, Vt. Married April, 1828, Betsey Morgan of Wheelock.





west Barbara B. July 19, 1837 Winchester, Vt.  
 M. April 7, 1860 Sellers, Wis.  
 D. Mar. 6, 1863 Nashville, Tenn.  
 Union Soldier in Civil war. Wounded and died Nashville, Tenn.  
 died in Jackson lot Greenwood Cemetery Sellers, Wis.  
 died Emily Braman April 7, 1860 Jefferson, Wis.  
 by child. Cora Lydia B. Oct. 27, 1860 Sellers, Wis.  
 M. 1878 Sellers, Wis.  
 D. April 1, 1900 Los Angeles, Cal.  
 died Hallie Rutton 1878 Jefferson, Wis.  
 children:  
 Emily R.M. B. Nov. 19, 1880 Wis.  
 J. K. Feb. 16, 1889 Cal. no children  
 Abbie B. Jan. 26, 1887 Wis. 3 daughters  
 Paul B. April 6, 1885 Wis.  
 R. 1946 Cal. no children  
 Rowell Opt. retires B. Jan. 27, 1887 Wis. 1 son  
 Mary R.M. B. June 24, 1891 Cal.  
 (Tony)  
 married: Anthony Libovics Feb. 15, 1920 Cal.  
 4 children 1 w.w.  
 children:  
 Kneviene B. Dec 26, 1920 Cal.  
 B. April 4, 1922 Cal.  
 Lawrence Richard B. Jan. 5, 1923 Cal.  
 4 children 2 w.w.  
 married: Sumette Ehrhardt June 7, 1948 Nev.  
 children:  
 Jerry B. April 12, 1949 Cal.  
 Charles Fred R. June 1, 1950 Cal.  
 Kaban R. June 30, 1951 Cal.  
 Anthony Tony R. April 21, 1953 Nev.



1122. JONATHAN M. (476) SANBORN, born in Wheelock, Vt., Aug. 31, 1811. Lived in Wheelock. Married Hannah Sherburne. Died Aug. 6, 1843.

1123. CHARLES (476) SANBORN, born in Wheelock, Vt., Aug. 8, 1817. A farmer in Lyndon, Vt., where he lived and died. Married November, 1839, Nancy P. Hill, born Sept. 17, 1820. He died Oct. 9, 1876.

Children :

- i. William H., b. Jan. 30, 1841; m., and d. Dec. 14, 1884.
- ii. Joel F., b. June 21, 1842.
- iii. Julia A., b. Oct. 22, 1843; m. Abel Quimby of Springfield, Mass.
- iv. Frederick F., b. July 4, 1846; d. 1855.
- v. Mary J., b. Jan. 3, 1848.
- vi. Austin G., b. Dec. 20, 1849.
- vii. Jonathan Gilman, b. March 16, 1853; living, a bookkeeper, in Chicago.
- viii. Myra E., b. July 6, 1857; m. Frank B. Watson of Three Rivers, Mich., Sept. 15, 1880.
- ix. Martha L., b. March 26, 1859; m. Nov. 9, 1881, Wm. J. Willard of Somerville, Mass.

1124. BENAIAH (477) SANBORN, born in Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 20, 1806. A farmer in Manchester, N. H. Married June 12, 1839, Emily Ham, born Sept. 6, 1816; died Oct. 17, 1871. He died Jan. 15, 1873.

Children :

- i. Wheelock Kimball, b. in Bethlehem, N. H., May 6, 1842; a machinist, living in E. Los Angeles, Cal.; m. June 19, 1867, Emma Pike of Manchester, N. H., b. Sept. 12, 1842. Have had (i) Inez May, b. Nov. 6, 1870, d. 1874; (ii) Elmer Wheelock, b. and d. 1871; (iii) Fred Kimball, b. and d. 1872; (iv) Henry Leonard, b. Aug. 1875, d. 1876; (v) Clarence Kendall, b. March 20, 1879; (vi) Leon Eugene, b. Dec. 30, 1882; (vii) Nina Maud, b. Oct. 21, 1884.
- ii. Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1844; living in Los Angeles.
- iii. Moses Elbridge, b. Nov. 18, 1845; d. in Manchester, January, 1876.
- iv. Lillian Almira, b. March 15, 1858; d. Sept. 15, 1871.

1125. CALEB MASTIN (478) SANBORN, born Aug. 22, 1788. A farmer and blacksmith in New York and Illinois. At the time of his death was overseer in a coal mine near Rock Island, Ill. Married Huldah Hanks of Hoosick, N. Y., born May 11, 1798; died July 23, 1877. He died in 1848.

Children :

- i. Luther Hanks, b. in Petersburg, N. Y., July 23, 1823; d. in Red Bluff, Cal., 1865.



- ii. Nelson Porter, b. July 2, 1825; drowned on the *Central America*, on his return from California, in 1858.
- iii. Julia A., b. Oct. 25, 1827; m. Aug. 29, 1849, Moses Ripperton; d. in Maquoketa, Ia., June 25, 1857.
- 1770 iv. Caleb Mastin, b. in Lockport, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1836.
- v. Marcellia Huldah, b. Oct. 27, 1838; m. A. L. Day of LaGrange Co., Ind.; now living in Pomona, Cal.

1127. JAMES MADISON (479) SANBORN, born in North Hampton, N. H., March 4, 1809. A stone mason in Holderness, N. H. Married (1) Mercy Dearborn, died young; (2) Deidamia Edgerly, born April 3, 1810, died Feb. 7, 1896. He died May 15, 1865.

Children :

- i. Mercy Ann.
- ii. Phebe Ellen.
- 1773 iii. Dexter, b. March 20, 1843.
- iv. Parker Edwin, b. March 2, 1846; d. unm. in South Dakota, May 25, 1894.

1128. JACOB (480) SANBORN, born in Raymond, N. H., April 8, 1788. A farmer in Warner, N. H., where he lived and died. Married Mary, daughter of Humphrey Morse of Boscawen, N. H., born May 14, 1795; died in 1858. He died Jan. 11, 1856.

Children :

- i. Judith, b. June 7, 1815; m. Silas Farmer; d. Sept. 10, 1893.
- ii. Joshua, b. Aug. 17, 1817; a farmer in Henniker, N. H.; m. March 12, 1835, Nancy T. Foster of Henniker, b. July 8, 1816, still living; he died April 6, 1886, leaving one child, Mary J., b. April 27, 1836; m. Thos. F. Tucker of Henniker, where she is still living.
- iii. Betsey, b. Sept. 13, 1820; m. ——— Carter of Henniker.
- iv. Sarah Amanda, b. July 4, 1822; m. W. Plummer Elliot; d. Dec. 6, 1896.

1129. JOHN (480) SANBORN, born in Warner, N. H., Dec. 6, 1804. A farmer in Warner, where he lived and died. Married Nov. 11, 1830, Sylvia Colby of Henniker, born July 6, 1809; died May 17, 1893. He died Dec. 17, 1856.

Children :

- i. Warren, b. April 10, 1833; a farmer in Henniker, N. H.; m. May 11, 1871, Mary B. Butters of Concord, N. H., b. June 13, 1846; both living. Have had (i) Emma B., b. June 7, 1873; m. Aug. 14, 1894, Nathan B. George of Spencer, Mass.; (ii) Arthur W., b. July 24, 1878, living in Henniker.
- ii. Wilbur, b. April 11, 1835; lived in Franklin, N. H.; m. Sarah F. Mead; d. Nov. 6, 1875.
- iii. Lydia B., b. July 16, 1845; m. May 2, 1876, Heman B. Patterson of Henniker.



1130. CAPT. STEPHEN (481) SANBORN, born June 10, 1796. Lived in Chesterville, Me.; served in the War of 1812. Married July 9, 1817, Mary Fellows.

Children :

- i. Lydia, b. May 28, 1818; m. March 8, 1843, Rev. John Phillips, a M. E. minister of Avon, Me.
- ii. Jonathan, b. Feb. 15, 1820; lived in So. Chesterville, Me.; m. Aug. 1, 1853, Sarah Morrill; had (i) Alvin Oliver, b. April 2, 1855; (ii) Arvilla Josephine, b. April 25, 1859; (iii) Daughter, b. March 16, 1862.
- 1775 iii. Moses, b. Jan. 24, 1822.
- iv. Stephen, b. June 17, 1824; d. April 25, 1853, at So. Natick, Mass.

1131. JOHN (481) SANBORN, born May 31, 1798. Lived in Strong, Me. Married Nancy Gordon.

Children :

- i. Hannah, b. Oct. 15, 1821; m. Gustavus Holman.
- ii. Adaline, b. Oct. 23, 1823; m. E. M. Bridges.
- iii. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 5, 1826; d. 1839.
- iv. Nancy Ann, b. March 10, 1830; m. Willard Stoddard.
- v. Elvira, b. Aug. 22, 1833; d. 1834.
- vi. Elvira, b. July 4, 1836; m. William Tarbox.
- vii Thomas G., b. June 8, 1840.

1132. MOSES (481) SANBORN, born June 18, 1806. Lived in Avon, Me. Married (1) Pamela Chapman; (2) in 1828, Sally Dow.

Children :

- i. Martha, b. May 15, 1825; m. Daniel Rich.
- ii. Child, d. young.
- iii. Child, d. young.
- iv. Byron, b. Sept. 6, 1830; m. Phebe W. Ingham; lived in Avon, Me. Had two children,—Ida and Eldora.
- v. Pamela, b. July 23, 1832; m. Wm. S. Dow.
- vi. Moses, b. Nov. 28, 1834; m. Mary Clark.
- vii. Ann Elizabeth, b. July 5, 1840; d. July 30, 1860.

1133. JAMES (481) SANBORN, born Nov. 22, 1808. Lived in Vienna, Me. Married Clarissa Gordon.

Children :

- i. Jonathan G., b. Feb. 27, 1830; m. Betsey Riggs; lived in Vienna, Me. Had (i) Charles A., b. Feb. 11, 1856; (ii) Helen E., b. Nov. 10, 1857.
- ii. Moses, b. May 15, 1834; d. 1835.
- iii. Ann E., b. Aug. 7, 1836; d. 1839.
- iv. Noah G., b. June 30, 1839; m. Nov. 4, 1860, Martha Amanda Currier; lived in Vienna, Me.





- v. Olive Ann, b. Sept. 17, 1845.
- vi. Mary Ellen, b. April 28, 1848.
- vii. George B., b. June 3, 1850.

1135. GEORGE SEARS (483) SANBORN, born in Cambridge, Vt., June 9, 1814. A farmer in Derby, Vt. Married Nov. 9, 1843, Euphrata M. Keach, born Jan. 19, 1817, died June 28, 1895. He died Dec. 1, 1893.

Children :

- i. Alma Atlanta, b. April 17, 1845; m. — Heath of Derby, Vt.; she still lives there, and is engaged in the manufacture and sale of a cream for the complexion.
- ii. Lovell Keach, b. Nov. 4, 1848; lives in Providence, R. I.
- iii. Homer Glenalva, b. May 5, 1852; a watchman in Providence, R. I.; m. Aug. 24, 1878, Elizabeth Murray of Barton Landing, Vt., b. Jan. 24, 1859. Have had (i) Ethel G., b. Dec. 31, 1881; (ii) Carl Murray, b. April 3, 1883; (iii) Mae Lilian, b. Aug. 10, 1886; (iv) Myrtle, b. Jan. 2, 1891; (v) Annie Grace, b. March 31, 1894; (vi) Homer Glenalva, b. April 15, 1897.

1137. ELIAS HASKET DERBY (486) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton May 23, 1804. Married July 4, 1833, Elizabeth M. Goodhue of Lowell, Mass., born June 13, 1810, still living. Moved to Freeport, Ill.,—a farmer there. Died Dec. 20, 1873.

Children :

- i. Helen A., b. April 1, 1834; m. Oct. 10, 1854, C. P. Hunt, and d. May 22, 1872.
- ii. Mary S., b. and d. 1841.
- 1778 iii. Charles Goodhue, b. May 26, 1843.
- iv. Eliza B., b. Dec. 25, 1846; m. Smith D. Downs of St. Paul.

1138. EDWARD (488) SANDBORN, born June 17, 1806. Lived in Portland, Mich. Married in Cato, Mich., Oct. 23, 1827, Betsey Ann Ingham, born June 23, 1810, in Medfield, Mass. See "Smith Genealogy." Died April 28, 1879.

Children :

- i. Lawrence, b. May 22, 1829; m. (1) July 9, 1871, Libbie Poe of R. R. Flats, Cal., b. Feb. 14, 1832, d. May 29, 1872; (2) April 2, 1879, Eliza Carr, b. Dec. 4, 1850. A farmer in Portland, Mich. Had (i) Libbie, b. May 20, 1872; (ii) Edna Alvina, b. Feb. 4, 1880; (iii) Alta Almeda, b. June 24, 1882; (iv) Clifton Allen, b. Aug. 4, 1885; (v) Ernest Edward, b. Oct. 13, 1887.
- ii. Justus, b. April 16, 1831; m. May 15, 1854, Harriet Evans, b. Aug. 4, 1837; a tinsmith, served in Michigan cavalry, and d. Oct. 28, 1865. Had (i) Clifford Lawrence, b. April 31, 1855, d. in Salina, Kan., Dec. 4, 1878; (ii) Helen A., b. 1856, d. 1859; (iii) Elzora Sophia, b. Jan. 18, 1858, m. Andrew Travis; (iv) Alice Lincoln, b. Sept. 11, 1863, m. Joshua Smith; (v) Berenice Ann, b. 1865, d. 1879.



- iii. Temperance Matilda, b. April 11, 1833; m. Willard Weed of Portland, Mich.
- iv. Columbus, b. June 29, 1837; m. Aug. 12, 1860, Sarah Gibbs. b. Jan. 14, 1844. Served in 21st Mich. Inf.; confined in Libby Prison. Had (i) Chester Edward, b. May 20, 1861, a teacher and farmer in Portland, Mich., m. Feb. 27, 1886, Clara Adelle Travis, and had Jessie, b. 1888. Henry, b. 1889; (ii) Helen M., b. Nov. 6, 1862, m. Rev. J. W. Scoles; (iii) Albert Riley, b. April 18, 1866, m. Cora Ann Schaupp; (iv) Lawrence W., b. May 25, 1869; (v) May B., b. May 23, 1871; (vi) Eliza Bell, b. 1874, d. 1879; (vii) Arlie Bell, b. Aug. 28, 1878; (viii) Alice B., b. Dec. 13, 1884.
- v. Josephine Latetia, b. March 20, 1847.
- vi. Morrison, b. July 22, 1849; a farmer in Portland; m. March 22, 1870, Mary Matthews, b. March 30, 1851. Had (i) Blanche A., b. June 16, 1871; (ii) Ira B., b. 1873, d. 1875; (iii) Fred E., b. Aug. 13, 1875; (iv) Eva R., b. Sept. 9, 1877; (v) Ernest Barney, b. Jan. 9, 1881; (vi) George, b. and d. 1885; (vii) Clara L., b. 1886, d. 1890.
- vii. Irvin, b. May 30, 1851; m. July 8, 1874, Effie (Perry) Otto; lived at Bogue Chitto, Miss.

1139. ENOCH (488) SANDBORN, born July 30, 1816. A farmer in Allen, N. Y., and Portland, Mich. Served three years in 5th Mich. Cavalry. Married Sept. 22, 1835, Fanny M. Ingham, born Aug. 24, 1816, died May 12, 1862. [She was sister of wives of 1138 and 488-vi.] He died Oct. 15, 1874.

Children :

- i. Mehitabel A., b. Sept. 18, 1837; m. Aug. 14, 1853, Lyman Ayrault of Lockport, N. Y., and d. Jan., 1898.
- ii. Norman Thomas, b. Jan. 28, 1841; Deputy Sheriff in Portland, Mich.; m. (1) March 1, 1859, Mary E. Dinsmore; (2) Aug. 16, 1863, Janet L. Davis of Portland, b. March 22, 1841, d. March, 1897. Had (i) Lyman Norman, b. Sept. 16, 1866, living unm. in Portland; (ii) Fanny L., b. Jan. 25, 1869, m. Feb. 14, 1889, Lewis C. Gardner of Portland.
- iii. Anna M., b. Oct. 9, 1842; m. Dec. 18, 1860, John B. Dinsmore of Portland, Mich., who d. March 19, 1898. She has contributed this account of her branch.

1140. HON. JOHN (489) SANBORN, born in Parsonsfield, Me., April 22, 1793. A merchant in Boston, D. H. S. says, but lived most of his life in Parsonsfield, Me. Married Feb. 17, 1817, Esther C., daughter of Rev. Edmund Eastman of Limerick, Me., born 1801, died March 20, 1851. He died Feb. 18, 1868.

Children :

- i. Edmund Eastman, b. —; m. Elizabeth Freeman, and had one child, Nancy.
- ii. John.
- iii. Charles A., b. —; m. Phebe Brown, and had (i) Charles; (ii) Edmund; (iii) Ella.



- iv. Erastus E., b. —; m. Letitia T. McLoud, and had (i) Anna Letitia, m. Chas. Martin; (ii) Carrie Eastman, d. July 1, 1877.
- v. William H., b. —; m. Anna Sabin, and had one child, Lillie, m. — Forsyth.
- vi. John, b. —; d. young.
- vii. Harriet Eastman, b. —; living in Chelsea, Mass.
- viii. Lucia Ann, b. —; m. Daniel McLean; d. 1886.
- ix. Edward.

1141. BENJAMIN (489) SANBORN, born in Parsonsfield, Me., Feb. 22, 1798. Married April 30, 1820, Sarah Scribner of Webster, Me., granddaughter of Deborah (Wentworth) Ricker, born 1802, died Nov. 20, 1877. A farmer in Webster and Lewiston, Me. Died Sept. 28, 1882.

Children:

- 1780 i. David S., b. Aug. 18, 1821.
- ii. Nancy P., b. Jan. 13, 1824; d. 1840.
- iii. Elthena H., b. Sept. 5, 1826; m. May 26, 1853, John M. Jameson; (2) Nov. 2, 1864. Given Jameson.
- iv. Hannah B., b. March 14, 1830; m. Geo. W. Crockett, Dec. 29, 1856.
- v. Amzi, b. June 29, 1840; a teacher; m. M. Emma Davis, April 26, 1866. Had (i) Mary E., b. May 29, 1868.

1142. CAPT. LUTHER (489) SANBORN, born in Parsonsfield, Me., April 30, 1803. A very prominent man in his locality; served through all the grades in the militia; represented Parsonsfield in the state legislature, 1858-'59, state senate, 1853-'65. A successful merchant and stock raiser; accumulated a considerable property. Married Nov. 3, 1826, Sarah, daughter of John Hayes of Limerick, Me., born Oct. 1, 1804, died Oct. 27, 1877. He died April 27, 1865.

Children:

- i. Hannah Batchelder, b. Feb. 2, 1828; m. 1853, S. H. Brickett of Newton Centre, Mass.
- ii. Jane Adams, b. Jan. 20, 1830; m. Geo. O. Sanborn (1791).
- 1781 iii. John Hayes, b. Nov. 5, 1832.
- 1782 iv. Charles Franklin, b. Sept. 12, 1835.
- 1783 v. Edwin Luther, b. Jan. 13, 1840.
- vi. Sarah Frances, b. July 25, 1842; m. April 23, 1873, Rev. Russell H. Conwell of Philadelphia, pastor of the principal Baptist church there, and a lecturer of note.
- vii. Mary Hayes, b. Dec. 15, 1844; d. 1846.

1143. IRA EDWIN (489) SANBORN, born in Parsonsfield, Me., March 4, 1806. A broker and salesman of Boston. Married June 16, 1832,



Hannah, daughter of Joshua Hodgdon of Ossipee, N. H., b. Feb. 16, 1810, died Aug. 14, 1870. He died Jan. 24, 1859.

Children :

- 1784 i. Ira Edwin, b. April 27, 1833.  
 ii. Charles Henry, b. June 10, 1834; m. Dec. 30, 1862, Maria A. (O'Leary) Nugent; served as Capt. 28th Mass. Inf. in Civil War; d. Dec. 15, 1867, without issue.
- 1785 iii. John Murray, b. Jan. 16, 1836.
- 1786 iv. Washington Irving, b. Dec. 24, 1836.  
 v. Hannah Hodgdon, b. Dec. 1, 1838; d. 1841.  
 vi. Martha Ann, b. Aug. 30, 1840; d. unm. Sept. 22, 1893.  
 vii. Hannah Hodgdon, b. May 29, 1843; d. unm. Aug. 20, 1892.  
 viii. Lydia Ellen, b. and d. 1846.

1144. DR. AMZI (489) SANBORN, born in Parsonsfield, Me., Jan. 1, 1809. Studied medicine in New York; M. D. in 1832. New York College of Physicians and Surgeons. Practised in Ohio, and West Dedham, Mass., but his health failed, and returning to Parsonsfield, he spent his last days there. Married (1) Sept. 10, 1835, Julia A. Pierce of Chesterville, Me., died 1852; (2) Dec. 6, 1855, Mary Wheeler of Phillips, Me.

Children :

- i. Child, d. young.  
 ii. Child, d. young.  
 iii. Ellena A., b. May 10, 1836; m. Dr. F. M. Everleth of Phillips, Me.; still living there.  
 iv. Juliet C., b. March 1, 1839; d. 1840.  
 v. Marshman W., b. Feb. 20, 1841; m. G. Augusta Talbot of Norwood, Mass.; d. April 25, 1884; his wife and family still live in Norwood, Mass.  
 vi. Edward W., b. Feb. 19, 1845; lives unm. at U. S. arsenal, Benicia, Cal.  
 vii. Unnamed son, d. in infancy.  
 viii. Apphia W., b. Jan. 16, 1861; m. A. M. Greenwood of Phillips, Me.

1145. BENJAMIN (490) SANBORN, born in Gilford, N. H., March 3, 1793. A farmer in Gilford, where he lived and died. Married (1) April 19, 1819, Sally, daughter of John Smith of Meredith, born Nov. 19, 1797, died June 4, 1834; (2) July 6, 1837, Lucinda, daughter of Dea. Caleb Marston. He died Oct. 11, 1860.

Children :

- i. Eben S., b. March 6, 1820; m. April 24, 1846, Joanna Elizabeth Ferguson, b. March 14, 1825; she came from Pelham, N. H. Had (i) John Smith, b. Feb. 3, 1847; (ii) Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1850.  
 ii. Susan C., b. June 8, 1832.





- iii. Arvin M., b. May 21, 1838; Co. C, N. H. Inf.; deserted in 1862.
- iv. Adelaide A., b. June 2, 1846; d. 1849.
- v. Benjamin F., b. June 16, 1845; Co. F, 8th N. H. Inf.

1146. DR. JOHN TILTON (490) SANBORN, born in Gilford, N. H., March 17, 1794. Studied medicine; M. D. at Dartmouth, 1819. A well-known physician in New Hampshire. Held many public offices,—was justice of the peace for many years, and representative for two terms. Married 1825, Mary, daughter of Major Ebenezer Kimball of Hill, N. H., who died in Lowell, Mass., aged 76. He died in Jonesborough, Ala., Oct. 21, 1840.

Children :

- 1789 i. Ebenezer Kimball, b. Jan. 24, 1828.
- ii. Emily Clark, b. 1834; d. June 14, 1852, in Rindge, N. H.

1146A. NATHANIEL TILTON (490) SANBORN, born in Gilford, N. H., May 26, 1795. A farmer in Maine and Canada. Married Aug. 7, 1831, Hannah Somers Herrick, born May 11, 1792.

Children :

- i. Eliza, b. Sept., 1818.
- ii. Benjamin, b. 1820.
- iii. Nathaniel, b. 1822.
- iv. Charles, b. in Canada, March 20, 1824; a merchant in Somersworth, N. H.; m. (1) 1845, Sarah Ann, dau. of John Wentworth, b. July 30, 1821, d. July 19, 1851; (2) June 6, 1854, Elizabeth Ann Morse. Had (i) John Wentworth, b. Dec. 14, 1845, m. Maria Perkins of Great Falls, N. H.; (ii) Gustavus Wentworth, b. Dec. 5, 1847; (iii) Charles Edgar, b. April 27, 1856, d. young; (iv) Sarah E., b. Dec. 1, 1857; (v) Arthur V., b. Nov. 21, 1858; (vi) Annie F., b. June 8, 1860; (vii) Eleanor J., b. Aug. 4, 1862; (viii) and (ix) Mary L. and Martha W. (twins), b. May 16, 1865; (x) Carrie B., b. Jan. 5, 1868; (xi) Charles H., b. Oct. 6, 1870; (xii) Grace, b. March 24, 1874; (xiii) Fred. b. Jan. 5, 1877.

1147. ABIEL (490) SANBORN, born in Gilford, Nov. 2, 1796. A farmer in Gilford, where he lived and died. Married Feb. 23, 1822, Livonia, daughter of John S. Osgood of Gilford, born May 4, 1804, survived her first husband and married (2) John P. Smith of Gilford. Abiel Sanborn died July 29, 1852.

Children :

- i. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 14, 1822; d. June 3, 1840.
- 1790 ii. John Osgood, b. Aug. 12, 1824.
- iii. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1827; d. 1829.
- 1791 iv. George Orlando, b. May 21, 1829.



- v. Emily Maria, b. and d. 1841.
- vi. Edward Alonzo, b. Oct. 28, 1833; m. Susan, dau. of Nehemiah Sleeper of Gilford; d. April 14, 1895; widow lives in Lakeport, N. H., with her sons,—(i) George Edward, b. April 3, 1854; (ii) William.
- vii. Melvina Fitzland, b. Dec. 31, 1835; m. Thos. J. Folsom; still living in Haverhill, Mass.
- viii. Henry Albert, b. Aug. 17, 1839; Co. H, 12th N. H. Inf., in Civil War; a carpenter, still living in Laconia, N. H.; m. Aug. 17, 1862, Anna E. Bacon of Laconia, b. March 11, 1840. Have had (i) Albert S., b. Jan. 19, 1863; (ii) Caroline L., b. Sept. 4, 1866; (iii) Warren B., b. Nov. 24, 1872.

1148. CAPT. ISAAC SMITH (490) SANBORN, born in Gilford, N. H., April 21, 1800. A sea captain; lived in Maine. Married in 1821, Almira Ryerson of Portland, Me., born in 1804; died Sept. 12, 1886. He died May 30, 1852.

Children:

- i. Caroline, b. May 30, 1833.
- ii. Samuel, b. Oct. 21, 1835.
- iii. Isaac, b. Aug. 9, 1838.
- iv. John L., b. Sept. 5, 1844; a hotel keeper in Charlestown, N. H.; m. Sept. 6, 1876, Nancy Janet Howe of Ludlow, Vt., b. Oct. 8, 1844; both still living without issue.
- v. Peter F., b. March 4, 1849.

1149. DARIUS (491) SANBORN, born in Littleton, N. H., April 19, 1808. An upholsterer and cabinet maker. Lived for a time in Crown Point, N. Y., but later moved to Kansas. Married Delina Crossman of Crown Point, born March 19, 1816; died in Lincroft, N. J., March 17, 1891. He died in Wyandotte, Kan., June 24, 1871.

Children:

- i. Abisher Alamander, b. March 28, 1835; a milk dealer in Lincroft, N. J.; m. (1) Ellen S. Robinson; (2) Isabella Shafto.
- ii. Elizabeth L., b. Feb. 16, 1837; m. James Hutchinson, of Scotch extraction; he lived in California, and d. there Feb. 13, 1891; his widow lived in Oakland, Cal.; d. there Feb. 19, 1898.
- iii. Sylvester, b. July 25, 1839; served in the Civil War, and was killed in 1864.
- iv. Frances Antoinette, b. March 22, 1842; m., and d. in Albany, N. Y., July 4, 1888.
- v. Timothy, b. May 1, 1845; d. 1847.
- vi. Dama Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1846; m. June 22, 1864, George W. Gordon, b. in Lowell, Mass., June 22, 1836; both now living in Lynn, Mass.
- vii. Stephen Paul, b. Oct. 12, 1851, in Ticonderoga, N. Y.; a stonecutter in Red Bank, N. Y.; m. Aug. 28, 1877, Kate Cavanagh, b. May 9, 1859. Have had (i) Arabella, (ii) Walter, (iii) Ralph Ray, (iv) Kate Anne, (v) Olive Viola, (vi) Jessie Naomi, (vii) Alice Angeline.



- viii. Henry Millard, b. July 27, 1850; a florist in Oakland, Cal.; m. May 1, 1878, Sarah Ellen Gladding of Oakland. b. Oct. 5, 1852; both living. Have had (i) Abigail Delina, b. Dec. 21, 1879; (ii) Edgar Madison, b. Dec. 1, 1880.
- ix. Alfred N., b. April 19, 1852; living in Asbury Park, N. J.
- x. James Alvah, b. Oct. 15, 1855; living in Lincroft, N. J.
- xi. Unnamed child, b. and d. 1854.
- xii. George Orange, b. Sept. 13, 1857; in life insurance business in Chicago, Ill.: m. May 30, 1877, Minnie M. Chison of Red Bank, N. Y., b. Sept. 3, 1860. No issue.

1150. WILLIAM EDWIN (491) SANBORN, born in Bethlehem, N. H., Oct. 19, 1835. A mason in Bethlehem, where he lived and died. Married Luthera E. Watson. Died July 19, 1892.

Children :

- i. Freeman E., b. Aug. 30, 1867; a mason in Bethlehem; m. Kate S. Henson. b. Feb. 5, 1869; she was from Groveton, N. H. Have had (i) Ruth, b. Aug. 28, 1892; (ii) Helen, b. Jan. 21, 1894.
- ii. Archie W., b. and d. 1877.

1151. PROF. DYER HOOK (492) SANBORN, oldest son of David Edwin Sanborn, was born in Gilmanton, July 29, 1799. After a thorough education in the excellent schools of his native town, which did not include a collegiate course, he started out as a teacher. In 1821 we find him in Lynn, Mass., and in 1822 in Boston, where his father addressed him as follows :

GILMANTON Oct. 20<sup>th</sup> 1822

MY SON I embrace this favorable time to inform you that we are all well—I rec<sup>d</sup> your letter by Mr E & the subsequent letters by others—you requested me to advise you by letter—I don't now know profitable your business has been—I shou'd advise you to be in some respectable employment and the most lucrative you can obtain. If you can get decent wages and locate yourself it would probably be eventually better than to travel too much and incur expenses—What wages you can get in the east is as well known to you as me; you can't go & come for O—you will be absent from your friends & no chance often to convey to you anything but letters—Respectable teachers in Mass. keep the best company. Of course your dress will be more costly.—Perhaps the balance at the close of a year would not be much in your favour. You may by a further acquaintance with mankind if you duly improve avail yourself of something that may be useful in future life. Remember wherever you travel each step you take carries you one nigher the grave; let short time be improved for long eternity.—Riches fly &c—  
—Riches in Christ are as durable as Jehovah. Seek to obtain the prize. . . .

I remain your friend and father,

DAVID E. SANBORN

From 1822 to 1837 Dyer H. Sanborn lived in Lynn, Salem, and Marblehead, Mass. About the latter year he moved to Sanbornton, where for several years he taught the academy at Sanbornton Bridge, and in 1845-46



represented Sanbornton in the state legislature. During these years he compiled several text-books, which were widely used, his "Analytical Grammar" going through eight editions. His next positions were as Vice-Principal and Principal of the New Hampshire Conference Seminary, and probably at this time he was ordained a clergyman of the Methodist Church. In 1851-'52 he was Principal of the Tubbs Union Academy at Washington, N. H., leaving there in 1853 to take charge of the academy in Hopkinton, N. H. Here he spent the remainder of his days, acting for many years as postmaster. He was an ardent Mason, and while at Hopkinton, taught in many of the summer teachers' institutes, serving also on school committees and on the State Board of Education.

A successful teacher, always popular with his pupils yet respected by them, Dyer H. Sanborn will be widely remembered as one of New Hampshire's foremost educators. But the work on which he spent the last twenty years of his life, the task to which he devoted all the force of a systematic and persevering mind, was the compilation of the "Sanborn Genealogy." Upon the formation of the Sanborn Family Association in 1853, he was elected its president. The pamphlet genealogy of 1856 was almost as much his as Dr. Nathan's, and from that date Dyer Sanborn was the moving spirit in compiling and editing the manuscript genealogy.

The enormous amount of correspondence and clerical labor this entailed has already been mentioned, but no one familiar with the labor-saving processes of to-day can understand the tremendous task. I suppose he wrote thousands of letters in his own hand, and then doubled that labor in tabulating the results. From year to year he hoped to publish his book, but one thing and another delayed it until the Civil War turned everybody's attention to other matters. Year after year he labored on, and in 1869-'70 had almost prepared his manuscript for the press, but increasing age had sapped his strength and he was not to see the finished result. All this time he had the earnest and valuable aid of many of the name, but a genealogy is something *one man only can prepare*; and in spite of his love for the work and his energetic efforts, Dyer Sanborn had given himself to the task too late.

The period from 1840 to 1870 was the infancy of genealogy. Printed town and family histories were few and poor; English research was almost unknown. Small wonder then that subsequent discoveries have vastly added to our information and shown many errors in these early genealogies. Had it not been for Dyer Sanborn's work, however, many generations given complete in this book would have been very scanty.





Not so successful as his two more prominent brothers, Dyer Sanborn has left a record that may outlive theirs. The three brothers were wonderfully attached to each other, in spite of their different spheres and busy lives, and they form a distinguished part of the Sanborn family.

Dyer Hook Sanborn married (1) May 31, 1827, Harriet W. Tucker, daughter of James of Deerfield, born July 6, 1803, died June 25, 1847; (2) Nov. 28, 1847, Abigail (Newman) Glidden, daughter of Benjamin Newman of Washington, N. H., born Aug. 9, 1811. Dyer Sanborn died in Hopkinton, Jan. 14, 1871. They had no issue, but adopted:

- i. Fred G., b. 1836; served in the Civil War; m., but left no issue.
- ii. Frank D., b. 1842; d. 1852.

1152. PROF. EDWIN DAVID (492) SANBORN, born in Gilmanton, N. H., May 14, 1808, on a farm which lay about half way between Barnstead line and Gilmanton Academy. His father, David E. Sanborn, was a man well known in his day as an intelligent, energetic, and progressive farmer, who, starting with a farm of one hundred acres, added to it by his own exertions until it was nearly a mile square. He was a schoolmaster of the old time, teaching winters for sixteen years, with a wide reputation as an accomplished penman. He carefully instructed his children in the doctrines of evangelical Christianity, and giving them the rudiments of a good English education, encouraged and assisted them to a higher education, wanting all to be well equipped for life's responsibilities. From this good man the sons inherited a Puritan conscience, a stern sense of justice, law, and order, and iron constitutions; from the lovable, gentle, handsome mother, a tendency to "flesh and humor," as Dr. Dixi Crosby put it.

Edwin D. Sanborn was brought up on the farm with no luxuries but plenty of hard work and precious little money. Such a life gave strength and vigor and the foundations of a sound manhood. He fitted for college at the academy at Gilmanton. He seemed a little awkward and uncouth in a homespun suit made by his mother; and he was behind the others in his studies; but brain, enthusiasm, and character soon showed themselves. The boys better dressed, but with less capacity, who sneered and giggled when he entered their Latin class, were *reciting to him* before the end of the term. In six weeks he had completely mastered Adams's Latin Grammar. The following winter (1825-'26) he taught in Deerfield, and was re-elected for the same school the next year, receiving for the first term ten, and for the second eleven, dollars per month.

In the fall of 1827, he taught a select school at Barnstead. During his preparation for college, the summers of each year were devoted to labor on





*E. D. Sanborn.*



his father's farm. In 1828, he entered the freshman class in Dartmouth college, graduating in 1832, receiving the honor of the Latin Salutatory in the Commencement Exercises. He kept up with his class, although obliged to teach every winter and for nine months of his senior year. Teaching at Topsfield, Mass., the year after his graduation, he was preceptor of Gilman-ton academy the following year. In 1834, he declined a tutorship in Dartmouth college, and began the study of law, the advantages of which knowledge became very practical to him, when a year after, he became an efficient justice of the peace in Hanover. Abandoning law after one year, he studied theology at Andover for another year, and was an assistant also in Phillips Academy there.

In 1835, Mr. Sanborn was again offered and accepted a tutorship in his Alma Mater, and before the close of the year he was formally installed as Professor of the Greek and Latin Languages. The chair of the Latin Language and Literature he continued to occupy with conspicuous ability from 1837 to 1859, during which time he gave the students many valuable lectures, besides bringing fresh enthusiasm to each recitation, and causing the dull page to glow with luminous expositions of the dark phrases and obscure idioms of the dead language. Dr. Sanborn was a member of the Constitutional Convention of New Hampshire in 1850. In 1859, he accepted the Latin Professorship and the Presidency of Washington University, St. Louis, returning to Dartmouth four years subsequently to the chair of Oratory and Belles Lettres. This change revealed his best gifts. He gave a fresh impetus to the department, kindled enthusiasm, promoted literary taste, imparted his own love of literature, introduced extempore speaking and debates. A devourer of books, with a memory of unusual strength, his information became encyclopaedic but never to the detriment of a raciness, wit, and brusque originality peculiarly his own, for he copied no man. Rev. Charles Parkhurst, his pupil, editor of *Zion's Herald*, said of Professor Sanborn,—“He would have made a reputation in any profession. He was a thesaurus of English literature. Touch him on any cognate theme and he would literally pour himself out in torrents. Aroused, he was a volcano.”

He strongly admired the noble in history or literature and as thoroughly loathed and condemned the low and base. “The boys” much enjoyed his enthusiasm, and would purposely draw him out. He was a living exemplar in teaching, of what he so often said to the students,—“If you are to speak, be sure you have something to say, and the manner will take care of itself.”

Students hastened to reach the last year of their course, that they might



sit at his feet. Asa D. Smith, president of the college at that time said, "As the result of all this, so deep an interest has been awakened in the Belles Lettres studies and exercises, that fears have been expressed that other departments might be overshadowed."

Professor Sanborn began to write for the press while an under-graduate, and from that time until his last illness sent more than a thousand articles to the newspapers on all current topics of interest, besides a great number of learned and elaborate contributions to the best magazines of his time, usually without any recompense. In fact, he gave so fully, so freely that at last nature rebelled and he was obliged to stop suddenly. It is fatiguing now to think of his vast industry because it did in the end kill him. A man who can talk easily, speak pertinently in an evening meeting, offer a most eloquent yet humble prayer, preach so as to command the attention of all, lecture acceptably to cultivated audiences, is too apt to yield amiably to the selfish, unthinking, inconsiderate appeals of the public, who desire to be instructed, amused, entertained *gratis*.

Professor Sanborn saved money carefully, denying himself the luxuries of books and travel, only to be fleeced by religious relatives and so-called friends. He lent freely to students, giving them lodging and free board in his own home, when they could not afford to remain otherwise.

He delivered the oration on New Hampshire Day at the centennial in Philadelphia, 1876. In 1875, he published a history of New Hampshire of which James T. Fields says, "The work is a clear, coherent, and well-arranged narrative, critical as well as historical, written in an interesting, vigorous style."

Witty, humorous, quick at repartee, his conversation was as full of illustrative stories as was Lincoln's. His repertoire was inexhaustible and never tedious or stale. Yet his was a life in earnest and he had nothing of the trifle about him.

One of New Hampshire's most able and prominent lawyers writes: "I loved and respected Professor Sanborn more than any teacher I ever had, unless I may mention Professor Parker's name in the same connection. He was kind to me, generously overlooked many faults, and was large enough to entertain a solemn hope, if not a fixed belief, that there might be something 'worth while' in me notwithstanding, and I loved him. I know all this now, his generous mind towards me and my regard for him, better than I did in 1874. Dr. Sanborn was a man and an individuality, terms that do not apply to the majority of humanity."

Professor Sanborn married (1) Dec. 11, 1837, Mary Ann, dau. of Hon.





Ezekiel Webster of Boscawen, N. H., a niece of Daniel Webster, d. Dec. 30, 1864; (2) — — —.

Children:

- i. Katharine Abbott Sanborn was b. at Hanover, N. H., the 11th of July, 1839. Educated by her father and other members of the faculty, she took more than a full course in Latin, and was so daily questioned and encouraged in reading that literature became naturally and easily her life-study. She has supported herself and assisted others by her earnings since the age of seventeen, but received her first pay for a newspaper article when only twelve. At nineteen, she taught in the Mary Institute, St. Louis, Mo., with a \$500 salary. Later she had a successful day-school in her own home at Hanover, where little tots struggled with the mysteries of the alphabet and big boys fitted for college. Two years were spent at the Packer Institute, Brooklyn, giving lessons in elocution to 850 young ladies. Coming in one day to examine her classes, a distinguished clergyman said to the head teacher,—“Whom have you to teach elocution? I used to find a few prize readers, but now each girl can read naturally so as to be heard, and there is good original work.” The next year was spent in the home of the distinguished writer and social queen, Mrs. Anna Lynch Botta, where she had the privilege of meeting the men and women who had won fame as authors, artists, actors, travelers, etc., for, as N. P. Willis expressed it, “Everybody who was anybody found their way to Mrs. Botta’s salon.” Classes for the study of English literature, and lectures given year after year in New York city, to an ever-increasing *clientèle*, at last numbering over 300 in regular audience, occupied her next five years. She also was the pioneer in the “Current Topics” and condensed book classes, giving to a score of ladies, in the parlors of J. G. Holland, two hours each week of this sort of prepared literary pabulum.

Then came a call to the chair of literature in Smith College, Northampton, Mass., she being the first woman to occupy that honored position. While there, she also gave lectures in neighboring towns in the evening, held classes for married women at Springfield, and found time to prepare her “Round Table Series of Literature,” proving her capacity for “monumental drudgery” in this laborious achievement, taking the literary men of all countries, in groups, an entirely original and all-round method of study in that department. After three years of this experience, a year was spent in lecturing through the Western cities, with phenomenal success, attracting immense audiences and receiving all sorts of delightful social attentions. “You are having enough adulation to turn a woman’s head entirely round,” said a hostess one day, “but yours seems not to even wobble.”

Miss Sanborn has always had an enthusiasm for quotations, filling scrap books galore with favorite paragraphs, poems, etc., and she has published six calendars,—“Our Calendar,” “Cupid’s Calendar,” which was immensely popular, “Sunshine,” which Marion Harland said she was not sure but what she read more than her Bible, “Rainbow,” “Children’s,” and “Starlight,”—the theme immortality. Her decorative books for the holidays are “Purple and



Gold" and "Grandmother's Garden." Her books have all sold well, proving that she has a steady following of faithful friends. They are "Home Pictures of English Poets," "The Vanity and Insanity of Genius," "Adopting an Abandoned Farm," "Abandoning an Adopted Farm," "A Truthful Woman in Southern California," "Wit of Women," "My Literary Zoo," "Studied and Off-hand Talks."

When asked what she was most proud of in life, Miss Sanborn said instantly, "Of the noble record of my great-grandfather, Ebenezer Webster, who guarded Washington's tent the night on which Arnold's treachery was discovered. 'If I cannot trust Webster, I can trust no one,' said Washington. Captain Webster was also one of the first to go into the fight at Bennington, saying, 'We must get nearer, boys!'" Yet Miss Sanborn has not joined the Colonial Dames, preferring not to be bolstered up by distinguished ancestry. Her testimonials from the press would fill a volume. For three years she was President of New Hampshire's Daughters in Boston. One of the members says:

"On May 15, 1894, at Hotel Vendome, the N. H. D. club was organized, and Kate Sanborn of world-wide reputation as a writer, lecturer, and wit, was unanimously chosen and elected president. She laughingly confessed she was not a club woman and knew nothing about parliamentary rules, but she carried us through our first day in her own original and happy manner, and bound fast the bonds of love and loyalty to state and club. Her magnetism, wit, and good sense drew all hearts to her, and her magnanimity and democratic spirit united the club into an harmonious whole. She never forgot the vital purposes of the club, and like Rudyard Kipling in his "Recessional" always kept in view our highest and best interests "lest we forget." She gave to us freely and gladly her brightest thought and most earnest efforts. She brought to us fresh, original, and interesting matter at every meeting, and was always full of ideas for future work. Through her large acquaintance and many friendships she introduced to us a galaxy of New Hampshire's ablest men and women. She made for us an enviable position among the clubs of our country, and won for us a reputation that only our best endeavors can hope to maintain. When she was forced to withdraw on account of ill health, she bequeathed to us the "county plan" which has been carried on so successfully ever since. At the first annual meeting she was overwhelmingly re-elected, and when later she was obliged to leave us, it was with genuine sorrow and regret on both sides, we felt that such a separation was necessary. She was made "honorary president" as a slight expression of the place she will always hold in the hearts of her loyal friends, New Hampshire's Daughters."

From the editor of the *New England Farmer*, A. W. Cheever: "I visited lately a woman farmer, Miss Kate Sanborn, author of one of the most interesting books on country life, 'Adopting an Abandoned Farm.' My visit was brief and the day rainy but a drive over her eighty acres was full of interesting surprises; the large vegetable garden, bordered by lines of flowering plants, mingling beauty with utility, immense fields of waving corn, and well cared for potato plants, the effective flower-garden surrounding a big ledge or boulder





*Kate Sanborn  
Hammer. Pen woman  
and litterateur.*

KATE SANBORN.

(1152-1)



by the side of a fine farm road to the pasture, the picnic grove with seats and set tables for guests by the hundred, who are annually invited to spend a day here, with feast and frolic and witty speeches. Poultry of course a prominent feature. If she had not written her rural books, the world would have missed many hours of healthful merriment. Many of us are inclined to take too gloomy views of life, and the Miss Sanborns and the Charles Dudley Warners are needed to compel occasional hearty laughter."

Rev. Moses T. Runnels says: "Miss Sanborn is one of the most gifted and charming of the daughters of New Hampshire now upon the stage of action. She is among our very wittiest and most talented authors, as her books and other writings show. She is also a princess among entertainers, as those who have enjoyed her genial hospitality at her 'Breezy Meadows' farm or in other places are ready to testify. Being a granddaughter of Hon. Ezekiel Webster, and grand-niece of the immortal Daniel, she seems to have inherited her mother's quiet loveliness and tenderness of heart, as well as her father's, Prof. E. D. Sanborn's, brilliancy and versatility and energy."

Miss Lilian Whiting of Boston gives this estimate: "It is not over-praise, nor does it in any wise disparage other women lecturers of recognized talent, to say that with the single exception of Mrs. Julia Ward Howe, whose pre-eminent culture is the inflorescence of philosophy, of science, of poetry, and of art, no woman so finely interprets the intellectual life; no one brings it before an audience with such strength and grace and delicate insight as does Miss Sanborn. For she has the poet's vision. She has that fine power which only out of the truly assimilated knowledge can impress its lessons vividly, magnetically."

ii. Ezekiel, b. and d. 1844.

iii. Mary W., b. Aug. 18. 1845.

iv. Edwin Webster, b. July 31, 1857; A. B. of Dartmouth, 1879; a lawyer in New York.

1153. HON. JOHN SEWELL (492) SANBORN, A. M., Q. C., LL. D. Judge Sanborn was born in Gilmanton, N. H., January 1, 1819. After the death of his father, he prepared for college, and entered Dartmouth, where he graduated in 1842, receiving, three years later, the degree of A. M. The same degree was conferred on him by Bishops college, Lennoxville, P. Q., in 1855. From the latter institution he also received, in 1873, the honorary degree of D. C. L., and again later the honorary degree of LL. D. from Dartmouth. On leaving college he came to Canada and became principal of Sherbrooke Academy, a position which he held for three years, during which period he commenced the study of law, finishing his legal studies in Montreal. He was admitted to the bar in 1847. Of his qualities as a lawyer, and his career as a politician, the *Richmond Guardian*, in 1875, spoke as follows:

"As an advocate during a period of twenty-five years, at Sherbrooke, Judge Sanborn occupied an enviable position. He was regarded as an able





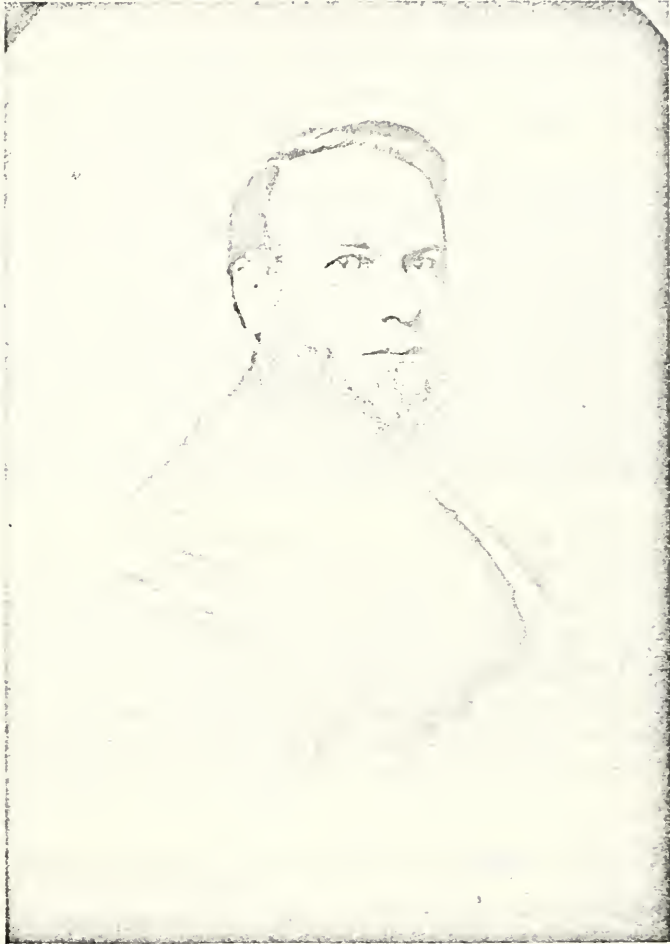
man. His counsel and services were sought, on one side or the other, in almost all the important cases in the district. He was a successful pleader in the courts of criminal jurisdiction, where his services were eagerly sought in defense of persons charged with crimes. In 1858 he was associated in partnership with his brother-in-law, E. T. Brooks, and this partnership continued until his appointment as judge for the district, in 1873.

“In 1850 he was elected to represent the county of Sherbrooke in parliament, and re-elected in 1852 and 1854. After the division of the county he represented the county of Compton till 1857. In 1863 he was elected to represent the division of Wellington in the Legislative Council, and returned to the same office for the next eight years, by acclamation. During this term the Act of Confederation passed, and he was called by Her Majesty to the Senate of the Dominion (1867) as one of the original members of that body, and continued in this position until 1873, when he was appointed to the bench.

“As a politician, Judge Sanborn was always a thorough liberal, but never a radical. He had a mind that revered constitutional principles and safeguards. He was a cordial hater of all sorts of political favoritism and monopoly. He attained a prominent position in the commons as a speaker and as a practical man, and his judgment always had great weight even with his political opponents. . . . He received a commission as Queen’s Counsel in 1863, and was offered the place of Solicitor General in the Sanfield McDonald government, which he, however, declined, preferring his position as a private member, and the practice of his profession, to the hazardous office of cabinet minister. . . . He took an active part in legislation and advocated the amendment of the patent laws, and was the author of several acts now a part of the law of the land. While a member of the senate he occupied a high position, and was acknowledged as the leading mind on the opposition side, and his opinions were invariably listened to with great deference on both sides. He was for several years President of the Private Bills Committee, and was looked upon as the leading authority on questions of constitutional law. When he left the senate his loss was regretted by all.”

His appointment to the office of judge of the superior court was made by his political opponent, Sir John A. MacDonald, who was not slow to recognize his merits and fitness for the office. When he had discharged its duties for little more than a year, the Liberals being in power, and a vacancy occurring on the Queen’s Bench, he was transferred to that court. Three years later, July 17, 1877, his death caused another vacancy on the





HON. JOHN SEWELL SANBORN, OF SHERBROOKE, P. Q.  
(1153)



bench, and one greatly lamented, for he was filling his exalted position with honor to the ermine. He was buried in Mount Royal cemetery, Montreal.

At a meeting of the Montreal bar resolutions were passed expressing deep sorrow at his death, and high appreciation of his ability, integrity, and learning, and the faithful manner in which he had discharged his duties. He was a deeply religious man, and a devout and conscientious member of the Congregational church, in whose affairs and well being he always took a leading part.

Judge Sanborn belonged to the best type of New England character, and early espoused any good cause looking toward moral reform and the mental and social improvement of his fellow-men. In his youth he became a "teetotaller," and remained so all his life, and was at one time President of the Temperance and Prohibitory League of the Province.

His death left a blank in Sherbrooke as well as in Montreal. The *Sherbrooke Gazette* said of him: "As a private citizen, a lawyer, legislator, and judge, his example is worthy of imitation, and the world will be all the better the more closely his example in private and public life is followed."

Judge Sanborn was twice married; first in 1847 to Eleanor Hall Brooks, who died in 1853, leaving three children, and the second time in 1856, to Nancy Judson Hazeltine of Bradford, Mass., who died in 1874, leaving one child. Of the three children by the first wife, Elizabeth Maria is the wife of Thomas J. Tuck, druggist, Sherbrooke, P. Q. Ellen Brooks is the wife of Henry D. Lawrence, advocate, of the same place, and Samuel Brooks, who was a rising lawyer of great promise, died there in 1884. The child by the second wife, Mary Abigail, is unmarried and resides at Sherbrooke.

#### Children :

- i. Elizabeth Maria, b. Sept. 24, 1848; m. Thomas James Tuck of Sherbrooke, P. Q., son of Samuel.
- ii. Ellen Brooks, b. Jan. 7, 1850; m. H. D. Lawrence of Sherbrooke.
- iii. Samuel B., b. July 17, 1852; died unmar. in 1884.

1154. DR. JOHN (493) SANBORN, born in Gorham, Me., June 30, 1806. A physician in Gorham. Where he obtained his medical education is not stated. He married in 1832, Mary Jane, daughter of Thomas Beck of Deering, Me., born in 1815, died Dec. 17, 1889. He died Feb 28, 1854.

#### Children :

- i. Caroline S., b. Nov. 24, 1831; m. Isaac Richardson of Gorham; now (1897) living in Urmston, Col.



- ii. John Jay, b. Nov. 30, 1833; d. 1836.
- iii. Jane Loring, b. Nov. 1, 1835; m. (1) John L. Gilman of So. Berwick, Me.; (2) — Moore of Portland, Me.
- iv. Martha March, b. Sept. 9, 1837; m. Wm. Thompson of So. Berwick, Me.; now (1897) living there.
  - v. Elizabeth Fernald, b. Oct. 9, 1839; m. — Westcott of Gorham, Me.
  - vi. Harriet Beck, b. Oct. 20, 1841; m. — Tyler of Hyde Park, Mass.
  - vii. Frederick Codman, b. Oct. 10, 1843; d. 1849.
- viii. John, b. June 21, 1846; d. 1848.
- ix. Louisa Chadbourn, b. March 24, 1848; m. — Goodwin.
- x. Leroy Sunderland, b. April 5, 1850; now City Auditor of Portland, Me.; m. Feb. 20, 1872, Julia Frances Hall of Portland, b. Sept. 2, 1851; both living. Have had one child,—Charles Goddard, b. in Portland, April 21, 1874; a mail contractor in Portland; m. Oct. 1, 1896, Sarah Ridge Pratt of Portland, b. April 24, 1876.
- xi. John Thomas Gulick, b. March 25, 1853; living in Brainerd, Minn.

1155. DR. CALEB (493) SANBORN, born in Gorham, Me., April 12, 1814. A physician in South Berwick, Me. Where he obtained his medical degree of M. D. is not stated. He was living in 1858. Married (1) Catherine Fernald of Sanford, Me., died March 5, 1846; (2) Mary R. Harvey of Deerfield, N. H.

Children:

- i. John, b. and d. 1843.
- ii. Mattson Caleb, b. Dec. 5, 1844; enlisted in Co. A, 2d N. H. Inf., in 1861, but was discharged; appointed into the regular army from Arizona, in 1866; 2d Lieutenant, 1866; brevet 1st Lieutenant and Captain; d. 1873.
- iii. Catherine Fernald, b. Jan. 22, 1848.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1849.
  - v. Caroline Emma, b. March 4, 1852.
  - vi. Edward Parks, b. Feb. 18, 1854.
- vii. Jane Odell, b. Jan. 12, 1856.

1158. JOSEPH (495) SANBORN, born in Limerick, Me., Sept. 15, 1791. Lived in Newfield, Me. Married (1) Jane, daughter of Moses Smith of Hollis, Me., born Feb. 8, 1798, died about 1825; (2) March 11, 1827, Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Gray of Waterboro', Me., born April 15, 1797.

Children:

- i. Richard P., b. April 3, 1817; m. Nov. 30, 1847, Maria W., dau. of Robert Files of Gorham, Me., b. April 9, 1819; lived in Gorham, and had (i) Martha G., b. May 6, 1849; (ii) Charles E., b. Aug. 13, 1854.
- ii. Mary J., b. Aug. 9, 1819.
- iii. Sarah S., b. Oct. 3, 1821.





- iv. Joseph, b. Aug. 9, 1823; m. Dec. 19, 1851, Mercy J. Moody, b. May 13, 1833; lived in Newfield, Me., and had (i) John, b. March 20, 1853; (ii) Charles H., b. Aug. 12, 1857.
- v. Emeline G., b. Jan. 3, 1828; d. Nov. 12, 1840.
- vi. James S., b. Sept. 2, 1829; m. Jan. 16, 1853, Margaret Trenholm, b. Sept. 3, 1828. Had (i) Emma M., b. Oct. 20, 1854.
- vii. Susan E., b. Aug. 15, 1831.
- viii. Charlotte M., b. March 5, 1834.
- ix. John G., b. Jan. 18, 1836; d. Oct. 6, 1850.
- x. Maria K., b. June 2, 1838; d. Nov. 3, 1850.

1159. DEACON JONATHAN (495) SANBORN, born in Limerick, Me., Aug. 25, 1795. A farmer in East Fryeburgh, Me., where he lived and died. Married in 1820, Betsey Lord of Brownfield, Me., daughter of Rev. James Lord of Berwick, Me., and grdr. of Abraham Lord and Martha Wentworth.

Children :

- i. Eliza, b. June 26, 1821; d. unm. Feb. 17, 1843.
- ii. Joanna, b. Nov. 7, 1822; d. unm. Nov. 9, 1854.
- iii. Jonathan, b. March 23, 1824; m. Nov. 25, 1851, Elizabeth Freeman of Windham; lived in Fryeburgh. Had (i) Edith, b. Aug. 11, 1854; (ii) Ellen Florence, b. May 22, 1856; (iii) Helen Flora, b. May 22, 1856 (twin to Ellen).
- iv. James C., b. Jan. 12, 1826; a paper manufacturer in Mechanic's Falls, Me.; m. Nov., 1856, Mary J. Thompson of Limington, Me. Had a dau., b. Dec. 25, 1857.
- v. Elias, b. Jan. 28, 1827; a carriage manufacturer of Buxton, Me.; m. 1851, Martha Porter of Buxton. Had (i) Ada Caroline, b. Nov. 30, 1855.
- vi. Daniel, b. Sept. 20, 1828; a carriage manufacturer at Kendall's Mills, Me.; m. July 4, 1856, Delilah Burnell Richardson of Baldwin, Me. Had (i) William L., b. Sept. 26, 1857.
- vii. Mary L., b. Feb. 21, 1830; d. unm. May 4, 1848.
- viii. Loraine C., b. May 29, 1832; m. Jan., 1858, Benjamin R. Ratcliff, Jr., of Kendall's Mills
- ix. Abel, b. Feb. 23, 1834; unm.
- x. Deborah, b. Aug. 16, 1835; d. 1837.
- xi. Laura A., b. June 2, 1837.
- xii. Job L., b. May 29, 1839.

1160. DANIEL (495) SANBORN, born in Limerick, Me., July 30, 1798. Lived in Saco, Me. Married Feb. 3, 1825, Joanna Small of Limington, Me. Died Aug. 15, 1846.

Children :

- i. Caroline E., b. July 14, 1826; d. unm. June 19, 1847.
- ii. Lydia M., b. Aug. 17, 1828; m. Dec. 16, 1852.
- iii. Isaac S., b. May 5, 1831; m. March 17, 1855.



- iv. Henrietta W., b. Feb. 22, 1833; m. April 11, 1853.
- v. Daniel A., b. and d. 1835.
- vi. Rosanna, b. Nov. 9, 1836.
- vii. Daniel, b. Nov. 21, 1838.

1161. RUFUS (495) SANBORN, born in Cherryfield, Me., Dec. 25, 1809. A house-joiner in Millbridge, Me., where he lived and died. Married Dec. 17, 1835, Mrs. Sarah M. Sawyer of Portland, Me., born Sept. 12, 1804, died April 24, 1896. He died Dec. 27, 1887.

Child:

- i. James Godfrey, b. in Beddington, Me., April 22, 1838; a carpenter in Portland, Me.; m. Feb. 27, 1892, Deborah J. Lary of Portland; both living, without issue.

1163. DR. SAMUEL ROBY (497) SANBORN, born in Northfield, N. H., Feb. 3, 1791. A physician, settled some time in Massachusetts, but later in Dover, N. H. Called by D. H. S. a "cancer doctor." Married July 1, 1821, Clarissa Thayer of South Braintree, Mass., born 1804, died 1893. He died at Dover, N. H., May 28, 1853.

Children:

- 1805 i. Samuel Roby, b. Nov. 4, 1823.
- 1806 ii. Matthew Nealley, b. March 8, 1825.
- iii. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 20, 1831; m. Nov. 3, 1869, Alfred R. Drew of Bristol, N. H., d. Nov. 8, 1893; she is still living.
- iv. Richard M., b. Dec. 29, 1835. A merchant of Braintree, Mass.: m. May 10, 1866, Eliza Mary Thayer of South Braintree, Mass., born Sept. 10, 1842; both living. Had (i) Arthur Frederick, b. Dec. 12, 1868; d. 1879; (ii) Eliza Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1871; m. Jan. 25, 1893, Frank A. Reed of Abington, Mass.; now living in So. Braintree.
- 1807 v. John C., b. Sept. 13, 1842.

1164. MATTHEW NEALLEY (495) SANBORN, born in Solon, Me., April 18, 1818. Lived in Solon, Me. Married Nov. 1, 1855, Miranda Knight of Solon.

Children:

- i. Matthew Nealley, b. Aug. 26, 1856.
- ii. John (or Ellery) Chandler, b. Sept. 1, 1859.

1165. JOSEPH THOMAS (498) SANBORN, born in Northfield, N. H., Sept. 3, 1787. Lived in Northfield at first, then moved to Vermont, and lastly to Rochester, N. Y. Married Anne, daughter of Stephen Blaisdell of Richford, Vt., a noble-hearted woman, to whose support her children owed very much; she died in 1856. He died in Rochester, N. Y., 1865.



## Children :

- i. William; unm.; killed in Montreal, P. Q.
- ii. Andrew Joslyn, b. —; d. in Perrysburg, N. Y., 1836.
- iii. Mary Eliza, b. July 9, 1815; m. Rev. Bryan S. Hills of Wattsburg, Pa.; d. Jan. 1, 1884.
- iv. Maria, b. —; m. Joseph Correll of Portland, N. Y.; d. 1850.
- 1810 v. Rodman Wilcox, b. in Perry, Chautauqua county, N. Y., April 21, 1822.
- 1811 vi. John (christened Jonathan Albert), b. Dec. 12, 1823.
- 1812 vii. William Alonzo, b. in Perrysburg, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1831.

1166. JONATHAN (498) SANBORN, born in Northfield, N. H., July 26, 1791. Moved to Painesville, O., and married there, Feb. 17, 1820, Mrs. Nancy (Kingsbury) Allen of Enfield, Conn., widow of George Allen. Jonathan was a mason, and is described as one of "Nature's noblemen." He died in Painesville, Feb. 26, 1828.

## Children :

- i. Nancy Lovina, b. Dec. 23, 1820; m. Oct. 12, 1848, Pardon Orville Cook of Chardon, O., and Middleville, Mich.; his widow still lives in Eaton Rapids, Mich., and has with her sister furnished the data for this branch.
- ii. Origen Orlando, b. Dec. 17, 1822; lived in Tiffin, O., and m. in New Haven, O., March, 1847, Ann Gangluff, b. in Germany, 1824; he d. Aug. 6, 1851, and she d. 1879; one child, Ella, b. in New Haven, O., Jan. 15, 1848, m. March 1, 1871, Bert Wilcox of Madison, O.
- iii. Jonathan, b. Aug. 27, 1826; a merchant in Louisiana; m. Theresa Nicolls of Jefferson, La., b. Sept. 1, 1837; she is still living; he d. in 1873. Had (i) George Allen, b. Sept. 17, 1860, d. unm.; (ii) Lemuel, b. May 4, 1863, m. and left two children (a) daughter, d. unm., (b) George Allen, b. 1890; (iii) Ella, b. July 17, 1866, m. — Dumont; (iv) John, b. March 25, 1871, clerk of court, unm. in New Orleans.
- iv. Orpha Elvira, b. Sept. 18, 1828; m. Sept. 10, 1849, James C. Belknap of Grand Rapids, Mich., d. 1860.

1167. JOHN PEARSON (498) SANBORN, born in Northfield, N. H., Sept. 25, 1794. A farmer,—moved to Illinois early in life, after having settled for a time in Canada, where he married Susan Johnson, born Jan. 12, 1804, died Dec. 25, 1866. Finally settled in Polo, Ill., where he lived, and died there May 30, 1870.

## Children :

- i. Katherine, b. May 20, 1820.
- ii. Lovina, b. May 14, 1822.
- iii. Abraham, b. May 20, 1824.
- iv. Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1827.



- v. Ambrose, b. Sept. 2, 1829; a farmer, still living in Polo, Ill.; m. Nov., 1855, Elizabeth Good, b. Sept. 25, 1835. Had (i) Sarah Ellen, b. Dec. 7, 1859, d. 1869; (ii) M. G., b. Nov. 17, 1864.
  - vi. Lenora, b. July 18, 1831.
  - vii. Nancy, b. Nov. 18, 1833.
  - viii. Martha M., b. April 14, 1836.
- Also, says Ambrose, had sons James P. and Joseph, and daughter.

1170. WILLIAM (499) SANBORN, born in Northfield, N. H., Sept. 13, 1792. Lived in Upper Gilmanton, N. H. Married January, 1817, Dorothy Bartlett, born January, 1801, died Nov. 23, 1827. He died Oct. 26, 1828.

Children :

- i. Hannah M., b. April 28, 1818; m. Dr. John T. Folsom, a dentist of Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 28, 1839, b. Nov. 12, 1817.
- ii. Aretas, b. Aug. 3, 1820; d. unm. March 19, 1842.
- iii. Frank B., b. July 14, 1823; lived in Laconia, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Sophronia, dau. of Dr. John Durkee of Laconia, N. H., b. Feb. 22, 1822; he d. April 26, 1854. Had (i) Sarah Frances, b. Sept. 25, 1845, d. 1847; (ii) Frank Durkee, b. March 28, 1849; (iii) John Edwin, b. Oct. 12, 1852.
- iv. Edwin, b. July 7, 1827 (twin); d. young.
- v. William, b. July 7, 1827 (twin); d. young.

1171. JEREMIAH (499) SANBORN, born in Northfield, N. H., Oct. 16, 1796. Moved to Dorchester, Mass., where he was living in 1858. Married Lydia M. Wilkins of Middletown, Mass., born May 6, 1796, died Oct. 5, 1856.

Children :

- i. Ruth, b. Dec. 16, 1828; a teacher.
- ii. Harriet A., b. July 2, 1833.
- iii. Jeremiah, b. April 13, 1837, for whom Sanborn, Colo., was named.

1172. AMOS COGSWELL (499A) SANBORN, born in Northfield, N. H., Nov. 16, 1805. A stone merchant in Cambridge, Mass. Married Dec. 12, 1831, Elizabeth Bodwell Davis of Methuen, Mass., born 1804, died Nov. 5, 1871. He died April, 1881.

Children :

- 1815 i. James Forrest, b. Feb. 19, 1833.
- 1816 ii. George Orville, b. in Boston, June 10, 1837.
- iii. Lyman F., b. May 19, 1841; d. unm. April, 1879.

1173. WILLIAM (499A) SANBORN, born in Northfield, N. H., Feb. 5, 1812. The name of his wife is not given. He died May 1, 1854.





## Children :

- i. George Bodwell, b. Jan. 14, 1832.
- ii. William Henry, b. Feb. 7, 1834.
- iii. Julia Ann, b. Aug. 1, 1838; m. — Fernald; her son, Frederick Atherton Fernald, is editor of the *Popular Science Monthly*.

1174. NATHANIEL L. (501) SANBORN, born in Loudon, N. H., Aug. 6, 1805. Lived and died in Loudon. Married Nancy Lougee.

## Child :

- i. Charles E., b. Sept. 23, 1835.

1175. JAMES HENRY (501) SANBORN, born in Loudon, N. H., Sept. 19, 1811. Moved to Alton, Ia. Married May 3, 1833, Mary, daughter of David Lougee.

## Children :

- i. Morrill, b. June 3, 1839; lived in Alton, Ia.; m. Jan. 15, 1861, Mary E. Weeks of Gilmanton.
- ii. Mary Abigail, b. Jan. 21, 1843.
- iii. Edwin Burnham, b. July 20, 1847.

1176. JOSEPH B. (502) SANBORN, born in Loudon, N. H., July 22, 1821. Lived in Loudon, and held many public offices,—Town Clerk, etc. Married June 6, 1856, Sarah A. Sanborn (415-ii). Died Aug. 6, 1895.

## Children :

- i. Joseph E., b. Oct. 8, 1857; a farmer, living in Loudon; m. Elizabeth A. Adams, b. in Laconia, N. H., Oct. 23, 1862; no issue.
- ii. Jane M., b. Dec. 26, 1863; d. unm. Nov. 24, 1887.

1177. WILLIAM (503) SANBORN, born in Loudon, N. H., Oct. 5, 1810. Married Dec. 4, 1832, Susan Haines, born Jan. 9, 1811. Died September, 1870.

## Children :

- i. Richard P., b. Nov. 9, 1833; living in Concord, N. H.
- ii. Charles F., b. May 31, 1836; d. 1838.
- iii. Charles F., b. June 12, 1838; d. 1845.
- iv. William Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1842; m. Betsey A. Tucke; living in Loudon; one son, Edward P.
- v. Edmund Warren, b. Sept. 13, 1848; d. young.

1178. DANIEL LADD (503) SANBORN, born in Loudon, N. H., Oct. 2, 1815. A farmer in Loudon, N. H., where he lived and died. Married June 9, 1839, Ada Shepard Moore of Loudon, born June 6, 1816, died May 6, 1881. He died Dec. 2, 1871.



## Children :

- 1820 i. Jacob Osborn, b. July 6, 1840.  
 ii. Ruth Jane, b. July 18, 1842; m. April 30, 1863, Daniel Tilton Ladd; d. July 12, 1889.  
 iii. Joseph Tenny, b. Sept. 20, 1844; living in Loudon; m. Fanny Peverly, who d. May 25, 1894.  
 iv. Charles Franklin, b. April 6, 1847.  
 v. Mary Ella, b. July 30, 1849; m. Jan. 25, 1871, John Leavitt Buswell of Loudon.  
 vi. Ada Estelle, b. April 21, 1858; d. 1862.

1179. CAPT. JAMES S. (503) SANBORN, born in Loudon, N. H., Sept. 11, 1820. A farmer and prominent man of Loudon, still living there. Married Feb. 18, 1862, Mary E. Yeaw of Phenix, R. I., born April 16, 1842.

## Children :

- i. John B., b. Dec. 19, 1863; m. Dec. 5, 1891, Laura Green, who d. Nov. 26, 1892, at the birth of their first child, Laura Green, b. Nov. 17, 1892; he is still living in Loudon Centre.  
 ii. Harriet B., b. March 15, 1872.  
 iii. Byron, b. Aug. 13, 1874.

1180. JEREMIAH C. (503) SANBORN, born in Loudon, N. H., July 17, 1822. A farmer, still living in Loudon. Married July 3, 1853, Betsey A. French of Loudon, born Oct. 7, 1830.

## Child :

- i. Ida B., b. Jan. 9, 1855; m. Jan. 1, 1877, James S. Tilton of Loudon.

1181. JOHN (503) SANBORN, born in Loudon, N. H., July 17, 1827. A farmer, now living in Laconia, N. H.; went to California, but returned. Married May 14, 1864, Maria Thorndike of Fisherville, N. H., born Sept. 25, 1840.

## Child :

- i. Wilson Jay, b. in Laconia, N. H., April 26, 1865; living there, unm., in 1897; an artist.

1182. TRUE H. (503) SANBORN, born in Loudon, N. H., Nov. 17, 1829. A farmer, still living in Loudon. Married March 10, 1856, Adeline B. Green of Pittsfield, N. H., born May 11, 1829.

## Children :

- i. Adeline F., b. Nov. 27, 1857; m. Aug. 28, 1880, Edward E. Lane of Concord, N. H.  
 ii. Augusta A., b. Aug. 11, 1861; m. Dec. 23, 1883, Horace B. Ordway.



- iii. Ellen F., b. June 23, 1864; m. Feb. 27, 1895, Herbert W. Dustin of Pittsfield, N. H.
- iv. Olive S., b. Aug. 21, 1866; unm.
- v. Clara B., b. March 9, 1874; m. June 15, 1895, Courtland Ordway of Chichester, N. H.

1184. DR. JOHN (506) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Feb. 26, 1789. Studied medicine with Dr. Shaw of Moultonborough, N. H., and began practice in Meredith in 1815; kept up his medical studies, and was an M. D. of Dartmouth in 1819. Lived and died in Meredith, where he was one of her most prominent and valued citizens; called "one of Nature's noblemen." A strong and ardent advocate of temperance. For forty years deacon of the Congregational church. A prominent Mason and often chosen to office. Married Feb. 8, 1820, Susan, daughter of John F. Hubbard of Moultonborough, born Sept. 29, 1791, died Jan. 2, 1866. He died Jan. 17, 1870, and was buried with Masonic honors.

Children :

- 1822 i. Jesse Appleton, b. Dec. 5, 1820.
- ii. Susan C., b. July 19, 1823; m. Levi Leach of Meredith.
- 1823 iii. John Henry, b. Sept. 23, 1830.

1185. MATTHEW PERKINS (506) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, May 25, 1792. A blacksmith in Charlestown, Mass. Married May 4, 1820, Jane N. Healey of Boston or Braintree, Mass.

Children :

- i. Matthew Perkins, moved West.
- ii. Susan C.
- iii. Sarah B.

1186. CAPT. JESSE (506) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Feb. 19, 1794. Captain in militia. Lived and died in Sanbornton; school-teacher, clothier, and farmer there. Married July 10, 1823, Martha, daughter of Jacob March of Sanbornton. Died April 22, 1869.

Children :

- i. Elvira M., b. April 3, 1824; m. Herman T. Hale.
- ii. Hannah, b. 1829; d. 1832.
- iii. Hannah G., b. Oct. 31, 1833; m. (2d wife) Herman T. Hale, husband of her sister.
- iv. Cynthia Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1843; m. Edwin Eli Hill of Danbury, N. H.

1187. CAPT. JONATHAN PAGE (506) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Aug. 4, 1803. A farmer in Sanbornton, where he lived and died. Captain



in militia; deacon in Congregational church. Married 1842, Lucy Maria, daughter of John Lane of Sanbornton.

Child:

- i. Henry Clay, b. March 14, 1845; d. 1861.

1188. DR. PETER ELKINS (507) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, March 28, 1796. A botanic physician and medical author. Lived in Taunton, Mass., and Sanbornton. Married at Lowell, Mass., Sept. 30, 1832, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin Warren of Swanville, Me., born Aug. 6, 1808. He died April 18, 1845. His widow survived him, and was matron of Bridgewater Almshouse, and later moved to Bailey's Harbor, Wis., with her family, becoming one of its earliest settlers. A woman of rare force and ability.

Children:

- 1825 i. Martha E., b. June 29, 1833; m. John H. McCracken of Lawrence, Mass.  
 ii. Daniel Warren, b. in Taunton, Mass., April 28, 1835.  
 iii. John D., b. 1836; d. 1839.  
 iv. Sarah P., b. Jan. 28, 1838; m. Joseph Barker Gage of Decatur, Ill.  
 1826 v. John Darricott, b. June 7, 1839.  
 vi. Augusta French, b. Nov. 8, 1840; m. Alexander Burleigh of Vincennes, Ind., and Altoona, Pa.  
 vii. Ebenezer M., b. 1843; d. 1856.

1189. PAGE (507) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Jan. 30, 1798. A farmer and shoemaker of Lowell, Mass. Married May 6, 1835, Mary Emery of Canterbury, N. H., died May 12, 1879. He died Jan. 22, 1886.

Children:

- 1827 i. Edwin Emery, b. Aug. 15, 1836; d. 1837.  
 ii. Edward Payson, b. Jan. 21, 1839.  
 iii. Frederick Perkins, b. Aug. 15, 1841; m. Virgilia Means of Lowell, Mass., and d. May 8, 1877.  
 iv. Mary Emery Page, b. Feb. 25, 1851; m. Dec. 31, 1894, William Bryant Williams of E. Boston, Mass., and Sawyerville, P. Q., where she is still living.

1190. DR. EASTMAN (507) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, May 30, 1800. Early in life he was a school-teacher of great ability; he studied dentistry and was one of the foremost dentists in Massachusetts. Resided at Andover, Mass., for many years. Married April 20, 1837, Mary C. L., daughter of John Gregory of Charlestown, Mass. Dr. Sanborn was among the earliest of those interested in the Sanborn family history. At the organization of the Sanborn Genealogical Association, he became its secretary, and many interesting letters from him show the ability and energy with





which he performed his share of the task. He died in Andover, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859. D. H. S., in a sketch of his life prepared for the *Congregational Journal*, says,—“He was a man of social feelings and expansive benevolence; a true, faithful, and devoted friend. In the last few weeks of his life, though prostrated with consumption, with no hope of recovery, his mind was brilliant; he was preparing for immortality. He lived over again those rapturous moments of youth, when at the domestic altar. He was an honored member of the Masonic fraternity; he was the *pater omnium* of his father's family,—to them his loss will be irreparable, as well as to his own.”

Children :

- i. Francis Gregory, b. Jan. 18, 1838; an instructor of note; lives in Andover, Mass.; instructor of entomology at Harvard, and later in the State Normal School at Worcester; unm. *L. C. '14 1870*
- ii. Helen C. M., b. 1839; d. 1840.
- iii. Emma Mary Eastman, b. March 6, 1841; M. D. Boston University, 1876; practised in St. Louis; now living unm. in Andover.
- iv. Caroline H. A., b. Sept. 17, 1848.

1191. WILLIAM THOMPSON (508) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, March 24, 1795. Lived in Hill and Andover, N. H., but returned to Sanbornton. Served in the War of 1812. Married June 25, 1819, Martha C., daughter of Daniel Brackett of Newmarket, N. H., born Dec. 20, 1801. He died July 19, 1871.

Children :

- i. Mehitabel Brackett, b. Dec. 17, 1820; m. Dexter Tucker of Henniker and Loudon.
- ii. Daniel Brackett, b. Sept. 27, 1822; lived in Sanbornton; m. Cyrene K. Woodbury of Northfield.
- iii. Charles B., b. 1824; d. 1825.
- iv. Harriet Gale, b. June 26, 1827; m. (1) Andrew J. Gale; (2) George Thompson of Manchester.
- v. Mary Ann G., b. Oct. 15, 1829; m. Thos. M. Jaques of Sanbornton.
- vi. Caroline Willard, b. Dec. 23, 1831; m. John Perkins of Sanbornton.
- vii. Martha Jane Palmer, b. Feb. 17, 1835; m. Nathaniel B. Plummer of Boston.
- viii. Lucinda N., b. and d. 1840.
- ix. Francis W., b. 1844; d. 1846.

1192. JOSIAH THOMPSON (508) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, May 3, 1800. A clothier in New London. Married Aug. 22, 1822, Tabitha Page Sanborn (506-vii), who died Aug. 9, 1880. He died in Newmarket Feb. 9, 1866.



## Children :

- i. Theodate S., b. 1824; d. 1843.
- ii. Amanda B., b. Oct. 2, 1825; m. Charles Mills Glines of Northfield, N. H.
- iii. Mary Ann, b. July 4, 1830; m. Lewis E. Edgerly of Pittsfield, N. H., 1853.

1193. JOSIAH (509) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, May 4, 1789. Lived in Holderness and Dover, N. H. Married Oct. 4, 1818, Elizabeth Drew of Holderness, N. H. Served in the War of 1812. Died March 4, 1865, in New Hampton.

## Children :

- 1830 i. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 18, 1819.
- ii. Moses Drew, b. Oct. 16, 1820; served in the Mexican War, and not since heard from; probably killed in 1847.
- iii. Albion King P., b. Oct. 29, 1823; lost at sea near Cape Horn, 1845.
- iv. Helen Amanda, b. March 21, 1833; m. April 25, 1891, Charles W. Hobbs of W. Somerville, Mass.

1194. CALEB MARSTON (509) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Nov. 22, 1795. Lived in New Hampton, N. H. Married March 19, 1818, Nancy Quimby of Meredith, N. H. Died Feb. 26, 1875.

## Children :

- i. Unnamed child, d. in infancy.
- ii. Unnamed child, d. in infancy.
- iii. Maria Drake, b. Aug. 18, 1820; m. July 8, 1842, William Kelley of Lowell, Mass.
- iv. James Fenno, b. Oct. 10, 1822; d. in California, April 16, 1860.
- v. Mary Dow, b. March 1, 1824; d. 1825.
- vi. Cornelius Publius Van Ness, b. April 3, 1826; d. in California, May 20, 1882.
- 1831 vii. Lewis Decatur, b. March 22, 1828.
- viii. Edmund Winchester, b. June 14, 1831; d. in New Mexico, Aug. 20, 1860.
- ix. Twin, b. and d. 1830.
- x. Twin, b. and d. 1830.
- xi. Oscar F., b. Oct. 19, 1833; d. in California, Dec. 6, 1853.
- xii. Prudence Winchester, b. July 24, 1835; m. (1) June 3, 1855, Enoch Willetts of Philadelphia; (2) — Ayer of Laconia, N. H.
- xiii. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 17, 1837.
- xiv. Unnamed dau., b. and d. 1839.
- xv. James Moulton, b. Dec. 9, 1840; Co. M, 15th N. H. Inf. Is at National Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me.
- xvi. Arthur Livermore, b. Nov. 17, 1842; enlisted Co. K, 1st N. E. Cav.; Corp., Q. M. Sergt.; mustered out, 1865. Lives in Viola, Ia.



1195. JOSEPH WOODMAN (509) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, March 10, 1801. Lived in Quincy, Mass. Married Nov. 11, 1834, Sarah Clark Pope of Quincy. Late in life went to California, but returned, and died at his daughter's in Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 9, 1868.

Children :

- i. Earlmira Glover, b. Sept. 22, 1835; m. Cary Mitchell Leonard of Bridgewater, Mass. She furnished data to D. H. S. and is still interested in the work.
- ii. Joseph Warren, b. 1838; d. unm. 1860.
- iii. John Pope, b. 1841; d. unm. 1860.

1196. THOMAS JEFFERSON (509) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton or New Hampton, Aug. 24, 1803. A farmer in Sanbornton; went to California in 1853, but returned in 1855. Married Dec. 20, 1840, Mrs. Lydia (Smith) Wallace of Sanbornton. Died April 27, 1875.

Child :

- i. Freedom, b. Dec. 19, 1841; enlisted in 12th N. H. Reg't; wounded at Gettysburg; a farmer in Sanbornton; m. Dec. 31, 1865, Oscie Jones of Andover, Me.; d. Oct. 1, 1873, leaving (i) Gertrude May; (ii) Mabel Augusta; (iii) Julia P., b. 1871, d. 1872; (iv) Florence Eva, b. and d. 1874.

1197. REV. JOHN LANGDON (509) SANBORN, born in New Hampton, Aug. 31, 1813. A Baptist minister; graduated at New Hampton Theological Seminary. Located in Richmond, Va., then in Maine, and in 1880 in Stratford, N. H. Married Nov. 16, 1856, Aroline H. Copeland. Died in Washington, N. H., Aug. 4, 1895.

Children :

- i. John Sawyer, b. Sept. 10, 1859, in E. Machias, Me.; now living in Waterboro', Me.
- ii. Joseph Warren, b. May 10, 1865, in Liberty, Me.; m. Oct. 7, 1894, Laura E. Hoyt of Bradford, N. H.; now living in E. Washington, N. H., employed in a hotel; no issue.

1198. CHRISTOPHER (510) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Feb. 18, 1803. A farmer in Sanbornton and Hill, N. H. Married (1) Feb. 15, 1831, Mary H., daughter of Joseph Johnson of Northwood, N. H., born in 1800, died in 1838; (2) March 27, 1839, Mehitabel, daughter of John Philbrick of Sanbornton.

Children :

- i. Mary Johnson, b. Feb. 20, 1840; m. George A. Caverly of Meredith.
- ii. Joseph Philbrick, b. Aug. 27, 1841; a farmer in Sanbornton; enlisted in 8th N. H. Inf., and later in Co. 7, N. H. Heavy Artillery; m. Nov. 1, 1865, Mary O., dau. of Thos. J. Cate of Upper Gilmanton, N. H. Had (i) Caroline



- Estella, b. Jan. 1, 1868; (ii) Frederick Wilbur, b. July 30, 1870; (iii) Leon Hosea, b. July 28, 1872.
- iii. John Wells, b. May 7, 1843; enlisted in 8th N. H. Inf. in the Civil War; went to Colorado in 1866.
- iv. Samuel P., b. 1846; d. 1849.
- v. Stephen Hunkins, b. Aug. 3, 1849; a mason in Vermont; m. 1874, Emma P. Blair of Vermont. Had (i) Roy Blair, b. Oct. 19, 1874.

1200. JOHN TAYLOR (511) SANBORN, born in 1800, in Sanbornton. Moved to Attica, N. Y., where he married Susan Hubbard, born in 1805; died Feb. 8, 1877. A farmer in Seneca, Ill. He died in Seneca, Nov. 24, 1855.

Children:

- i. Clarinda M., b. May 4, 1823; m. May, 1845, O. Turner of Luther, Ia.; d. 1866.
- ii. Nancy T., b. Aug. 28, 1825; m. Q. A. Spormer of Seneca, Ill.; d. July 15, 1877.
- iii. Susan K., b. Dec. 15, 1827; d. 1838.
- iv. Joseph W., b. Jan. 13, 1830; d. 1838.
- v. Laura L., b. Feb. 11, 1832; d. 1851.
- 1832 vi. John H., b. July 30, 1834.
- vii. David B., b. Oct. 24, 1838; lvg. in Edgar, Neb. Served in Co. K, 15th Ill. Vols. in Civil War.
- viii. Levi A., b. Jan. 16, 1839; d. at Vicksburg, Aug. 11, 1863. Served in Co. K, 15th Ill. Vols. in Civil War.
- ix. Joseph K. b. Sept. 2, 1841; lvg. in Edgar, Neb. Served in Co. K, 15th Ill. Vols. in Civil War.
- x. Mary E., b. May 19, 1844; m. Jan. 2, 1870, G. B. Dake; d. 1894.
- xi. Susan M., b. March 17, 1847; m. Oct. 17, 1869, J. J. Walley of Edgar, Neb.

1201. THOMAS JAY (512) SANBORN, born May 23, 1812. Postmaster in Campton and Sanbornton for twenty-five years. Proprietor of a hotel in West Campton. Married Relief R., daughter of Joseph W. Morrison of Plymouth, N. H.

Child:

- i. Edward H., b. Aug. 18, 1844; m. 1871, Mary E. Mahan of Chicago; associated with his father in business.

1202. JAMES GIBSON (513) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Feb. 20, 1798. Served in the War of 1812,—one of the youngest soldiers engaged. Lived and died in Sanbornton. Married (1) Nov. 20, 1823, Abigail P. Sanborn (743-iii), died Oct. 22, 1852; (2) Oct. 14, 1856, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Jewett of Waterford, Me., and Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

- i. Tabitha Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1831; m. Benj. L. Sanborn (516-vi).
- ii. Angeline, b. Dec. 16, 1832; m. Russell C. Bixby of Lowell, Mass., and Sanbornton.





- iii. Andrew James, b. Dec. 13, 1835; m. Maria Mead, dau. of William R. Knight of Norridgewock, Me.; lived in Sanbornton. Had (i) Benj. Walter, b. Feb. 6, 1865; (ii) Ora May, b. Jan. 15, 1867.
- iv. Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 16, 1842; a private in 12th N. H. Inf.; killed at Chancellorsville. May 3, 1863.

1203. EBENEZER (513) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, May 14, 1807. Lived in Sanbornton. Married March 31, 1833, Mary C., daughter of Simon Jaques of Sanbornton. Died Nov. 12, 1866.

Children :

- i. Anne, b. Jan. 21, 1834; m. John M. Blaisdell of Sanbornton.
- ii. Walter, b. July 25, 1836; m. (1) Maria D. Clisby of Northfield, N. H.; (2) Ellen M. Lane.
- iii. Anson, b. June 10, 1849; a railroad engineer; d. April 30, 1871, unm.

1204. JOHN SWASEY (514) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Dec. 4, 1817. Worked as a machinist in Lowell and Nashua; now (1897) a farmer in Tilton, N. H. Married Oct. 3, 1839, Livinia Sanborn (515-i); died Feb. 20, 1889. Sent a very carefully made-out memorandum of his branch, clear and distinct, at the age of eighty.

Children :

- i. Benjamin Mason, b. Feb. 8, 1842; d. 1857.
- ii. Oscar Page, b. Nov. 24, 1843, enlisted in 12th N. H. Inf.; wounded at Chancellorsville, 1863; a farmer and miller in Tilton, N. H.; m. Sept., 1864, Clara A., dau. of Joseph Clisby of Northfield, N. H. Had (1) Sarah Josephine, b. Feb. 23, 1867; (ii) Kate Hill, b. Sept. 13, 1872.
- iii. Mary Abigail, b. Jan. 25, 1851; m. William Lane of Sanbornton.

1205. LUTHER (515) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Feb. 12, 1821. A carpenter in Manchester, N. H. Married May 4, 1853, Olive W., daughter of Rev. Abel Heath of Corinth, Vt.

Children :

- i. Emma Louise, b. 1854; d. 1872.
- ii. Herbert L., b. 1858; d. 1861.
- iii. Mabel J., b. July 28, 1862.
- iv. Henry B., b. Oct. 15, 1865; d. in infancy.
- v. Wilbert E., b. 1869; d. 1871.

1206. NATHAN (515) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Aug. 23, 1825. A farmer in Tilton, N. H. Married Nov. 27, 1845, Sarah M., daughter of Asa Clark of Sanbornton, born Dec. 21, 1822. Both he and his wife are living.



## Children :

- i. Ellery Willis, b. July 16, 1851; m. Marietta M. Chase.
- ii. Nora Lena, b. Oct. 24, 1859; living unm. in Tilton.

1207. DEACON IRA (517) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Dec. 17, 1807. An extensive shoe manufacturer in Lynn, Mass. Deacon in Congregational church there. Married (1) in Lynn, Aug. 4, 1833, Sarah Ann Turner of Boston, born Nov. 2, 1812, died July 22, 1838; (2) July 28, 1841, Elizabeth (Ward) Burrill of Lynn, born July 29, 1805.

## Children :

- i. Sarah Emily, b. Jan. 24, 1835; d. 1836.
- 1835 ii. Joseph Hubbard, b. Dec. 14, 1836.

1208. ABIJAH (517) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Jan. 4, 1809. In his youth went to sea four years on whaling voyages. Later was a farmer in Woburn, Mass. Married May 1, 1838, Mary J. Burpee of New London.

## Children :

- i. Herschel Almeran, b. in Sanbornton, July 16, 1839; m. Elizabeth — in March, 1863, at Harrisburg, Pa.; enlisted in 13th Mass. Inf., and was promoted to be corporal; killed at Gettysburg.
- ii. Mary Apphia, b. Nov. 16, 1840; m. William Henry Orne of Woburn.
- iii. Eleonora, b. in New London, Nov. 13, 1843.

1209. JOSEPH LANE (517) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, April 11, 1820. Moved to Connecticut, and became overseer in an axe factory in Collinsville, Conn. Married Oct. 23, 1853, Anna K. Hinman of New Hartford, Conn. Died July 4, 1874.

## Children :

- i. Howard Lewis, b. Sept. 30, 1855.
- ii. Laura Maria, b. Dec. 20, 1862.

1210. REUBEN PHILBRICK (518) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, March 17, 1817. Lived and died in Sanbornton. Married (1) Oct. 27, 1840, Rhoda P., daughter of John P. Clark of Sanbornton, born Nov. 28, 1822, died Feb. 11, 1842; (2) May 23, 1843, Almira, daughter of Loammi Smith of Hollis, Me., born April 20, 1819, died Aug. 20, 1853; (3) April 11, 1854, Mrs. Eliza (Smith) Jones of Tuftonborough, N. H., sister of second wife.

## Children :

- i. Evannah, b. and d. 1846.
- ii. Almira Anna, b. Oct. 23, 1849.
- iii. Rhoda Alice, b. 1851; d. 1854.
- iv. Edward Clarence, b. and d. 1853.
- v. Marilla Mason, b. Jan. 10, 1858.



1211. CAPT. JACOB BROWN PHILBRICK (518) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, May 24, 1821. A carpenter, now living in East Tilton, N. H. Married April 28, 1844, Maria J., daughter of Rev. Lemuel Mason of Sanbornton, born June 19, 1823, died Nov. 6, 1894. Captain of Co. H, 15th N. H. Volunteers, his company being mainly enlisted from Sanbornton. Was in active service at Port Hudson; a gallant officer; has since carried the record of his patriotism in permanently impaired health. Has no issue. His kindness has been great in furnishing data.

1212. NATHAN PERKINS (521) SANBORN, born in Henniker, N. H., June 25, 1825. An architect in Marblehead, Mass., still living. Married Nov. 20, 1847, Mary Ann, daughter of Peter Saunders of Sanbornton. A man of prominence; President Marblehead Board of Trade, Bank Director and Trustee, Treasurer Congregational church. Superintendent Sunday School, School Committeeman twenty-five years.

Children:

- i. Marietta, b. Nov. 7, 1848; d. 1849.
- ii. Rev. Francis Wood, b. in Marblehead, May 7, 1852; a Congregational clergyman; studied at Phillips Andover academy, 1871; A. B. of Amherst, 1875; D. D. of Andover Theological seminary, 1878; settled at Yarmouth, Me., 1878; called to the First church in Newbury, Mass., in 1884, where he served until his resignation in 1896; now living in Marblehead; m. Sept. 10, 1879, Elizabeth H. Bateman of Marblehead, b. Dec. 10, 1851. Had (i) Charles F., b. March 3, 1885, d. 1892.
- iii. Nathan Willard, b. May 7, 1859; M. D. of Dartmouth, 1880; a physician in Wellesley Hills, Mass.; m. Dec. 4, 1883, Anne S. Matthewson of Providence, R. I. Had (i) Beth Ray, b. 1884, d. 1891; (ii) Willard French, b. March 11, 1890; (iii) Nathan Perkins, b. Jan. 7, 1893.

1213. GEORGE GRANVILLE (521) SANBORN, born in Henniker, N. H., Jan. 5, 1828. Married Feb. 20, 1850, Jane Hale, daughter of Aaron Abbott of Concord, N. H., born Sept. 14, 1830. Both living in St. Paul, Minn. Has been thirty-nine years in railroad service,—General Ticket Agent Concord R. R., twenty-one years; General Passenger Agent and Treasurer Northern Pacific R. R.; Superintendent Worcester & Nashua R. R. Now retired from business.

Children:

- i. Joseph Abbott, b. July 16, 1851; lives in Salt Lake City, Utah; Agent for the Pacific Express Co. there; m. Feb. 16, 1875, Elizabeth Mason of Boston; one child, d. young.
- ii. Annie Walker, b. June 24, 1859; living unm. in St. Paul, Minn.; literary editor of the *Pioneer Press* there, the important paper.



1214. HENRY MEAD (521) SANBORN, born in Henniker, N. H., Aug. 16, 1832. Co. A, 10th N. H. Infantry. In railroad service at Concord, N. H., where he died Dec. 2, 1894. Married April 24, 1862, Jane Chase of Manchester, born Sept. 19, 1833.

Children :

- i. Abigail Hardy, b. March 17, 1867; m. Fred. Nudd of Concord, N. H.
- ii. Lillian Gertrude, b. Sept. 6, 1869; m. Chas. Harriman of Concord, N. H.

1215. THOMAS LANCASTER (521) SANBORN, born in Henniker, Jan. 4, 1836. A teacher in early life; studied at Phillips Andover, and was A. B. of Dartmouth, 1858. In 1863-'69, Collector of Internal Revenue, and in 1876 owned a plantation in Alexandria county, Va., and now lives in New York city, Principal of Lenox school there. Married Nov. 23, 1865, Julia E., daughter of Robert Wilson of Hopkinton, N. H., born Aug. 29, 1841. Through the kindness of this gentleman the editor has had access to the genealogical papers of Dr. Nathan Sanborn and Prof. Dyer H. Sanborn, which have all been carefully filed away in Claremont, N. H. Mr. Sanborn has also furnished complete data of his own branch.

Children :

- i. Bertha W., b. Oct. 15, 1866; living unm. in New York.
- ii. Robert W., b. 1870; d. 1871.

1216. THOMAS PRENTICE (522) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Nov. 17, 1823. Lived first in Campton, N. H., then in Boston; now (1897) living in Indianapolis, Ind., a maker of pipe organs. Married (1) April 12, 1846, Elizabeth Ann Sanborn, (513-viii), died Dec. 16, 1848; (2) April 9, 1850, Amelia A. Yorke of Plymouth, N. H., born Nov. 26, 1827, still living.

Children :

- i. Abigail Jane, b. Oct. 12, 1847; m. May, 1870, Edgar Merrill of Campton; d. March 10, 1876.
- ii. Elizabeth Anne, b. May 9, 1853; m. June 15, 1885, Howard Emery.
- iii. William Marshall, b. Sept. 4, 1855; living in New York.
- iv. Emma Amelia, b. March 8, 1872; d. 1875.

1217. CHARLES EDWIN (522) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Aug. 16, 1828. A farmer in Campton, N. H., where he still lives. Married (1) March 4, 1851, Elizabeth Cram of Plymouth, N. H., born July 19, 1829, died 1863; (2) April 12, 1864, Anne Rowe of Campton, N. H., born in Ellsworth, N. H., July 5, 1823.





## Children :

- i. Carroll Glenwood, b. April 12, 1854; m. Harriet, dau. of Gideon Moulton of Campton; a cabinet maker; d. Sept. 29, 1887.
- ii. Eddie M., b. and d. 1863.

1218. CORYDON W. (523) SANBORN, born in Hardwick, Vt., June 5, 1843. Early moved to Colorado, where he is now (1897) a successful and prominent manager of mining interests, living in Boulder, Col. Married (1) 1866, Ella Norris of East Hardwick, Vt., born —, died 1872; (2) 1873, Alice C. Washburn. Served in the Vermont infantry during the Civil War.

## Children :

- i. Cora E., b. Nov. 21, 1867.
- ii. Frank W.
- iii. Earl G.
- iv. Kate L.
- v. Ruth.

1220. GEORGE A. (525) SANBORN, born in Hardwick, Vt., Oct. 31, 1844. At the death of his father, which occurred when George was but two years old, the family was scattered. He lived in Vermont until 1863, when he enlisted in the 1st Vermont Heavy Artillery, and served until 1865. Returned to Vermont, but soon moved to Ohio, and has lived in the West ever since. A traveling man for twenty-nine years,—now (1897) general wholesale agent in Kansas City, Mo., for pianos and organs. Married July 24, 1867, Mary M. Perkins of Marietta, O., born April 27, 1848, still living.

## Children :

- i. Helen Eulalia, b. Sept. 27, 1869; m. June 12, 1890, Thomas B. Pyles of Colorado Springs, Col.
- ii. George Alfred, b. July 30, 1871.
- iii. Winifred, b. May 20, 1873; d. 1878.
- iv. Margaret Collins, b. and d. 1874.
- v. Mabel Perkins, b. Sept. 16, 1876.
- vi. Abigail Foss, b. June 22, 1879.

1225. JONATHAN (532) SANBORN, born in Epping, N. H., Aug. 7, 1803. Lived in Concord and Hopkinton, N. H. Married Jan. 22, 1827, Lucy Green Noyes of Bow, N. H., born Sept. 20, 1807. He died May 27, 1888.

## Children :

- i. Mary Folsom, b. Dec. 14, 1827; m. T. E. Currier; d. Aug., 1880.
- ii. George Washington, b. June 10, 1831; unm.
- iii. John Edson, b. Dec. 17, 1839; m. Emma Davis and had one daughter.



1226. JAMES (532) SANBORN, born in Epping, N. H., May 11, 1805. Lived in Concord, N. H. Married June 18, 1827, Lydia N., daughter of Chase Prescott of Epping, born March 18, 1805, died May 2, 1893. He died Jan. 12, 1892.

Children :

- i. Sarah Jane, b. June 20, 1828; m. Rev. Elisha Adams.
- 1850 ii. Charles Prescott, b. Sept. 12, 1834.

1228. BENJAMIN (535) SANBORN, born in Canterbury, N. H., Jan. 16, 1793. Lived and died in Canterbury, a well-known man there; Representative two years, and member of the Constitutional Convention. Married (1) Hannah Clough of Canterbury, N. H.; (2) his sister-in-law, Mrs. Mary Burr Sanborn. Died September, 1879.

Children :

- i. Apphia C., b. —; m. Chas. Cole of Hill, N. H.
- ii. Eliza Ann, b. —; m. Thos. Leighton of Northfield, N. H.
- iii. Joseph Clough, b. —; m. Laura Ann Cogswell of Canterbury; d. in 1888. Had (i) Anna Eliza, b. March 7, 1850, m. Aug., 1886, Edwin G. Heath of Canterbury; (ii) Howard, b. Dec. 26, 1855, a farmer in Canterbury, m. Dec. 25, 1880, Luella S. Ford of Orange, N. H., b. Sept. 13, 1862, both living; had (a) Inez Maude, b. Aug. 31, 1882; (b) Marion Luella, b. Feb. 28, 1886.
- iv. Phebe S., b. —; m. Benj. F. Brown of Andover, N. H.

1229. SMITH (535) SANBORN, born in Canterbury, N. H., July 22, 1795. Lived and died in Canterbury, N. H. Married Mary Burr of Montreal, P. Q., born 1799, died in Concord, N. H., 1877. He died May 17, 1841.

Children :

- i. Maria Louisa, b. Dec., 1828; m. Ephraim A. Greenough; d. March 31, 1852.
- ii. Fidelia Adelaide, b. 1830; d. unm.
- 1851 iii. Edward Burr Smith, b. Aug. 11, 1833.
- iv. George Franklin, b. Oct. 6, 1836; living in Franklin Falls, N. H.

1230. ABRAHAM (535) SANBORN, born in Boscawen, N. H., May 19, 1804. A farmer; lived first in Roxbury, Mass., then moved to South Roxton, P. Q. Married (1) Rebecca Swallow of Roxbury, Mass., died about 1831; (2) about 1836, Nancy Robbins of Roxton, P. Q. Died Nov. 7, 1879.

Children :

- i. Eliza A., b. in Roxbury, Mass., May 28, 1825; m. R. L. Ball of So. Roxton; d. 1876.



- 1853 ii. George W., b. in Roxbury, Mass., April 3, 1828.  
 iii. Rebecca, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1830; m. T. S. Mitchem; d. Sept. 15, 1885.  
 iv. Mary L., b. in So. Roxton, P. Q., Sept. 29, 1837; m. T. M. Mahaffey of Pecatonica, Ill.
- 1854 v. John R., b. in So. Roxton, Aug. 26, 1839.
- 1855 vi. Benjamin S., b. in So. Roxton, Jan. 24, 1845.  
 vii. Phebe S., b. in So. Roxton, May 14, 1841; m. (1) John Mahaffey; (2) Chas. Smith of Danville, P. Q.  
 viii. Martha J., b. in So. Roxton, Feb. 23, 1843; d. 1850.  
 ix. Abraham F., b. in So. Roxton, Dec. 31, 1848; d. unm. in Pecatonica, Ill., Nov., 1869.  
 x. Nancy E., b. in So. Roxton, Nov. 6, 1851; m. E. M. Porter of Springfield, Mass.

1231. JEREMIAH (535) SANBORN, born in Canterbury, N. H., Aug. 29, 1806. A farmer in Holderness, N. H., and a well-known man there; Representative two years. Married Caroline Basford of Candia, N. H., who died Aug., 1886. He died Sept. 21, 1883.

Children :

- i. Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 5, 1831; m. May 11, 1850, Geo. W. Baker of Holderness.  
 ii. Caroline A., b. April 19, 1833; m. July 9, 1857, Thos. N. Hughes of Holderness.  
 iii. Jason B., b. Aug. 18, 1835; living in Stoneham, Mass.  
 iv. Phebe E., b. May 2, 1836; m. Nov. 25, 1855, Stephen Eastman of Holderness.  
 1857 v. Luther Basford, b. March 6, 1838.

1232. JOSEPH (535) SANBORN, born in Canterbury, N. H., Jan. 14, 1809. A farmer in Campton Village, N. H. Married March 29, 1832, Cyrene Cofran of Northfield, N. H., born Jan. 5, 1811, died Dec. 15, 1869. He died Aug. 23, 1873.

Children :

- i. Charles H., b. Aug. 21, 1833; d. unm. Oct. 27, 1853.  
 ii. Shubael, b. Feb. 10, 1835.  
 iii. Albert, b. Aug. 7, 1838.  
 iv. Benjamin, b. Jan. 26, 1841; a carriage dealer in Campton Village, N. H.; m. Aug 14, 1869, Nettie D. Cone, b. Oct. 27, 1839; no issue.  
 v. Joseph (twin to Benj.), b. and d. 1841.  
 vi. Ellen Cyrene, b. April 19, 1851.

1233. HAZEN (535) SANBORN, born in Canterbury, N. H., Oct. 15, 1811. Lived in New Hampton, N. H. Married Sept. 1, 1836, Ann Newell March of Sanbornton.



## Children :

- i. Loanda, b. Jan. 8, 1838; m. Rufus Flanders of New Hampton.
- ii. Ann, b. March 31, 1840.
- iii. Maria Louisa, b. Sept. 24, 1842.
- iv. Smith S., b. April 10, 1847; living in Concord, N. H.
- v. Henry Gerrish, b. June 3, 1852; A. B. of Dartmouth, 1874; d. 1886.
- vi. Hazen, b. June 4, 1856; living in Massabesic, N. H.

1234. ABRAHAM (536) SANBORN, born in Lyndon, Vt., June 1, 1795. A farmer in Monroe, Wis. Married (1) Sarah, and (2) Barbara, daughters of Michael Cable of Jenner, Pa.

## Children :

- i. Isaac, b. Dec. 20, 1822; lived in Jefferson, Wis.; m. Viletta, daughter of Calvin Hale; no children.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1824; m. Jonathan Hill of Indiana.
- iii. Jacob, b. Dec. 10, 1825; unm.
- iv. Joshua, b. Aug. 18, 1827; m. Phebe Yarger and lived in Jefferson, Wis.
- v. Abraham, b. July 23, 1829; unm.; went to Cal.
- vi. Susannah, b. Aug. 3, 1832; m. George Wells of Jefferson, Wis.
- vii. David P., b. June 29, 1834; unm.
- viii. Ely, b. 1837, d. 1838.

1235. ISAAC MASON (536) SANBORN, born Jan. 31, 1796. A farmer in Vermont and Wisconsin; at last moved to Missouri. Married 1820, Jehosheba, daughter of John Wiggins, born 1800, died July 29, 1849. He died Dec. 17, 1859.

## Children :

- 1859 i. John W., b. 1821.
- ii. Hannah Smith, b. 1824; m. Jan. 20, 1843, Adriel Bean of Fordham, Wis., son of Levi.
- iii. Jeremiah Marston, b. Oct., 1826; m. Lovina Forbush; lived in Easton, Wis.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 1829; m. William Fairfield of Easton, Wis.
- v. Isaac Watts, b. Jan. 10, 1832; lived in Briggsville, Wis.; m. Aug. 11, 1854, Emily, daughter of Egbert Beers.
- vi. Sarah, b. in Bradley's Vale, Vt., 1837; m. Geo. McCartney.
- vii. Joseph S., b. March 7, 1839, in Victory, Vt.; lived in Briggsville, Wis.
- viii. David W., b. Oct., 1844, in Lyndon, Vt.; lived in Adair Co., Mo.

1240. WILLIAM D. (542) SANBORN, born in Corinth, Vt., Sept. 15, 1819. A farmer, still living in Barre, Vt. Married July 12, 1847, Sabrina Cox of Lowell, Mass., born Jan. 22, 1822, died Aug. 7, 1854.

## Children :

- 1860 i. George P., b. June 4, 1847.
- ii. Oramel P., b. Nov. 17, 1849; d. 1855.





1245. MARTIN LUTHER (545) SANBORN, born in Bristol, N. H., Jan. 1, 1803. A farmer; lived first in Bath, N. H., but late in life came West. Married Dec. 17, 1829, Emeline Smith of Bath, N. H., born Oct. 23, 1811. He died June 19, 1885, in Waukesha, Wis.

## Children :

- 1861 i. George Washington, b. Sept. 25, 1832.
- 1862 ii. Sherburn, b. in Bath, N. H., Sept. 15, 1834.
- 1863 iii. James Smith, b. Nov. 14, 1837.
- 1864 iv. Frank Luther, b. Aug. 27, 1848.
- v. Frederick Augustus, b. April 12, 1852; lives in South Bend, Ind.

1247. CHARLES H. (547) SANBORN, born Feb. 23, 1824. Married May, 1850, Pamela O. Bowen. Died in 1866.

## Children :

- i. Charles H., b. Aug 15, 1851; d. 1854.
- ii. Hannah J., b. Nov. 30, 1853; d. 1854.
- iii. Lewis H., b. Sept. 26, 1856; d. 1889.
- iv. Millicent, b. 1860; d. unm. 1879.

1248. LUTHER B. (547) SANBORN, born March 16, 1829. Lived in Freeport, Ill.; foreman of the C., M. & St. P. shops there.

## Children :

- i. Joshua N., b. 1858; master mechanic of the Brainerd & Northern Minn. Ry., at Brainerd, Minn.; has two daughters, (i) Minnie, b. 1886, and (ii) Sarah, b. 1889.
- ii. Laura B., b. and d. 1859.
- iii. Alice J., b. 1861; m. — Brown.
- iv. Anna M., b. 1868.

1249. TRUE GLIDDEN (548) SANBORN, born in Bristol, N. H., Jan. 8, 1808. A farmer in Sandown, N. H., where he lived and died. Married Nov. 25, 1830, Rachel, daughter of David Sleeper of Sandown, born July 12, 1811, died July 20, 1885. He died April 19, 1886.

## Children :

- i. Charles, b. July 27, 1832; m. but had no issue; living in Fremont, N. H.
- ii. Harrison, b. Oct. 12, 1836; a lumber merchant and prominent man in Epping, N. H.; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Sylvia H. Beede of Fremont, b. Aug. 27, 1849; have one dau., Sylvia A., b. May 26, 1883.
- iii. Francellus Burton, b. April 3, 1844; unm. living in Sandown.

1250. JOHN L. (548) SANBORN, born March 8, 1810. A farmer in Fremont, N. H., where he lived and died. Married June 12, 1828, Hannah F. Sanborn (552-ii). Died March 8, 1845.



## Children :

- i. David, b. Sept. 25, 1828; m. Nov. 1847, Elizabeth Branscomb; had (i) Elizabeth Ann, b. June, 1848, (ii) John, b. Nov. 1850, (iii) Arabella, b. Sept. 1852, (iv) —, b. July, 1856.
- ii. Sarah Ann, b. June 26, 1832.
- iii. Otis F., b. Aug. 4, 1835.
- iv. William B., b. May 11, 1838.

1251. JONATHAN B. (548) SANBORN, born Oct. 12, 1811. A farmer in Sandown, N. H., where he lived and died. A well-known man there, serving many years as selectman, etc. Married Sept. 17, 1837, Rachel S. Tilton, born 1819, died 1887. He died Aug. 30, 1884.

## Children :

- i. Benning, b. Oct. 25, 1837; living in Sandown.
- ii. Alvah S., b. Jan. 2, 1841; living in Sandown.
- iii. Moses Hoyt, b. Jan. 5, 1844.
- iv. Justin, b. Jan. 9, 1847; a stationary engineer in No. Londonderry; m. Jan. 9, 1883, Sarah L. Haselton of Chester; no issue.
- v. John, b. and d. 1851.
- vi. Arline H., b. Jan. 31, 1852.
- vii. Emma G., b. Jan. 22, 1857.

1252. ALVAH (548) SANBORN, born in Fremont, N. H., Dec. 31, 1823. A farmer on the old homestead in Fremont, a successful and energetic man. He has much improved the old place, substituting new and commodious buildings for the older ones, and altogether converting the property into a model and prosperous farm. Married Sept. 26, 1843, Nancy, daughter of John Page of Sandown, N. H., born May 20, 1823; both still living.

## Children :

- 1869 i. John Page, b. Sept. 9, 1844.
- ii. Susan Emily, b. Dec. 29, 1851; d. 1863.
- 1870 iii. Alden F., b. Aug. 20, 1855.
- iv. Eugene Dana, b. Sept. 16, 1868; living in Fremont; m. Dec. 12, 1893, Lucy May Currier of Boston, b. July 19, 1873; no issue.

1253. SHERBURN SAWYER (549) SANBORN, born in Bristol, N. H., March 29, 1821. A farmer in Bristol, where he lived and died. Married Aug. 22, 1843, Nancy K., daughter of Jonathan Fellows of Bristol.

## Children :

- i. Malina J., b. Oct. 8, 1844.
- ii. Charles W., b. Jan. 20, 1847.



- iii. Frank S., b. in Bristol, N. H., Aug. 28, 1853; educated there, and early entered the Bristol Hosiery Mill; after a short time entered the Northern R. R. service, and in 1875 came to Boston; in 1881 connected himself with the Fitchburg R. R., and after many promotions is now the general foreman and master wrecker of that road; in 1876 m. Ella J. Swallow of Peterborough, N. H.; resides in Somerville, where he is a well-known and esteemed citizen.
- iv. John M., b. April 23, 1857.

1254. CAPT. ISAAH (550) SANBORN, born in Chester, N. H., Jan. 24, 1821. Lived in Fremont, N. H. Married (1) May 21, 1848, Lydia A. Swain of Candia, N. H.; (2) June 1, 1857, Mary H. (Sanborn) Elliott (549-vii).

Children :

- i. Madison M., b. Nov. 7, 1849.
- ii. Loretta E., b. Nov. 21, 1853.

1255. JOHN COLLINS (550) SANBORN, born in Chester, N. H., April 20, 1828. A house carpenter, living in Fremont, N. H. Married April 29, 1863, Mary A. B. Hook of Fremont, N. H., born November 13, 1830.

Children :

- i. Bert S., b. Sept. 30, 1863; m. and living in No. Uxbridge, Mass.
- ii. Ruth Grace, b. March 10, 1865; m. — Bartlett of Kingston, N. H.

1256. DANIEL TILTON (550) SANBORN, born in Chester, N. H., Jan. 12, 1850. A carpenter, living in North Danville, N. H. Married Jan. 1, 1876, Abigail C. Elkins of Kingston, N. H., born Aug. 24, 1853.

Children :

- i. Eva C., b. Sept. 26, 1877.
- ii. Herman Elkins, b. May 11, 1879.
- iii. Lillian Louise, b. Oct. 19, 1882; d. 1886.
- iv. Clifton, b. Aug. 24, 1885; d. 1889.

1258. EBENEZER (551) SANBORN, born in Fremont, N. H., April 7, 1812. A farmer in Chester, N. H., where he lived and died. Married Nov. 26, 1835, Susan P., daughter of Jonathan Bean of Wilmot, N. H., born Feb. 20, 1810, died May 1, 1875. He died May 30, 1886.

Children :

- i. Amos, b. in Fremont, N. H., Sept. 24, 1837; a farmer, living in Chester, N. H.; m. Nov. 19, 1864, D. Malvina Lyford of Raymond, N. H., b. Oct. 13, 1838; have had (i) S. Vina, b. Sept. 4, 1865; (ii) Elmer A., b. June 24, 1869; (iii) Ella J., b. Dec. 22, 1879.
- ii. Ruth B., b. Feb. 8, 1841; m. Aug. 20, 1869, Addison Green of Raymond, N. H.



iii. Daniel, b. Dec. 9, 1842; d. 1843.

iv. Julia A., b. May 30, 1844; m. Ezra Rogers of E. Chester.

1261. ABRAHAM GILBERT (552A) SANBORN, born in Cincinnati, O. A fruit grower in Ohio and California. Married Aug. 10, 1843, Sarah White. Died in Sacramento, Cal.

Child:

1875 i. Abraham Gilbert, b. in Cincinnati, O., Aug. 12, 1844.

1270. JOSEPH (559) SANBORN, born in Webster, Me., April 12, 1838. A farmer on the homestead. Married Jan. 1, 1866, Mary Ann Merriman of Topsham, Me., born Sept. 5, 1845. He died Dec. 16, 1874, and his farm was soon after sold at auction.

Children:

i. Adella May, b. April 5, 1867; m. Jan. 23, 1889, Alvah Mallett of Topsham, Me.

ii. Anna Josephine, b. Sept. 27, 1868; d. 1874.

iii. Belle N., b. June 22, 1870; living in Lisbon Falls, Me.

iv. William F., b. Jan. 21, 1872; his father died when he was but two years old, and the family home was sold and the members scattered; William F. went to Peabody, Mass., and then moved West, working in Oregon and Nevada; but returned to Maine, and now lives in Webster, Me., a quarter of a mile from the homestead.

1271. JOEL A. (560) SANBORN, born in Etna, Me., April 21, 1826. Lived in Etna. Married Oct. 6, 1855, Lucy Jones Ames, born March 26, 1834.

Children:

i. George Alfred, b. Sept. 14, 1856.

ii. Frank Leslie, b. Dec. 7, 1859.

iii. Etta May, b. Nov. 21, 1861.

1275. ABRAHAM (565) SANBORN, born in Chichester, N. H., Dec. 18, 1809. A farmer in Pittsfield, N. H. Married Jan. 16, 1839, Climene Ring, daughter of Ebenezer Prescott of Pittsfield, N. H.

Children:

i. Olive A., b. July 19, 1842.

ii. Abraham J., b. Sept. 20, 1844.

iii. Charles A., b. 1848; d. 1849.

iv. Frederick, b. 1853; d. 1854.

1276. JAMES (566) SANBORN, born in Chichester, N. H., April 7, 1811. A tanner and currier in Salem, Mass., where he lived and died. Married April 17, 1838, Abigail F. Cate of Salem, born March 27, 1819; died Nov. 8, 1862. He died Feb. 24, 1863.





## Children :

- i. James Albert, b. March 3, 1843; a grain dealer in Salem; m. Oct. 15, 1868. Hannah H. Beckford of Salem, b. June 3, 1845. Have had one child, Grace F., b. Sept. 28, 1868; d. Nov. 23, 1878.
- ii. Edwin F., b. Aug. 20, 1844; killed in the Revere disaster, Aug. 26, 1871.
- iii. Mary A., b. Oct. 4, 1846; m. Oct. 22, 1873, — Morse of Merrimack, Mass.
- iv. Anna L., b. June 20, 1851; m. Aug. 28, 1871, — Smith of Salem.
- v. Arthur Prescott, b. Feb. 7, 1854; an apothecary in Providence, R. I. : m. March 18, 1879, Harriet B. Hanson of Providence, b. Aug. 23, 1857. Have had (i) Gertrude Brownell, b. June 22, 1880; (ii) Edwin French, b. May 4, 1881, d. 1883.
- vi. Susan T., b. Nov. 14, 1856; living unm. in Salem, a teacher.
- vii. Martha S., b. Jan. 7, 1860; m. — Morse of Boston.
- viii. Melvin C., b. Nov. 4, 1862; d. unm.

1277. ALBERT (566) SANBORN, born in Chichester, N. H., April 18, 1816. A carpenter in Chichester, where he lived and died. Married Feb. 28, 1839, Almira Jane, daughter of David Drake of Chichester, born April 4, 1820; died June 8, 1879. He died Oct. 31, 1882.

## Children :

- i. Louisa Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1840; d. unm. July 10, 1872.
- ii. David Albert, b. April 3, 1843; committed to Danvers, Mass., Insane Hospital, Oct., 1896.
- iii. George Alonzo, b. July 8, 1845; living in Salem, Mass.
- iv. Almira Ann, b. April 12, 1849; living in Chichester.
- v. James Otis, b. June 2, 1851; a railroad employé, living in Marblehead, Mass.; m. Jan. 14, 1876, Emma E. Langley of Chichester, b. Dec. 23, 1853. Have had (i) Bert W., b. July 22, 1877; (ii) Bertha W. (twin to Bert), d. 1878; (iii) Vernon A., b. May 31, 1881.
- vi. William Weed, b. April 28, 1857; living in Concord, N. H., a carpenter: m. March 21, 1882, Mary Elizabeth Walker. Had (i) Winifred May, b. March 26, 1883.

1278. JOSEPH WHITE (567) SANBORN, born in Salem, Mass., April 19, 1819. A tanner and currier in Salem, where he lived and died. Married (1) May 15, 1845, Mary Beddoe of Salem, born in 1820, died June 16, 1867; (2) Hannah Rutherford, who died Nov. 11, 1878. He died April 7, 1886.

## Children :

- i. Joseph Warren, b. Sept. 15, 1845; living in Elizabeth, N. J.
- ii. Mark, b. Oct. 18, 1847; living unm., a druggist in E. Saugus.
- iii. William McPherson, b. March 15, 1849; superintendent of Salem hospital; unm.
- iv. George F., b. Oct. 26, 1850; unm., a clerk in Salem.



- v. Mary F., b. Aug. 23, 1852.
- vi. Maria J., b. Jan. 29, 1854.
- vii. Paul Julian, b. July 23, 1855.
- viii. Thomas A., b. Aug. 19, 1857.
- ix. Kate Lord, b. and d. 1859.
- x. Minnie P., b. Sept. 27, 1860; living in Medford, Mass.
- xi. John R., b. Nov. 15, 1861; d. 1865.
- xii. Henry E., b. and d. 1865.
- xiii. Susan B., b. March 28, 1867; living in Salem.
- xiv. John J., b. Aug. 15, 1874; d. 1876.

1282. ABRAHAM BATCHELDER (568) SANBORN, born Aug. 10, 1825. A locomotive engineer; lived in Grafton, N. H. Enlisted in 1862, in Co. C, 12th N. H. Infantry. Married Feb. 4, 1850, Abigail Ford. Still living.

Children :

- i. Sarah.
- ii. Charles B., b. in Warren, N. H., May 30, 1858; a locomotive engineer, living in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. (1) May 5, 1881, Mary McCormack of Mattoon, Ill., b. May 20, 1862, d. Feb. 25, 1887; (2) — — —. Had (i) Ida, b. April 8, 1882; (ii) Frank, b. March 31, 1884; (iii) Ray, b. Aug. 6, 1890.

1285. GEORGE GETCHELL (572) SANBORN, born in Levant, Me., Oct. 15, 1843. Lived in St. Paul, Minn., but now resides in Pittsburgh, Penn. Married Oct. 8, 1868, Georgie A. Cobb of Portland, Me.

Children :

- ii. Sarah Cobb, b. March 29, 1870, in Bangor, Me.
- ii. Daniel Tilton, b. and d. 1874.
- iii. Frank Dickerson, b. in Bangor, Me., Sept. 13, 1875.

1286. JAMES ARTHUR (573) SANBORN, born in Charleston, Me., March 13, 1846. Moved West, and settled in Crystal Lake, Minn. Married there, Nov. 20, 1877, Eva Hooper.

Children :

- i. William Archie, b. Nov. 16, 1879.
- ii. Herbert Hooper, b. Aug. 2, 1886.

1287. DEACON JESSE W. (575) SANBORN, born in Acton, Me., Feb. 17, 1812. A farmer, lived and died in Acton. Married Dec. 27, 1834, Lois Russell, born Sept. 15, 1814.

Children :

- i. Mary T., b. May 31, 1837; d. 1840.
- ii. Horatio H., b. July 18, 1840; d. 1841
- iii. Horatio H., b. June 13, 1842.



- iv. Francis M., b. July 25, 1844.
- v. Jonathan V., b. April 13, 1847.
- vi. Horace E., b. Aug. 18, 1849.
- vii. Nancy E., b. Feb. 18, 1852.
- viii. Louisa E., b. March 11, 1853.

1292. JOHN GILMAN (578) SANBORN, born in Acton, Me., May 30, 1822. A farmer and lumber dealer, now living in Horn's Mills, N. H. Married Mary Elizabeth Garvin, born June 11, 1824; died Dec. 12, 1891.

Children :

- i. Ida, b. Aug. 19, 1852.
- ii. Georgiana, b. March 30, 1854.
- iii. Elvira H., b. Oct. 7, 1856; d. 1857.
- iv. Son, b. Sept. 24, 1857; d. in inf.
- v. Dyer Hook, b. May 9, 1859; b. in Wakefield, N. H.; now a painter, living in Sanbornville, N. H.; m. June 11, 1887, Minnie A. Wiggin of Newington, N. H., b. May 3, 1870. Have had (i) Ernest Ray, b. Jan. 12, 1890; (ii) Ansil Norris, b. Jan. 22, 1894.

1293. STEPHEN M. (578) SANBORN, born in Acton, Me., Feb. 13, 1824. A farmer, now living in Acton. Married Aug. 4, 1848, Eliza A. Farnham of Acton, born April 16, 1826. Both living.

Children :

- i. Herbert J., b. Oct. 24, 1851; d. unm. July 25, 1876.
- ii. John H., b. Oct. 27, 1856; now living in Acton; m. June 8, 1878, Anne B. Ramsdell. Have had (i) Herbert J., b. May 3, 1883, d. 1891; (ii) Ralph S., b. Feb. 7, 1885.

1294. HENRY VEASEY (578) SANBORN, born in Acton, Me., Jan. 10, 1826. A farmer in Roxbury, Mass. Married Feb. 15, 1852, Mary A. Smith of Newbury, Vt., born July 9, 1826. Both living in Roxbury.

Children :

- i. Clara Etta, b. Nov. 6, 1853; m. Nov. 15, 1877, Francis P. Hathaway of Roxbury.
- ii. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 26, 1857; drowned 1859.
- iii. Henry Marshall, b. Aug. 15, 1860; m. Aug. 15, 1887, May V. Evans of Roxbury; now lives with his father.

1300. HON. JOHN WILLIAM (587) SANBORN, born in Wakefield, N. H., Jan. 16, 1822. One of New Hampshire's most prominent sons,—President of N. H. Senate in 1875, Trustee of N. H. Agricultural College, 1871-'79. Lives in Sanbornville, N. H., which was named after him. In 1874, received the honorary degree of A. M. from Dartmouth. Has always been



prominently associated with New Hampshire railroads. Is now Superintendent of a division of the Boston & Maine Railroad. Married (1) Feb. 22, 1849, Almira J. Chapman of Wakefield, N. H., born May 1, 1828, died June 2, 1894; (2) Sept. 10, 1896, Julia A. Thurston of Freedom, N. H.

Children :

- i. Charles W., b. Dec. 19, 1849; d. unm. Jan. 17, 1886.
- ii. Ellen J., b. Oct. 10, 1857; d. 1858.
- iii. Lillian, b. May 23, 1863; m. May 23, 1888, Mr. Rogers of Sanbornville, N. H.

1301. JOSHUA HALL (587) SANBORN, born in Wakefield, N. H., Oct. 6, 1823. A merchant and farmer in Kittery, Me. Married Nov. 22, 1849, Sarah Elizabeth Libby of Kittery, born May 18, 1829, died April 5, 1886. He died March 21, 1871.

Children :

- i. William Manson, b. in Kittery, Aug. 14, 1850; clerk in R. R. Supt.'s office in Sanbornville, N. H.; m. Sept. 10, 1873, Clara A. Fernald of Kittery, b. May 19, 1851. Have had (i) Ralph Joshua, b. Aug. 13, 1875, d. 1877; (ii) Maud Fernald, b. Nov. 5, 1877; (iii) Henry Brackett, b. May 22, 1881.
- ii. Daniel Webster, b. Feb. 1, 1852; lives in Somerville, Mass.; m. Jan. 31, 1882, Nellie F. Neal.
- iii. Lydia Annette, b. Aug. 21, 1853; m. Oct. 23, 1882, B. Frank Pickering of Sanbornville, N. H.
- iv. Sarah Elizabeth, d. in infancy.
- v. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 9, 1858; m. Herbert Lambert, and d. Aug. 19, 1881.
- vi. John Alden, b. Nov. 1, 1862; m. June 6, 1894, Emma Wentworth, and d. Oct. 29, 1894.
- vii. Arthur Lincoln, b. Dec. 19, 1863 (twin); d. 1864.
- viii. Andrew Libby, b. Dec. 19, 1863 (twin); d. 1864.
- ix. Edward Everett, b. and d. 1865.
- x. Ernest, b. and d. 1869.

1302. DANIEL WASHINGTON (587) SANBORN, born in Wakefield, N. H., Feb. 27, 1834. A man of great energy and undaunted ability, who has devoted his life to railroading, and stands to-day as one of the best examples of the practical railroad official of America. He has risen through all the grades on the old Eastern R. R., until he is now General Superintendent of the consolidated Boston & Maine R. R. system, one of the best managed and perfectly run lines in the world. He lives in Somerville, Mass., and his residence is one of the finest in that delightful town. Married Sept. 28, 1856, Lucy M. Lydston of Eliot, Me., born July 9, 1836. Both living.





## Children :

- i. Caroline E., b. Jan. 7, 1860; m. May 24, 1882, J. M. French of Somerville, Mass.
- ii. Fred Everett, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 15, 1865; now (1897) a conductor on the B. & M. R. R., living in Portland, Me.; m. Nov. 22, 1887, Cora A. Hopkins of Brewer, Me., b. April 5, 1868. Have had (i) Mildred Hopkins, b. April 7, 1889; (ii) Daniel Washington, born June 14, 1893.

1305. JOSEPH WARREN (592) SANBORN, born in Orono, Me., Sept. 5, 1840. A prominent and successful lumber merchant of Kansas City, Mo. Married Nov. 16, 1871, Emma Cary Burnham of Kansas City, born Aug. 9, 1852. Both living.

## Children :

- i. Fred Roi, b. Sept. 8, 1875; an electrician, living in Kansas City, unm.
- ii. Perita.
- iii. Thomas Warren.
- iv. Basil Isaac.
- v. Joseph Warren.

1306. REV. EDMUND RING (592) SANBORN, born in Orono, Me., Jan. 21, 1844. A Unitarian clergyman, settled in Philadelphia, and later in Bangor, Me. Married Sept. 30, 1869, Emma Frances Otto of Philadelphia, born Oct. 1, 1845, and still living. He died in Bangor, Me., Oct. 21, 1886.

## Children :

- i. Otto White, b. Sept. 22, 1870; d. 1872.
- ii. Edmund Ring, b. March 18, 1872, in Bloomington, Ill; now a chemist, living unm. in Sharon, Pa.

1307. GILMAN (593) SANBORN, born in Prospect, Me., July 31, 1809. A farmer in Prospect, where he lived and died. Married June 23, 1839, Mary Jane Cole of Dover, N. H.

## Children :

- i. Elizabeth Ann, b. July 24, 1842.
- ii. James, b. Dec. 19, 1846.
- iii. Elsa Jane, b. Jan. 6, 1850.
- iv. Mary, b. April 14, 1851.
- v. Julia E., b. March 1, 1853.

1309. ALBERT JAMES (595) SANBORN, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Aug. 21, 1828. A farmer and school-teacher in Seabrook and Exeter, N. H. Married July 16, 1863, Sarah Ann Johnson of Amesbury, Mass., born Dec. 9, 1836, still living. He died in Exeter, N. H., April 30, 1893.



## Child:

- i. Frank Berry, b. in Hampton Falls, Jan. 15, 1865; lived on the farm which had belonged to his grandfather, Stephen Gove Johnson; went through two district schools, the town academy, graduated from the Putnam school in Newburyport, Mass., in 1883; B. S. of Dartmouth, 1887; completed the two years' course of the Thayer School of Civil Engineering, 1889; since then engaged in engineering work until 1897, when he began a two years' course of English and engineering at Harvard University; a man of energy and perseverance: he taught three terms while going through Dartmouth, and spent four vacations in engineering work in the field; m. Sept. 21, 1892, Grace Adelaide, dau. of Cyrus Cobb of Brookline, Mass., a Boston artist of distinction. Have had (i) Ralph, b. June 19, 1894; (ii) Ruth Alden, b. June 26, 1897.

1310. GEORGE BERRY (595) SANBORN, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Feb. 12, 1833. A farmer in Hampton Falls, where he lived and died. Married Susan F. Pickard of Rowley, Mass., born —, died Oct. 11, 1894. He died Jan. 25, 1893.

## Children:

- i. Frederick P., b. —; lives in Hampton Falls.
- ii. George L., b. —; lives in Forge Village, Mass.
- iii. Perley A., b. March 18, 1863; a carriage maker in Amesbury, Mass.; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1888, Cora E. Donaldson of Amesbury, b. Dec. 25, 1864, d. July 9, 1890; (2) May 3, 1894, Mary E. Jones of Amesbury, b. Nov. 14, 1873. Have had (i) Edith M., b. March 10, 1890.

1311. JOHN NEWELL (595) SANBORN, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Feb. 4, 1843. A practical and successful farmer in Hampton Falls, where he is still living. Married Dec. 4, 1878, Lucy Ellen Marston of North Hampton, born Dec. 1, 1855.

## Children:

- i. Laura Marston, b. Oct. 11, 1881.
- ii. Levi Newell, b. Sept. 2, 1883.
- iii. Grant Berry, b. Oct. 8, 1885.
- iv. Alice Josephine Dennett, b. Feb. 12, 1887.

1312. DR. CHARLES HENRY (597) SANBORN, was born at Hampton Falls, Oct. 9, 1821, and brought up, like his younger brothers, to farm labors, and the miscellaneous industries of a New England boy; at the same time acquiring a good education in the common schools and by private study and reading. Afterwards he taught school, made shoes for the Lynn manufacturers, became an officer in the militia, engaged in politics, and was one of the young men who followed the lead of Congressman Hale (1845) in forming an independent Democratic party in New Hampshire, on the Texas annexa-



tion question. Combining with the Whig party, under the lead of the Bells, Gen. James Wilson of Keene, these independents carried the state election of 1846, and Charles received a place in the Secretary of State's office at Concord, and had some part in editing the *Independent Democrat* there. He was afterwards a member of the legislature for several years, and assisted by his vote and his acquaintance through the state, in the re-election of Senator Hale, when the contest was close. While his brother Frank was in college, Charles studied medicine and took his degree at Harvard in 1856, practising most of the time since in his native town and vicinity, Hampton, North Hampton, Kensington, Rye, South Hampton, Seabrook, and Stratham. He has held most of the town offices at one time or another, and, soon after the Civil War, took up his residence on the knoll first occupied by Deacon Benjamin Sanborn, while his own ancestor, Joseph, occupied the other side of the Exeter road.

He is one of the best known and most respected physicians of Hampton Falls, with a practice extending over many miles in the neighboring towns, as far east as Portsmouth, and north to Exeter, a man of great ability and scholarship, with a striking vein of humor. No better example of the old-fashioned "country doctor" can be found in New England, and his name is a household word, for ten miles round. Married 1862, Elizabeth Giles (Brown) Standley, daughter of 'Squire William Brown of Hampton Falls, a man of substance. She was a rare character, all sweetness and patience through long years of affliction, for at a comparatively early age she became incurably lame, and long before her death could not walk a step.

#### Children:

- i. Mary Lewis, b. Oct. 13, 1863, d. 1866.
- ii. Charles Philip, b. Aug. 27, 1866; his father's companion on the long rides which a country doctor's practice entails; his death, Nov. 29, 1889, at an early age was a great loss.
- iii. Anne Leavitt, b. Dec. 24, 1867; graduated at Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Mass., where she taught school for some years, until called home by the fatal illness of her mother; now engaged in charitable work in Boston; unm.

1313. FRANKLIN BENJAMIN (597) SANBORN, A. B., was born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Dec. 15, 1831, in the old house in Hampton Falls, at the top of the gentle hill on which his ancestors laid out their farm in the seventeenth century among the pine woods, and some thirty rods eastward of where the original house stood, as shown by the old well and the scattered bushes of the English Lancastrian rose, which they planted there, and which still survives. His grandfather, Benjamin, for whom he was named, was the



child's particular caretaker, though seventy-two years old. Frank slept in his bedroom on the ground floor, except in winter, entering it from the old spacious kitchen, with its fireplace six feet wide and three feet deep, wainscoted and unplastered at the top, with a dark smoky pole hung across above to dry wet garments on, and an old oak armchair, perhaps brought from England, in which sat "Grandsir Sanborn;" so called to distinguish him in a child's mind from the other grandfather, "Grandpa Leavitt," who came often to chat and to urge Democratic politics on his milder kinsman.

Benjamin Sanborn was a hale, hearty yeoman of the English type, blue-eyed and brown-haired, with cheerful good nature, and a clear, rosy complexion, even at eighty-five. About 1821, when political animosities subsided under the sagacious administration of Monroe, Parson Abbott had consented to the introduction in the "singing-seats" of his old meeting-house, of instruments,—a bass-viol played by Jo Perkins and a clarinette blown by Peter Tilton. Benjamin Sanborn, who had been constant at church before, took offence at this new music, which seemed to him better suited for dancing than for worship, and for a while stayed away from service. It is the only instance of Puritanic strictness recorded of the good old man; he viewed the younger generation of temperance reformers with toleration, but took his own moderate tippie at intervals, notwithstanding; kept a goodly mug of cider on his table and favored the family with Jamaica punch on Independence Day, in the great pitcher, whereon was seen the *Constitution* capturing the *Guerrrière*. Parson Abbott spent many evenings at his house, and took occasion to talk of David with his harp, and all the instruments named in the Bible,—until, finally, he persuaded the widower back to his pew.

"An early and proud recollection," says F. B. S., "is of going into this pew with my mother, when I was hardly high enough to peep through its enticing 'banisters,' arrayed in a green frock and long white stockings. Grandfather had then ceased to go to church Sundays, but sat at home and read the Bible, or some religious book, in a loud whisper sounding the final *ed*, as 'Enoch walk-ed with God,'—which struck my childish mind with awe. Like his father-in-law, who was the Democratic party leader in that region, my father was an active Democrat, and, under Jackson, his party controlled the little town of Hampton Falls; he was therefore chosen Town Clerk. One of his duties was to record the names of new-born children; and while my grandfather gave me his own Scripture name, and my fond grandmother Leavitt added the favorite middle name of 'Franklin' in honor of the great doctor,—father, knowing that his son would be called 'Frank,'







FRANK B. SANBORN. OF CONCORD, MASS.  
(1313)



vowed he should not go by his middle name. He therefore reversed on the record the usual order, and entered me as 'Franklin Benjamin,'—a whim that has occasioned some trifling mistakes ever since. He was rather too persistent in his own whims, but essentially just in his nature; a serious, rather saturnine person, inclined to separate himself from others; industrious, frugal, and governing his family more by severity than affection; an athletic man, skilful with his hands in many arts, a fine horseman; unsparing of himself, kinder to the poor than complaisant to the rich, and independent to the verge of self-will."

Aaron Sanborn and all his near kindred were readers, and in that community of old traditions and simple habits, learning was held in honor and books were easy to obtain in libraries or by neighborly borrowing. With such books, many of them in Latin, and with the instruction of his brother Charles and the ministers, in addition to the youths who taught winter schools, Mr. Sanborn had picked up, before fifteen, much miscellaneous learning. To this he added, by himself, before 1850, a good deal of Latin, a little French, some German, and the rudiments of Greek,—though his father had forbidden him the latter, when at the wish of the school-master, and the age of eleven, he had learned the Greek alphabet. He began to write verses at sixteen, and thought himself skilful that way before he was nineteen,—even printing a few. Up to this time, he had no thought of entering college, and neither formed for himself, nor had formed for him, any definite plan of life. He grew up in much freedom, working with his hands, but not excessively; sauntering and reading a great deal, with few companions, outside of his own cousins and neighbors; learning to swim and shoot, play whist and chess; going to church when he pleased, but not habitually, and joining in a literary circle which first gave an opportunity to try his pen in verse and prose. Its manuscript journal, bearing the high name of "The Star of Social Reform," contained a few pieces written at eighteen, which he has since printed. He says, "I was also making my first experiments in love, without forming any serious connection, until, in my nineteenth year, it was my good fortune to meet the person who had the most inspiring influence on that portion of my life which preceded my acquaintance with Emerson and John Brown. This was Miss Ariana Smith Walker, a grand-niece of Webster's witty friend, Judge Smith of Exeter. I met her in the summer of 1850, and between us a quick and inspiring affection grew up, changing my course of thought. This continued my chief interest for four years, and until her death in August, 1854. It was her wish that we should be married, when her death was seen to be



near; and we were united in name, as we had been in spirit almost from our first sight of each other, but a short week before her death, which occurred at her father's house in Peterborough, where her maternal relatives, the Smiths and Morisons, of the genial Scotch-Irish race, had settled in the middle of the last century."

Already, at her suggestion, he had been prepared for Harvard, partly by private lessons from Prof. J. G. Hoyt of Exeter Academy, and finally by seven months' study in that excellent old school, then very small (1851-'52). He entered college in July, 1852, and found among his classmates there, Phillips Brooks, Gen. Frank Barlow, Edwin Morton, Robert Treat Paine, Theodore Lyman, and others since noted. Though actually at Cambridge but little more than two years, Mr. Sanborn's greater age and miscellaneous reading gave him good rank. Mr. Emerson, who had known him in college, selected him as the tutor of his children, and by his influence secured him a flourishing school in Concord, which he carried on for eight years, from March, 1855, to March, 1863,—teaching both boys and girls, and giving them some taste of country life and social training.

Interest in national affairs drew his attention often from this school, having long been devoted to the freedom of the Southern slaves and the emancipation of the North from its subservience to the slave masters and their commercial and political allies. This was contrary to the wish of his elders, but it brought him into acquaintance with Theodore Parker, Wendell Phillips, Dr. Howe, Mr. Garrison, and others who took the anti-slavery side. Along with some of these,—George L. Stearns, Dr. Samuel Cabot, Colonel Higginson, two of the Lawrence family, Dr. William and A. A. Lawrence (father of the Bishop), etc.,—he became active in the colonization and defence of Kansas in 1855-'56-'57, serving on committees and giving and raising money therefor. This again brought him into friendship with that remarkable champion of freedom, John Brown, to whose cause and apparently hopeless undertaking in Virginia Mr. Sanborn gave time and money in 1858-'59. The story of this period is told in his "Life and Letters" of Brown, and "Life of Dr. Howe."

Its events brought upon him in the winter and spring of 1860 an attempt by the Virginians and other slaveholders, who then controlled the United States Senate, to kidnap and compel him to testify before a Senate committee against his and Brown's friends, which he was resolved never to do. Being summoned as a witness by the chairman of the Senate committee, Mason of Virginia, Mr. Sanborn declined to appear, and the Senate



ordered his arrest in February, 1860; but the warrant, addressed to the sergeant-at-arms of the Senate, lay dormant until April, when it appeared in the hands of one Silas Carleton, a Boston bailiff, who, escorted by young Freeman, a son of the United States marshal of the district (who had served the Senate summons in December), came to his house at night, with four men, and by a forged letter sought to entrap him. Ignorant of their purpose, for he supposed the Senate had given up its unwise purpose of arresting him, Mr. Sanborn admitted them to his house, where they handcuffed him and prepared to carry him off like a runaway slave, seized under this same Mason's Fugitive Slave Law. The courage of his sister, his own resistance, and the intervention of neighbors, who came flocking at the sound of the fire-bell, stopped the kidnappers, and a writ of *habeas corpus*, drawn up by a neighbor, Judge Hoar, then on the Massachusetts Supreme Bench, and served by Sheriff Moore, another neighbor, with the *posse comitatus*, took him from their hands and brought him the next day before Chief Justice Shaw and the full bench, who discharged him as unlawfully arrested.

Such affairs interfered with the success of the school, and the outbreak of the war so reduced the pupils that in the winter of 1862-'63 Mr. Sanborn accepted an offer from the friends of emancipation to edit their weekly newspaper, the Boston *Commonwealth*, only remaining in that capacity seven months, however, when Governor Andrew called him to be the first secretary of the Massachusetts Board of State Charities (Oct. 1, 1863). This was the first organization of the kind in the country (there are now twenty or more), and everything had to be begun and carried through without pattern. Dr. Howe soon became its chairman, and its very efficient general agent was Henry B. Wheelwright. These three gradually reorganized the Massachusetts charities, and set the fashion for other state boards, which began to be appointed in 1867. Mr. Sanborn was thus withdrawn from active participation in the war—having the interests of many thousand poor persons to look after—and worked, he says, “as I have never done, before or since, to understand, explain, and reform the charitable and statistical work of Massachusetts.” At the end of five years' service as secretary, he accepted the invitation of Samuel Bowles to become a resident editor of his *Republican*; this took him to Springfield and Ashfield for four years, and brought him into closer friendship with George William Curtis and other literary men. Mr. Sanborn was for a few months managing editor of the *Republican* in 1871, and helped organize the successful opposition to General Butler's ambitious attempt to become Governor





as the Republican candidate; he was finally chosen, eleven years after, as the Democratic candidate.

Mr. Sanborn married Aug. 16, 1862, his second wife, Louisa Augusta Leavitt of Woburn, in the small Boston church of his friend, James Freeman Clarke, after which they lived for a winter in Cambridge, and one spring with a dear old friend, Mrs. Sarah Ripley, in the Old Manse at Concord.

After resigning his secretaryship in 1868, Mr. Sanborn had been appointed a member of the state board in 1870, and in 1874 succeeded Dr. Howe as its chairman for two years, originating or coöperating in legislation or administration affecting public charity throughout the country, and joining, in May, 1874, with Dr. Hoyt and Mr. Letchworth of New York, Mr. Elmore of Wisconsin, and Mr. F. H. Wines of Illinois, in founding the National Conference of Charities at New York city.

Previously (October, 1865), Mr. Sanborn, with Mrs. C. H. Dall, Dr. Howe, Colonel Higginson, Presidents Rogers of the Technological Institute and Gilman of the Baltimore University, Governors Andrew and Boutwell, Mr. R. C. Winthrop, and many others, united in founding the American Social Science Association, of which he was an officer for nearly thirty-three years and secretary more than twenty-five years. He was also associated with General Hayes (afterwards President), with Dr. E. C. Wines, Mr. Brockway of the Elmira Reformatory, and many other friends, at Cincinnati in 1870, in forming the National Prison Association, which was revived at Saratoga in 1882. This connection with such organizations led Mr. Sanborn to write and publish several thousand pages on the topics generally included under "Social Science," while his state reports for Massachusetts, on charities, prisons (of which he was an inspector for five years), insane asylums, reformatories, etc., must cover 8,000 pages. While chairman of the state board, he carried an important legislative inquiry into the mismanagement of the Tewksbury State Almshouse, resulting in a reformation of the system there, especially after the action of Governor Butler, in 1883, gave the state board opportunity to complete the work begun in 1876. In 1877, with the support of the Board of State Charities, Mr. Sanborn carried on a similar inquiry into the cost of the new Danvers Lunatic Hospital, which resulted in much economy of money and an exposure of the futility of such building of palace hospitals for paupers. In consequence of these services, he was asked in 1879, by his friend Thomas Talbot, then Governor of Massachusetts, to assist in a second reorganization of the charities and prisons, which he carried through, being selected



for the place of general inspector of charities, which he held from July, 1879, to November, 1888, when he was illegally but effectively deprived of it.

“In all,” says Mr. Sanborn, “my official service to Massachusetts was about twenty-five years, and I have continued since 1888, as a private citizen and publicist, to aid in the promotion of better systems in my own and other states. It might also be mentioned that I took an active part, from 1865 to 1878, in establishing oral instruction for deaf children in schools at Northampton, Boston, and Mystic, Conn. I have been for thirty years one of the twelve trustees of the Clarke School for the Deaf at Northampton—one of the best in the world,—and had much to do with obtaining its charter from the legislature in 1867. The same year I obtained the charter and assisted in the organization of the Massachusetts Infant Asylum, which, first in America, showed practically how to prevent the extreme mortality among motherless infants, and which still continues to do its good work near Boston.”

In 1879, Mr. Sanborn aided his neighbor, Bronson Alcott, and his friends, Prof. W. T. Harris, Mrs. Ednah Cheney, Miss Elizabeth Peabody, and others, to carry out a long-cherished plan of Alcott and Emerson,—the opening of a summer school of philosophy and literature at Concord, in the grounds of Mr. Alcott's picturesque “Orchard House,” where they built the small “Hillside Chapel.” They continued to hold sessions during the summers of nine years,—closing the enterprise with a memorial service for the founder and dean of the school, in 1888, a few months after Mr. Alcott's death. This involved the arrangement and delivery of some fifty lectures by ten or fifteen professors and scholars in each year, to audiences ranging from twenty to three hundred, and usually followed by a free debate. Mr. Sanborn was secretary and treasurer of the faculty, and also lectured several times each summer; in some years one thousand different persons attended during some part of the courses. It was the first of such schools, perhaps, but has since been often imitated.

As a contributor to the *Atlantic* and other magazines and reviews, he had published much before 1882, when his first literary book appeared,—the life of his neighbor and friend, Henry Thoreau, in the “Boston Series of American Authors.” The same year he edited for Mr. Alcott a volume of “Sonnets and Canzonets,” and in 1887 Mr. Alcott's poetical autobiography, entitled “New Connecticut.” These were followed, in 1893, by Alcott's “Memoirs” in two volumes, edited in concert with Dr. Harris.



In 1885 Mr. Sanborn published, after long preparation, the authentic "Life and Letters of John Brown." All these books except the first-named were published by Roberts Brothers of Boston.

For the School of Philosophy he edited its two volumes of lectures there delivered,—in 1885, "The Genius of Emerson," and in 1886, "The Life and Genius of Goethe," to which he contributed chapters. In 1891, after a visit to Greece, he published in a New York biographical series, a "Life of Dr. S. G. Howe," in which many of the facts concerning his connection with John Brown were first made public. In 1892-'93 he resided in Greece again for more than four months, sailed along the shores of Attica, Beotia, Eubœa, and Thessaly, and ascended Mt. Pelion, after traversing the plains of Thessaly and the pass of Tempe; also sailed to Constantinople, rowed on the Bosphorus, saw the Sultan pass from his palace to his mosque, and sailed in broad daylight between Tenedos and the plain of Troy. He examined with Doerpfeld and his students the ruins of Grecian temples and theatres; saw Waldstein begin his excavations at Sparta, and continue those at the Argive Heraion; and in the rare library of George Finlay at Athens read again the story of the Greek Revolution, and the romantic fortunes of his friend Trelawny,—making use of this knowledge in some recent articles in *Scribner's Magazine* on Byron and Trelawny (1897). In 1895, having long had them in his hands, Mr. Sanborn published, through Houghton & Mifflin, the "Familiar Letters of Henry Thoreau," which was virtually a new and better biography of him. And he has now completed the "Memoirs of Pliny Earle," with whom he was long associated in the improvement of the treatment and care of the American insane. In preparation for this task Mr. Sanborn visited many European asylums for the insane in 1890 and 1893,—in Austria, Belgium, Greece, Italy, Hungary, Saxony, Scotland, etc. Besides these books, he has edited or had some share in several others, drawn from the copious writings of Theodore Parker, with whom for seven years, while in college and in the Concord school, he was on the most intimate terms. He desired Mr. Sanborn to be his literary executor, as he was one of the executors of his will; but this purpose was frustrated by untoward circumstances following Parker's death in 1860; however, his manuscripts and copyrights came into Mr. Sanborn's hands long afterwards. At present Mr. Sanborn is writing for the Scribners of New York, a small historical book, "Heroes of the Greek Revolution."

On the invitation of a friend, Dr. A. D. White, now Ambassador to the German Empire, but then President of Cornell University, Mr. Sanborn





RESIDENCE OF FRANK B. SANBORN, CONCORD, MASS.





began in April, 1885, the first course of college lectures on applied social science ever heard in America,—visiting, after lectures, with a large class of students, the model reformatory of Mr. Brockway at Elmira, the great Willard asylum for the insane, and other establishments for the poor and vicious in New York. The pupils were required to pass an examination on the features observed at these different establishments, as well as on the general principles of the system upon which they were conducted and justified. He continued these lectures four years, with many hearers,—and such have since been had at other universities. He has lectured repeatedly at other colleges and before many societies and clubs for the past forty-five years,—beginning at the Westford Academy in 1853 with a college essay on “King Arthur.” His journalistic beginnings were even earlier, for he contributed verses to the *Independent Democrat* of Concord, N. H., in 1849, and was one of the founders of the *Harvard Magazine* in 1854,—since when he has printed verse or prose in more than forty periodicals, daily, weekly, monthly, and quarterly, and to the extent of many, many thousand book-pages.

As a vignette to this biographical sketch, the following extract from “Time and the Hour” (Boston, 1897) may show a contemporary idea of Mr. Sanborn’s personality :

Under the beautiful leafy aisle of Concord Main Street there moves no more remarkable figure than that of F. B. Sanborn. As you meet him on the diurnal walk from the little post-office (where everybody meets everybody, and everybody bows to everybody, and perhaps, as in Gavarni’s French village, “everybody backbites everybody”), book-laden, reading as he walks, he will cast a quick, searching glance at you from under his broad-brimmed hat. What a pungent look! And what an Emersonian face! In a certain sense—did you ever think of it?—that face was, however, a typical New England one—so kind, so sympathetic and sympathy-craving; yet so keen. Mr. Sanborn’s smile is a benediction, yet there is a rapier thrust latent in it. His eye twinkles and gleams at once. His lips are wreathed with lines of gentleness, yet they have adaptability for a sardonic twist.

To you who know the man, the core of the man, and come to him in sympathy,—if you hated slavery, “doughfaces,” red tape, and General Butler,—there is only the happiest hour in prospect if you are asked to end his walk with him and are received in the hospitable home-like red house down in the bend of the Sudbury. Vineclad and umbrageous, it is caressed by the gentle fingers of the mist, with a most peaceful outlook on the curves of the river and low embracing hills, from whose sides a few scattered trees are limned upon the sky. Within, books and books and books. Some furniture, of course. You will probably recall a dinner-table, glass, china, and comestibles; but books and talk, and that mobile, quaint, bitter-sweet flashing face, the well-considered, finished speech, full of wisdom and wit—these will be your memories. The houseplace in which you sit has its associations with the romance of its master’s life, and what you know of it and of him weaves its interior accompaniment to the flow of speech, as is the manner when we talk with famous men.



To think and act for himself,—that self a product of two hundred years' fine New England stock, grafted from the Hampton Falls homestead (which passed from generation to generation) to the Concord life in its prime,—these are Frank Sanborn's inherent necessities. He knows no fear nor favor. His sympathies are always with the under dog. From one point of view he was entirely wrong in his attitude in the last campaign. From his own he was wholly right. He heard in the opposition the voice of the people; and seeing how impossible it is, when organization is once effected, to cause this voice to be heard, he accepted all the doctrines associated with the manifestations against accumulated wealth and corporate influence—welcoming the deluge, as it were, to sweep the land clean and sweet. There is something of the heroic still lingering in all those anti-slavery heroes. They knew nothing of compromises or policies: here was the higher law, and there was its violation. So Mr. Sanborn saw the money-power omnipotent, as we see it to-day, and the poor man, the masses, without even an advocate, as bounty after bounty is lavished upon greedy claimants.

#### Children :

- 1900 i. Thomas Parker, b. Feb. 23, 1865.  
 1901 ii. Victor Channing, b. April 24, 1867. *17-11-1867*  
 1902 iii. Francis Bachiler, b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 5, 1872.

SANBORN—Victor Channing Sanborn, Jan. 13, 1921, aged 53 years, at his residence, The Walton, 578 N. Clark-st. Funeral 11:30 Saturday morning from Graceland chapel.

1314. LEWIS THOMAS (597) SANBORN, was born in Hampton Falls Oct. 11, 1834. He devoted himself to farming, and succeeded his father in the management of the farm, but built his own house on the site of the burned parsonage of Dr. Langdon and Mr. Abbot, not far from the Unitarian church which replaced the old meeting-house when he was a boy. He enlisted as a sharpshooter in Captain Jones's New Hampshire company of Colonel Berdan's regiment, but saw little active service, his health being ruined by the malaria of the Potomac, throwing him into a long fever, in 1861-'62, whose effects he has felt ever since. After the war he married Abby, daughter of Greenleaf Brown of Stratham, and built the house in which he now lives,—engaging largely for some years in the work of breeding blooded horses. Like his father, he has always been skilful in the training and management of horses, and active in all the pursuits of agriculture, which, in that part of New Hampshire, have been increasingly difficult and decreasingly profitable for the past twenty years.

1315. JOSEPH LEAVITT (597) SANBORN, was the youngest child of his parents, born Oct. 30, 1843, and failing to inherit the strong constitution of his kindred, he was the first of the brothers to die. From childhood he was grave and gentle in character, fond of learning, and acquiring readily whatever he undertook to learn,—industrious, helpful, and beloved by all who knew him, and particularly by his brother Lewis, who spared no pains to help him on with his education. After the usual course in the town school, he studied for a year or two in his brother's school at Concord, and



aided him with some of the classes, being particularly good in mathematics and natural science. He was there fitted for the Harvard Scientific School, which he entered, but finding the course unsatisfactory, he entered at the Exeter academy, and there finished his preparation for college. He graduated first in the Harvard class of 1867, and was active in college journalism there, like his brother before him, and his nephew since. He became a teacher, for which he had great fitness, and taught at West Newton and Plymouth with much success and the regard of his pupils. Having married, in 1870, Miss Josephine Lakin of Worcester, he became a private tutor at Cambridge, but was soon invited by Prof. W. T. Harris, now of the Bureau of Education, to take a position at St. Louis, Mo. The same success attended him there, in 1871-'72; but he had overtaken his strength, and died in the spring of 1872, of a violent fever, accompanied by meningitis. His brother Frank was with him at his death, and brought his remains, and his bereaved family, to Hampton Falls, where, in the following summer, a second daughter was born. These sisters, Josephine (born in 1871), and Esther, were tenderly cared for by their mother and the family at Hampton Falls, and afterwards educated in Boston, where Mrs. Sanborn has long been a valued teacher in the school of her husband's classmate, Mr. George C. Mann. They are now successful teachers themselves. Their father was an exact, sagacious, and broad-minded scholar,—a just and kindly man, whose premature death was greatly lamented. He is buried with his parents at Hampton Falls.

1317. SULVILYER HARRIS (602) SANBORN, born in Concord, N. H., Dec. 11, 1819. Employed by his uncle, Oliver Lyford Sanborn (605), as a "devil" in his printing and publishing house in Portland, Me. Shortly after, however, Sulvilyer left the printing business, and started in the business of book-binding, which he developed into a large and successful industry, inaugurating the prominent firm now known as S. H. Sanborn's Sons, in Boston. Married (1) Jane, daughter of John P. Goss of Boston; (2) 1860, Lucy W. Belknap of Boston, born Dec. 14, 1840, died March 25, 1895. He died Aug. 20, 1891.

Children :

- i. Henry Alonzo, b. Sept. 23, 1841; living in Jersey City, N. J.
- ii. Sarah Frances, b. April 15, 1845; d. 1867-'68.
- 1903 iii. Frank Harris, b. Jan. 16, 1862.
- 1904 iv. William Sherman, b. May 10, 1865.
- v. George Fields, b. April 25, 1870; d. 1878.

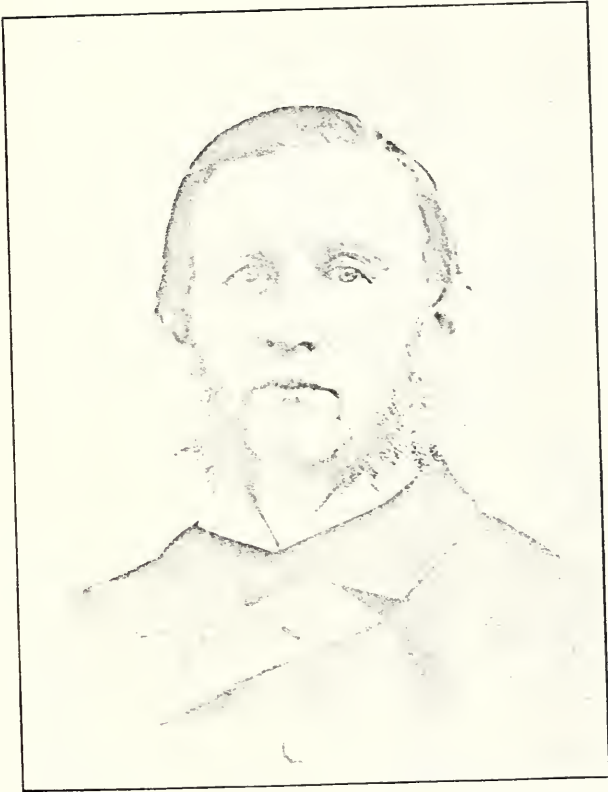


1318. GEORGE HENRY (605) SANBORN, was born in Concord, N. H., July 30, 1830. Connected as this branch of our family was with printing and publishing, it is little cause for wonder that he turned his attention to that line of business. He learned the trade as a practical printer and publisher, and was early connected with the Portland (Me.) *Argus*, which his father published. Mr. Sanborn evinced an active and adaptive mind, and a thorough knowledge of the needs of machinery to improve and assist the printer and publisher. He moved to Buffalo, N. Y., where he conducted a successful publishing business, although still very young. Returning to Boston, he began the manufacture of printing and binding machinery; and thus laid the foundations of what is to-day perhaps the best known machinery manufactory in the trade. The machines which have been invented and developed by him are principally cutting, trimming, and binding machines;—those almost human devices, which to-day supplant the labor of thousands, and by whose agency the expansion of the press has become so wide a factor in the development of our country. Mr. Sanborn moved from Boston to New York, enlarging his plant and improving his patents; the extent of these may be imagined when it is known that in 1855 the Paris Exposition gave him a medal for first class book-binding machinery; and the International Exposition of London in 1862, awarded him the bronze medal for first prize in like inventions. The list of medals since awarded the "Sanborn Machinery," would cover several pages. About the year 1878, Mr. Sanborn associated with himself his two eldest sons, and on April 28, 1879, he came to Chicago, opening a branch there because he could not otherwise get adequate representation. From that date the business steadily grew in importance and volume, the entire western country opening up to the new trade.

Mr. Sanborn was a man of strong character and impressed himself strongly upon those with whom he was brought in contact. He was a man of great reserve and modesty, also;—disliked to talk of his own achievements, and particularly disliked to have his portrait taken. He was a man of wide learning, although not a college graduate; and had traveled extensively, having been many times abroad to procure and protect his patents, which were taken out in many countries. He married (1) in 1853, at Portland, Me., Juliet Dearborn, who died in 1855; (2) in 1856, at Gorham, Me., Elizabeth Frances Lord, who survived him, and is now (1898) living in Brooklyn with her sons. Mr. Sanborn was not a clubman, preferring the comfort and seclusion of his own fireside. He was a Mason of high degree, belonging to a Boston lodge. He died in Chicago, Jan. 26, 1881.

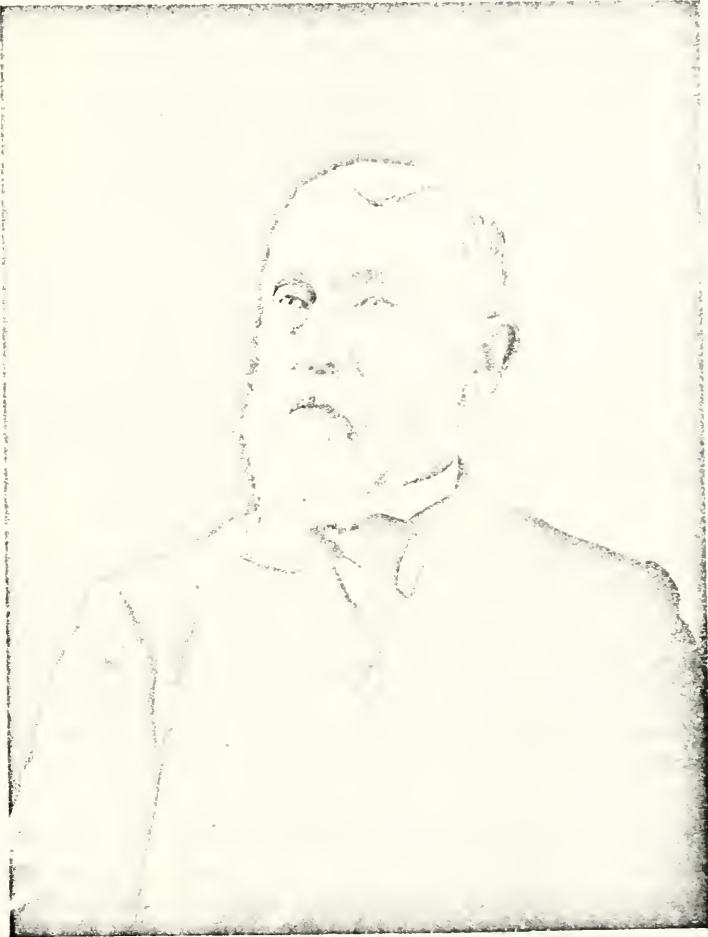






GEORGE HENRY SANBORN,  
Inventor of the "Sanborn Machinery."  
(1318)





DR. JOHN H. SANBORN, OF NEWPORT, R. I.  
(1321)



## Children :

- i. George Edwin, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1857. Early associated with his father in business, for the last twenty years he has been in charge of the interests of the "Sanborn Machinery," fitted for such important duties by a natural aptitude for affairs, and the same practical and active mind which enabled his father to lay the foundations for the present success. Mr. Sanborn is a born executive, and still has time to be genial and pleasant to even a chance acquaintance. He negotiated with the Standard Machinery Co., of Mystic, Conn. (who had for years manufactured his machines under patent rights for him), an arrangement by which, when that contract was terminated by mutual consent, he was their sole Western representative; and he is now representing their interests, as well as those of the Montague Co., in Chicago and the West. He is a man of rare courtesy, lives in Evanston, Ill., and is a member of the Chicago Union League club. He is unmarried.
- ii. Herman Lord, b. April 23, 1859. He represented the "Sanborn Machinery" in New York and the East for many years, until his death in January, 1897. He was a man of great business ability, and made many friends. Married in 1880, Augusta Lott, and had,—(i) Herman Ray; (ii) Marie; (iii) Dora. All the children and his widow are living in Pleasantville, N. Y.
- iii. Joseph Henry, b. July 10, 1861; d. 1869.
- iv. Cuyler King, b. Feb. 12, 1870; manager of a large manufacturing concern in New York; lives in Brooklyn; m. Caroline Shimer of Brooklyn, and has one child, (i) Richard.

1321. DR. JOHN HENRY (612) SANBORN, born in Loudon, N. H., Aug. 19, 1835. Married Oct. 20, 1864, Elizabeth Walker Taylor of Cape Elizabeth, Me., born April 9, 1849. He was educated in the public and private schools of the town. Worked on the farm until twenty-one years of age. Worked in a drug store in 1859. Late in 1860, commenced the study of medicine, but like many other young men at the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion, enlisted as a private in the volunteer service. Just before the close of the war (March, 1865), was appointed a hospital steward (druggist) in the regular army, remained in the army after the close of the war, and being in the medical department, completed the study of medicine. He has practised medicine in the states of Maine, Massachusetts, Dakota, Missouri, and Rhode Island. He was appointed City Physician, of Newport, R. I., in 1897, which position he now holds; has been for years medical adviser of the John Hancock Life Insurance Association.

## Children :

- i. Elizabeth Mabel, b. Feb. 21, 1866; m. Feb. 26, 1889, R. J. Glen of Blaine, Wash.
- ii. Alice Maud, b. May 26, 1869; unm., a trained nurse, living in Newport.
- iii. John Henry, b. Oct. 22, 1874; m. Oct. 12, 1896; living in Newport.



1322. JEREMIAH LYFORD (612) SANBORN, born in Loudon, N. H., April 7, 1837. A machinist by trade, now living in Philadelphia. Married (1) Jan. 25, 1862, Zeruah Underwood of No. Andover, Mass.; (2) Oct. 12, 1881, Sarah I. McGann of Philadelphia, born Sept. 1, 1866.

Child:

i. Eva Adelaide, b. Aug. 8, 1882.

1325. PETER (613) SANBORN, born about 1792. Soon after his father's death moved with his mother to Sidney, Maine. In 1810, in company with a Mr. Bean, husband of his half-sister, moved to Dexter, Me., and took up wild land. Married Sabrina, daughter of David Russell.

Children:

i. Sabrina S., b. Nov. 1, 1816; m. Nathan T. Parkman of Newport, Me.

ii. Enoch Russell, b. May 4, 1819.

1907 iii. Alvin P., b. Aug. 26, 1824.

iv. Elizabeth Jane, b. April 25, 1827.

v. Laura Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1830; m. (1) Joel M. Davis; (2) Gersham L. Gould of Dexter, Me.

vi. Martin Bradford, b. Oct. 1, 1834.

1326. LEVI (614) SANBORN, born in Danville, N. H., March 3, 1789. A farmer in Danville, where he lived and died. Married Mary Hook. Died Feb. 1, 1825.

Children:

i. Lavinia, b. Sept. 23, 1812; m. James Hook of Chester.

ii. Roxana, b. June 9, 1819; m. — Marden of Chester.

1908 iii. John Stark, b. Oct. 5, 1821.

iv. Levi Hook, b. April 15, 1824; an inmate of Concord, N. H. Insane Asylum.

1327. PETER (616) SANBORN, born in Danville, N. H., Nov. 17, 1797. Lived in Boscawen, N. H. Married March 2, 1820, Lucinda Collins of Danville.

Children:

i. Ezra, b. May 28, 1820; a farmer in Webster, N. H.; m. Nov. 27, 1851, Sarah F. Elliott of Boscawen, N. H., b. June 5, 1827; he died Jan., 1892. Had (i) Simeon Flavian, b. Feb. 25, 1857, a carpenter in Contoocook, N. H., m. Jan. 25, 1887, H. Blanche Witcher of Hopkinton, N. H., b. —, and have had (a) Roy E., (b) Carl R.; (ii) Elihu Q., b. April 20, 1861; B. S. of Dartmouth, 1890, m. and lives in Contoocook; (iii) Herman Clinton, b. Dec. 22, 1862, m. Elizabeth F. French and lives in Hopkinton, N. H., has Clara May, b. 1887, and Sarah Maud, b. 1896; (iv) Mary E., b. March 22, 1864; (v) Joseph E., b. Oct. 26, 1868.







ROBERT SANBORN, OF SANDOWN, N. H.  
(1330)



- ii. Harriet, b. April 27, 1822; m. Sept. 7, 1843, Jacob Whittier.
- iii. Angeline P., b. May 13, 1827; m. Joseph Rand Elliott of Boscawen, Nov. 27, 1851.
- iv. Joseph C., b. Sept. 21, 1828; m. Leonora Dimond; lived first in Danville, now in Newton, N. H.

1330. ROBERT (620) SANBORN, born Dec. 2, 1812, in Sandown, N. H., and died June 7, 1881. The farm which was his birthplace, and where he lived and died, has been in the family since Moses Sanborn came there from Kensington in 1748, and although unoccupied at the present time, the buildings are kept in good repair by his daughters, who still own and cherish the old home. He married, Dec. 7, 1837, Rhoda, daughter of William and Betsey (French) Hoyt, also of Sandown. She died Aug. 17, 1865. He was a sturdy New England farmer, firm and true to his principles and convictions as the granite hills of his native state. He was by birth and education a Whig and Abolitionist, and joined the Republican party at its birth,—was true to it till the last, voting for Garfield when feeble from illness, and rejoicing at his election. He several times served the town as selectman and treasurer, was a justice of the peace and quorum for many years, and was many times a candidate for representative, but his party being in the minority, he was never elected. He was much interested in the history of the Sanborn family, and collected considerable material for Dr. Nathan and Dyer H. when they were engaged in the work.

#### Children :

- i. Martha Helen, b. Jan. 15, 1840; m. Nov. 13, 1879, John D. Ordway of W. Hampstead, N. H.
- ii. Ellen Arabella, b. Feb. 9, 1845; living unm. in W. Hampstead, N. H.
- iii. Lucia Frances, b. Nov. 2, 1848; living unm. in W. Hampstead; has been very kind in furnishing data, and it is by the kindness of the sisters that the portrait of their father is engraved for this volume.

1331. CAPT. GEORGE (620) SANBORN, born in Sandown, N. H., June 19, 1823. A farmer in Sandown, where he lived and died. A man of mark in his town, and for twenty-three years postmaster there. Married May 15, 1845, Caroline Wells of Sandown, b. Sept. 7, 1819, died Oct. 13, 1877. He died Nov. 26, 1894.

#### Children :

- i. Robert Hunkins, b. Jan. 8, 1847; a farmer in Sandown.
- ii. John Noyes, b. March 30, 1849; a farmer in Danville, N. H.; m. Nov. 26, 1890, Nellie Duffus Currier of Danville, b. Jan. 10, 1867. Have had (i) Caroline Wells, b. May 6, 1893.



- iii. Sarah Priscilla, b. April 29, 1851; m. April 2, 1881, John W. Lovering of Raymond, N. H.
- iv. Caroline Emma, b. Dec. 20, 1852; m. Dec. 23, 1888, Chas. H. Knights.
- v. George Sherburne, b. Sept. 6, 1855; eight years postmaster and fifteen years station agent in Sandown; Representative 1897-'98; a man of decided ability; m. Nov. 24, 1883, Lisette G. Hunt of Nashua, N. H., b. in New York, Oct. 31, 1850. Have had (i) Musette Hunt, b. Oct. 22, 1886; (ii) Sherburne Eliphalet, b. Oct. 12, 1888, d. 1894.
- vi. Mary Frances, b. March 31, 1860; d. 1864.

1333. TAPPAN (623) SANBORN, born in Hill, N. H., Jan. 24, 1800. Settled first in Boscawen, N. H., on a farm. Married (1) Oct. 1, 1821, Mary C. Flanders, died Dec. 9, 1829; (2) Sarah, daughter of Jonathan Sleeper, May 31, 1831. Moved to East Unity, N. H., where he was postmaster and selectman many years. In 1860 moved to Newport, N. H., where he died Jan. 28, 1873.

#### Children :

- i. Walter H., b. Sept. 20, 1822; d. 1824.
- ii. Hannah, b. May 5, 1825; d. 1833.
- iii. Walter, b. April 6, 1827; d. 1833.
- iv. Joseph, b. Dec., 1829; d. 1830.
- v. Unnamed son, b. April, 1832; d. in infancy.
- vi. Mary F., b. April 4, 1835; m. John Paul of Unity, N. H.
- vii. Ruth S., b. Sept. 20, 1838; d. 1847.

1334. MOSES (623) SANBORN, born in Hill, N. H., Sept. 10, 1802. A farmer in Grafton, Sanbornton, and Canaan, N. H. Married Susan, daughter of Samuel Lovering of Grafton, born Aug. 14, 1812, died Oct. 7, 1886. He died March 15, 1874.

#### Children :

- i. George Andrew, b. April 25, 1838; a farmer in So. Danbury, N. H.; m. Sept. 5, 1861, Hannah C. Clay of Lebanon, N. H., b. July 9, 1836. Have had (i) Nellie M. F., b. May 17, 1866, m. Crawford Minot of Franklin, N. H.; (ii) Orrin C., b. Feb. 1, 1870, living in Hanover, N. H.
- ii. Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 15, 1840; m. Feb. 18, 1866, James W. Jordan of Bradford, N. H.
- iii. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 11, 1842; m. Feb. 16, 1873, Daniel Whitmore of No. Charlestown, N. H.
- iv. Lewis Taylor, b. Jan. 14, 1847; a railroad employé in Canaan, N. H.; m. Nov. 21, 1874, Georgia A. Washburn of Canaan, b. Dec. 19, 1856; he d. Aug. 30, 1878, leaving one son, Leon Lewis, b. March 15, 1876, a printer, in Enfield, N. H.
- v. Eben Darius, b. Jan. 12, 1855; m., and d. March, 1884, leaving a dau., Eva, living in Concord, N. H.



1336. WILLIAM (624) SANBORN, born March 20, 1812. Lived in Hill, N. H. Married Joanna Wells.

Children :

- i. George, b. 1834, Hill, N. H.
- ii. Horace, b. 1836.
- iii. Melvin, b. 1844, Grafton, N. H.
- iv. Melissa, —, Canaan, N. H.

1337. GILMAN (624) SANBORN, born April 5, 1816. Married (1) Elizabeth Badger, died 1859; (2) Alva Merrill, widow.

Children :

- i. Carroll, b. March 5, 1836: m. Clarinda Hastings of Bristol, and had (i) Fred, b. 1861; (ii) Laura L., b. 1863. Carroll enlisted in 9th N. H. Inf., wounded at Fredericksburg; discharged, 1863 (Concord, N. H.).
- ii. Died in infancy.
- iii. Died in infancy.
- iv. Died in infancy.
- v. Henry A., b. April 16, 1847. Enlisted 1st N. H. Cavalry, 1864.
- vi. Julia, b. Oct. 26, 1850.
- vii. Henrietta, b. Sept. 25, 1854.
- viii. Anna D., b. Feb. 16, 1857.

1338. IRA SLEEPER (626) SANBORN, born in Minot, Me., Dec. 20, 1808. Lived in Delavan, Wis. Married September, 1829, Cynthia Ames, born in Royalton, Vt., Jan. 9, 1809.

Children :

- i. Henry, b. July 19, 1830; m. Nov. 18, 1856, Mary Jane Smith; d. July 27, 1857.
- ii. Charles, b. April 27, 1832; m. — Dudley, Nov., 1855.
- iii. Howard, b. Aug., 1834.
- iv. Louisa, b. May 29, 1840.
- v. Herbert, b. Oct. 14, 1842.

1339. HON. JOHN HIBBARD (626) SANBORN, born in Tunbridge, Vt., Jan. 5, 1810. Lived in Plattsburg, N. Y., where he was a prominent and distinguished man. Collector of the Port at Rouse's Point during President Fillmore's administration; president of the county agricultural society, and held many other offices of trust. Served as Quartermaster of the 96th New York Infantry during the Civil War. Married Aug. 17, 1841, Cornelia Sophia Mead of Plattsburg, born in Waterbury, Vt., Feb. 12, 1820.

Children :

- i. Henry Clay, b. May 19, 1842.
- ii. Nellie, b. Dec. 20, 1852.





1341. ALFRED (627) SANBORN, born in Sandown, Jan. 4, 1812. A farmer and lumber dealer in Auburn, N. H.; a man of prominence. Married (1) Aug. 22, 1838, Nancy T. Towle, born Aug. 22, 1813, died April 16, 1845; (2) Oct. 16, 1845, Sarah P. Coleman, born Nov. 22, 1811, died April 22, 1890. He died April 10, 1892.

Children :

- i. Alfred Josiah, b. Feb. 4, 1841; Co. F, U. S. Sharpshooters; wounded at Antietam; m. Aug. 21, 1896, Mrs. L. Estelle (Ball) Butler; a real estate and lumber dealer in Manchester, N. H.
- ii. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1842; m. (1) Sept. 19, 1861, Wm. H. Murray; (2) Aug. 14, 1895, Rev. T. C. Pratt of Candia, N. H.
- iii. Unnamed child, b. and d. 1845.
- iv. Amos Howard, b. May 12, 1847; a prosperous and intelligent merchant of Lowell, Mass., head of the firm of A. H. Sanborn & Co., dealers in photographic supplies; m. April 28, 1883, Mrs. Millie A. (Foster) Symonds, b. May 8, 1843. One child (adopted) Helen Grace, b. Dec. 20, 1890.
- v. Henry Coleman, b. Sept. 1, 1850; a farmer and lumber dealer in Auburn, N. H.; m. July 7, 1885, Lida May Davis. Had (i) daughter, b. and d. 1896; (ii) Alfred Nott, b. 1897.
- vi. Daughter, b. and d. 1853.

1344. JESSE KITTREDGE (630) SANBORN, born in Washington, Vt., Feb. 4, 1818. Lived in Sandy Hill, N. Y. Married June 1, 1852, Ellen Rodgers Baldwin. A man of distinction; traveled abroad for some years.

Child :

- i. Lillian, b. Oct. 10, 1859.

1345. ELA PENNIMAN (630) SANBORN, born in Vermont, Feb. 20, 1836. Lived in Ohio, Iowa, and later moved to Minnesota. His brother, Jesse K. Sanborn, says he married and had three children, but does not give their names.

1348. RICHARD FREEMAN (634) SANBORN, born in Springfield, N. H., June 21, 1824. A miller, now living in Ashland, N. H. Married Sept. 20, 1850, Philomela S. Collins of Manchester, N. H., born —; died July 20, 1867.

Children :

- i. Charles Freeman, b. Sept. 3, 1856; a locomotive engineer, living in Florence, Kan.
- ii. Collins F., b. April 27, 1861; a locomotive engineer, living in St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- iii. Abner J., b. Dec. 11, 1870; a house-painter, living in Ashland, N. H.
- iv. Minnie H., b. May 10, 1875; m. Fred C. Sanborn ( ) of Gorham, N. H.



1355. JOHN (642) SANBORN, born in Bradford, Vt., March 14, 1823. A farmer in Lyme, N. H. Married April, 1850, Martha Fitch of White River Junction, born in 1820; died May 11, 1868. He died Nov. 25, 1889.

Children :

- i. Lester, d. in infancy.
- ii. Sylvia, d. young.
- iii. Asa O., b. —; living in Orfordville, N. H.
- iv. Walter C., b. in Hanover, N. H., Sept. 26, 1854, m. (1) 1860, Jane M. Reed of Waterville, P. Q.; (2) Nellie M. Collins of Leominster, Mass., b. Oct. 13, 1856. Has had (i) Allen E., b. April 30, 1881; (ii) Arthur J., b. April 3, 1883.
- v. Perrie, b. and d. 1863.
- vi. Alice G., b. June, 1866; m. — Cunningham of Orfordville.
- vii. Matilda F., b. May 14, 1868; m. — Potter of Hanover, N. H.

1360. HORACE (643) SANBORN, born in Andover, N. H., Sept. 4, 1823. A farmer, still living in Bridgewater, N. H. Married March 7, 1848, Margaret Moulton of Bath, N. H., born Sept. 2, 1826; still living.

Children :

- i. Elvira P., b. June 26, 1850; d. 1852.
- ii. Ella F., b. June 18, 1852; m. Feb. 8, 1876, Charles F. Plummer of W. Thornton, N. H.
- iii. Ada L., b. May 22, 1854; d. 1855.
- iv. Mary J., b. Oct. 4, 1856; m. Oct. 26, 1889, George Cass of Plymouth, N. H.
- v. Clara B., b. Nov. 6, 1857; m. Edward McSweeney of Ashland, N. H.
- vi. Parker P., b. Dec. 31, 1860; a farmer, still living, unm., in Bridgewater, N. H.
- vii. Sarah L., b. April 29, 1863; m. May 1, 1882, Nathaniel P. Haynes of Meredith, N. H.
- viii. Melissa H., b. Dec. 19, 1865; living unm. in Bridgewater.

1361. JOHN PEVEAR (643) SANBORN, born in Andover, N. H., Jan. 28, 1834. A farmer, still living in Tilton, N. H. Married March 28, 1861, Abigail P. Eaton of Hill, N. H., born May 12, 1840; died March 29, 1883.

Children :

- i. Frank Arthur, b. Jan. 13, 1862; m. May 10, 1887, Ella C. Gilman; lives in Tilton, N. H.
- ii. Rosa B., b. March 7, 1864; m. Sept. 5, 1885, Wm. W. Smith of Manchester, N. H.
- iii. Eva M., b. Jan. 2, 1872.
- iv. Ernest H., b. May 18, 1878.



1366. CAPT. JONATHAN W. (649) SANBORN, born in Gilmanton, Feb. 23, 1817. Lived in Gilmanton. Married Nov. 12, 1840, Nancy J., daughter of Richard Lamprey.

Children :

- i. Arthur C., b. Jan. 11, 1842; enlisted in Co. H, 12th N. H. Inf.; m. Ella J. Webster, and had (i) Lena Agnes, b. 1868, d. 1870; (ii) Eva B., b. Nov. 14, 1874, m. George B. Lauder of Concord, N. H.; (iii) Frank Webster, b. April 7, 1879.
- ii. A. Ella.
- iii. Manjo C.
- iv. Dora E.

1370. ANDREW JACKSON (652) SANBORN, born in Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 10, 1829. Married July 19, 1859, Mary Ann Hazeltine of Portland, Me., and Providence, R. I., born July 19, 1831. Both he and his wife are still living in Providence, where he is a prosperous merchant, head of the important firm of A. J. Sanborn & Sons, leather and findings.

Children :

- i. Matilda A., b. Oct. 4, 1860; m. April 17, 1883, Theodore B. Stimpson of Providence.
- ii. Herbert Alvah, b. July 22, 1862; lives in Providence.
- iii. Alice Maud, b. Sept. 4, 1868; lives unm. in Providence.
- iv. Andrew Fifield, b. Nov. 12, 1869; lives in Providence.

1372. ANDREW LORENTINE (654) SANBORN, born in Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 27, 1835. Married Dec. 25, 1855, Laura A. Robinson, born Nov. 18, 1835. Living in Gilmanton.

Children :

- i. Abigail Janet, b. March 10, 1859.
- ii. Mary L., b. May 26, 1862.
- iii. Caroline A., b. March 9, 1866.
- iv. Edgar, b. April 10, 1868.
- v. Western G., b. Nov. 27, 1871.
- vi. Frederick A., b. March 21, 1874.

1379. DR. CHARLES EDWARD (662) SANBORN, born in Boston, Dec. 30, 1840. A physician in Winchester, Mass.; M. D. of Harvard in 1865. Married Sept. 29, 1869, Mary Stuart Perkins of Boston, born Oct. 13, 1844. He died April 24, 1879.



## Children :

- i. Mary Emeline, b. Aug. 9, 1870.
- ii. Richard Sherburne, b. May 30, 1872; lives in Winchester, Mass., is teller in a Boston bank; unm.
- iii. Alice Perkins, b. Dec. 9, 1874.

1380. WILLIAM DELANO (662) SANBORN, born in Exeter, N. H., Oct. 31, 1847. A. B. of Harvard in 1871. A man of versatility and scholarship. For a time a wool broker in Boston, but now retired from active business. Married April 27, 1882, Mary Louisa Skillings, born in Boston, Nov. 27, 1852.

## Child :

- i. Laurence, b. Jan. 15, 1883.

1383. WILLIAM CALVIN (665) SANBORN, born in Meredith, N. H., Jan. 17, 1827. A wheelwright and farmer in Errol, Coös county, N. H., in the wildest part of the state. Married July 24, 1851, Jane D. Demeritt of Newmarket, N. H., born Jan. 4, 1829; still living. He died in 1883.

## Children :

- i. Frederick W., b. Sept. 15, 1860; living unm. in Errol.
- ii. Bion Wilber, b. March 29, 1863; living unm. in Errol.

1384. JOSEPH NOAH (666) SANBORN, born in Meredith, N. H., March 6, 1836. A farmer in Laconia, N. H., where he is a well-known and respected citizen. Married (1) April 28, 1857, Esther P. Stockbridge of Gilmanton, born Nov. 10, 1839, died April 18, 1861; (2) Feb. 27, 1862, Ruth K. Smith of Sanbornton, born March 30, 1836.

## Children :

- i. George C., b. Nov. 22, 1859, in Gilmanton, N. H.; an electrician of Lakeport, N. H.; m. Dec. 9, 1885, Harriet A. Collins of Laconia, N. H., b. Aug. 22, 1864. Have had (i) Henry Arthur, b. Nov. 11, 1886; (ii) Carl Collins, b. Feb. 24, 1889; (iii) Mildred Laura, b. Aug. 31, 1891.
- ii. Rev. Willis Joseph, b. in Sanbornton, Feb. 18, 1865; a Baptist clergyman: settled in Rushville, Ill., but now taking a graduate course in the Chicago University; unm.
- iii. Orrin N., b. July 19, 1866; lives in Laconia; m. Aug. 29, 1885, Nellie E. Bowers.
- iv. Olive E., b. Feb. 1, 1870; unm.; living in Laconia.
- v. Wesley D., b. April 10, 1872; unm.; lives in Laconia.
- vi. Mary A., b. Nov. 10, 1876; d. July 2, 1893.





1385. CHARLES FRANCIS (666) SANBORN, born in Meredith, N. H., Oct. 11, 1838. A farmer in Meredith and Laconia. Married March 5, 1859, Clara Mills Gray of Gilford, N. H., born July 15, 1834; died May 24, 1886. He is still living.

Children :

- i. Frank Morgan, b. March 14, 1860; lives in Laconia; m. (1) Margaret Cummings; (ii) Mary Cummings.
- ii. Herbert Nathaniel, b. in Laconia, Aug. 4, 1862; a farmer in Meredith Centre, N. H.; m. April 25, 1883, Susan E. Noyes of Laconia, b. Aug. 10, 1856. Have had (i) Ernest Noyes, b. May 25, 1884; (ii) Charlotte Clara, b. June 10, 1888; (iii) Clarence Herbert, b. July 13, 1894.
- iii. Ella Gray, b. March 25, 1871; lives unm. in Lakeport.

1386. FREDERICK MILTON (666) SANBORN, born in Laconia, N. H., Feb. 8, 1850. A builder and contractor in Baltimore, Md. Married July 14, 1886, Mrs. Carrie B. Sherwood of Baltimore, born Nov. 24, 1861. Both living in 1897.

Children :

- i. Frederick Milton, b. Dec. 19, 1887.
- ii. Langdon Morgan, b. Oct. 4, 1892.
- iii. Garu Meirose, b. July 14, 1895.

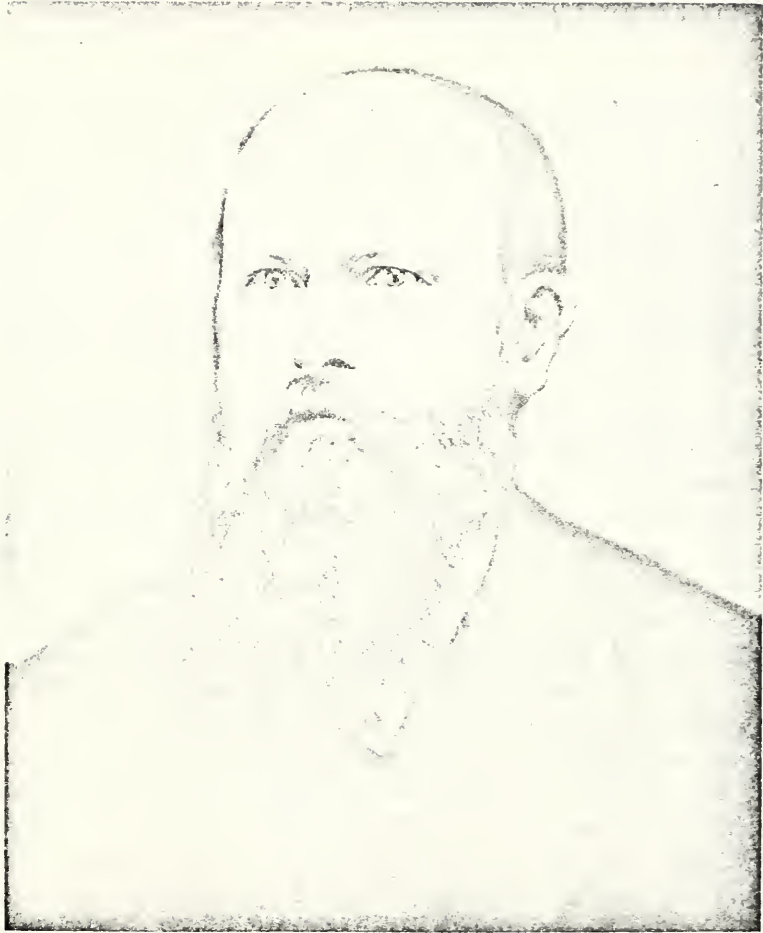
1390. ALFRED SHEPARD (674) SANBORN, born in Exeter, N. H., June 29, 1813. A carpenter in Boston and West Newton, Mass. Married March 15, 1838, Caroline Noyes of Newburyport, Mass., born 1810, died March, 1886. He died in West Newton, March, 1850.

Children :

- i. Alfred Shepard, b. in Boston, March 31, 1840; m. and lives in West Medford, Mass.; has three daughters.
- ii. Caroline Hervey, b. March 4, 1841; unm., and lives with her brother in West Medford.
- iii. Frances Connor, b. March 4, 1841 (twin to Caroline). Died in Winchester, Mass., Sept., 1893.
- iv. Frederick Augustus, b. Sept. 20, 1843; lives in Winchester, Mass.: Receiving Teller in Blackstone National Bank of Boston; m. 1871, Ella H. Cobb of Boston, b. July 20, 1848; has one son, Henry C., b. July 9, 1873, living unm. in Winchester.

1394. JEREMIAH LOCKE (678) SANBORN, born in Campton, N. H., Nov. 29, 1829. Lived for a time in Steubenville, O., and then moved to





JOSEPH HAVEN SANBORN, OF LOUDONVILLE, O.

(1395)



California, where he now resides. Married March 10, 1852, Anna Van Horn.

Children :

- i. Harvey Locke, b. Jan. 14, 1853; lives in San Francisco, Cal., is married and has a family.
- ii. Clarissa, b. Nov. 5, 1860.

1395. JOSEPH HAVEN (678) SANBORN, was born in Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 13, 1831. Died at Loudonville, O., Aug. 24, 1895, aged 64 years, 7 months, 11 days. He came with his parents—Jeremiah and Clarissa (Smith) Sanborn—to Loudonville, in 1837. When a young man he began his business career as a clerk in a store: first at Jeromeville, O., then at McKay, and lastly at Loudonville, in the employ of the late Nathaniel Haskell, at which latter place he continued for six years. In 1853, he entered the railroad office at Loudonville, then in charge of the late Judge George H. Stewart.

In 1859 Mr. Stewart resigned his office of Station Agent and Mr. Sanborn succeeded him, which position he held until his death—a period of thirty-six years—when he was succeeded by his son, Haven Levant Sanborn. In connection with his business as Station Agent, he dealt in coal and railway ties, thus adding to his salary the profits of these transactions. By careful management he accumulated a competence which he invested in real estate at Loudonville and elsewhere. Nov. 15, 1864, he was united in marriage to Miss Clarissa Smith, daughter of Joseph Haven and Annah Carrington Ives Smith, formerly of Loudonville, who survives him.

He was one of the original members of the Loudonville Presbyterian church, and it was largely through his efforts and influence that the church was organized and a church edifice erected in 1874. He was then elected one of the Elders of the church, which office he held until his death. Previous to the organization of the Loudonville church, he with his aged mother for many years attended the Presbyterian church at Perrysville, then under the pastorate of Rev. William Hughes.

Mr. Sanborn had abiding faith in Christ and the doctrines of the Bible. He was familiar with church history and was a patron and reader of church papers, but he was not narrow in his religious views: other churches were sharers of his means and had his best wishes for prosperity. In the language of an associate upon hearing of his death,—“He stood for Christ and all that was good in the days when few young men were ready to do so.” and studying the Word for himself found that immersion was the baptism





JOSEPH GEORGE SANBORN, OF WOOSTER, O.  
(1396)





which Christ commanded, and was therefore "Buried with Christ by baptism" in August, 1883.

He was a Republican and voted with that party from its formation to the close of his life. He belonged to the order of Free Masons and the funeral rites of this order were performed at his burial. He was an earnest man not given to levity. To many he seemed austere and reserved, but to his friends who knew him well, he was genial and affable, greeting them with a hearty grasp of the hand and a pleasant smile. He was honest, straightforward, sympathetic, and charitable. In his social and home life he was cheerful, agreeable, indulgent, and kind.

#### Children :

- i. Haven Levant Sanborn was born at Loudonville, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1865. He entered school at the age of seven years and graduated from the Loudonville public schools in 1883. In the spring of 1884 he attended Hiram college, taking a commercial course. During his boyhood much of his leisure time was spent at the railroad station in assisting his father in his duties as agent of the Pennsylvania Co. and Adams Express Company, availing himself of the opportunity thus afforded in learning the system of keeping the books and transacting the business of those companies. In the early spring of 1886 he was employed by the Adams Express Co. as messenger, which occupation he was engaged in until March, 1887, when he married Miss Nanna Carr and resigned his position with the express company to embark in the hotel business with his father-in-law, Mr. A. A. Carr, first at Nevada, O., and later at Bucyrus, O. The hotel business not proving to his liking, he again entered the service of the Adams Express Co. in the capacity of extra messenger and agent, which position he filled from March, 1889, to July, 1890, when he was sent as agent to Sewickley, Pa. In October, 1890, he accepted the position of chief clerk to the agent of the Pennsylvania Co. at Sewickley, in addition to his express agency, which places he filled until July 4, 1895, when his father's failing health called him to act as agent for him for the Pennsylvania and Adams Express companies at Loudonville, which positions he filled until the death of his father, Aug. 24, 1895, when he was appointed agent of those companies to succeed his father, which position he still holds.

He belongs to the Christian church, is a Knight Templar in Free Masonry, and is an active member of the Republican party. Mr. Sanborn has a host of friends where he is known. His clean, moral record, kindly disposition, and affable manner secure for him deserved popularity. He is the father of two children, Eula Clarilla, aged eight, and Carr Haven, aged four.

- ii. Mary Asenath, b. May 5, 1869; living unm. in Loudonville.
- iii. Laura Clarissa, b. Aug. 22, 1871; d. 1872.
- iv. Gilman Stanton, b. Sept. 29, 1872; living unm. in Loudonville.

1396. JOSEPH GEORGE (680) SANBORN. Joseph Beverly Sanborn and Mary Jane Smith Sanborn, with two children, removed from New Hamp-



ton, N. H., to Loudonville, Ohio, in 1837, near which place they settled on a small farm in a locality where rugged hills and fast-flowing streams reminded them of the natural grandeur of the old "Granite State." There four other children were born to them, two daughters and two sons, and there the parental heart was first painfully torn by the death of the much beloved and eldest son, George Punchard. A few years later the family removed to Loudonville, where the mother died in 1870, and the father in 1882.

The compilation of the Sanborn genealogy by V. C. Sanborn of La Grange, Ill., opened a fruitful field of investigation and discovery for this branch of the family, and the writer of this sketch has been amply rewarded in finding a carefully prepared record, beginning with Jacob Sanborn, born May 7, 1711, together with letters from Dyer Hook Sanborn and others of the kinsfolk in New Hampshire, dating as far back as 1828. Interesting letters that passed between Joseph B. and Molly Locke Sanborn, at Camp-ton, and their sons, David L. and Joseph B., at Bow and West Concord, indicate the utmost parental affection, admonishing them to "beware of bad talk and strong drink." We are also informed that our maternal great-grandfather, David Locke, died at Rye on the 8th inst., year not given, aged seventy-five years, leaving thirteen children, all married and living, ninety grandchildren, and ten great-grandchildren. "having accomplished as an hireling his day, he departed this life in great resignation to the appointment of heaven." A letter dated at New Hampton, Oct. 23, 1833, written by James W. Perkins, and directed to J. B. Sanborn, notifies him of a church meeting at Smith's village on November 13th, and further says, "you will take upon yourself the trouble of getting out the infirm," an honorable custom too little regarded at this day. Another letter, dated at West Concord, in 1856, written by Mary E. Sanborn to her uncle, J. B. Sanborn, at Loudonville, O., says: "Father was very much surprised to know you had turned traitor to our party [Democratic] and joined a party of *Hindoos* [Republicans]. But certainly I think there is a great deal of useful time and money spent on both sides which might be put to better uses than buying votes." And no doubt this fair cousin, if living, is of the same opinion still. A nephew, Solomon Whitehouse, at Pembroke, says he is "fifty-six years old, weighs two hundred and twenty pounds, has always prospered first-rate, and has no reason to complain." Altogether a very interesting communication.

Joseph G. Sanborn was born near Loudonville, Nov. 8th, 1847, the second son of Joseph B. and Mary J. Sanborn. Leaving the birthplace



early in life for a more permanent home in the town, recollection runs not further back than the day the family arrived at Loudonville and took up its abode in an unpretentious frame house on the corner of two streets. There he received the rigid training of an honest, capable father, and the warm love and sympathy of a devoted Christian mother. New England life and character never afforded a richer heritage to a then far-western home than these parents were to their children. At her death it was said of the mother, "she was particularly hospitable to strangers, and many a minister of Christ can testify to the kind words and courteous attention received from this noble, generous-hearted woman." Her father, Moses Levant Smith, died at New Hampton, Nov. 10, 1848.

As a means of obtaining a livelihood the father adopted the calling of schoolmaster, and, equipped with the knowledge he had obtained in the East, he started upon his round of teaching district schools. He was six feet in height, strong and active, stern in disposition, and with these qualifications his services were eagerly sought, occasionally in those districts where the young rogues could boast of having licked the teachers. It is not within the knowledge of the writer that the "New Hampshire Schoolmaster" was ever worsted in a tussle with unruly scholars.

The boy was a beneficiary of the common schools of the town, and ranked well in the branches of study there taught. One term in the academy terminated his school days, and in May, 1864, at the age of sixteen, he entered the office of the *Ashland Times* at Ashland, O., as an apprentice. The approaching close of the war with the South filled the public mind with keenest interest and excitement, and newspaper offices were then centers of industry and activity that taxed the energies of the entire working force, from the editor down to the "devil." The time and place were auspicious for the young neophyte, and he took up the work with patriotic ardor and a lively ambition to win. The disappointment at not being able to obtain further advancement in the schools, was more than offset by the successes of the three years' apprenticeship that followed, holding the places of foreman, local editor, and proof-reader at the close. Three additional years of service, under good pay, were given his employer, and then came an opportunity to begin business life on his own account.

In August, 1870, Mr. Sanborn formed a partnership for the purchase of the *Wooster Republican*, published at Wooster, O., having only \$325 in cash to invest, and a sufficient stock of confidence in final success to enable him to place his name to \$9,000 in notes, knowing the responsibility of their payment would fall upon him. The obligations were all paid, nearly at



maturity, and during the fifteen years' business that followed, every draft was honored and no extensions were asked. An untarnished credit was the "star in the east" toward which he journeyed. In 1885 he retired from active newspaper work.

On Thanksgiving evening, in 1876, Mr. Sanborn was united in marriage with Miss Kate E. Day, youngest daughter of Dr. Stephen F. Day, then deceased. With their three children, two daughters and one son, they enjoy the pleasures of a quiet and happy home in one of the prettiest inland cities in Ohio, the seat of Wooster University, and the location of the Ohio agricultural experiment farm.

In politics Mr. Sanborn has always been a Republican, beginning in a boyish way with "Fremont and Jessie" in 1856. He has never held office under his party, but has held the confidence and esteem of public men who are now filling the highest positions of honor to which a citizen of the United States can be called. His posterity may read with pride the following testimonials of his worth :

SENATE CHAMBER,  
WASHINGTON, Dec. 23, 1890.

*Henry S. Sherman, Esq.:*

DEAR NEPHEW:—J. G. Sanborn, long a respected citizen of Wooster, O., goes to Cleveland in charge of some business of a financial character. I take pleasure in introducing him to you as a gentleman entitled to confidence and trust.

Very truly yours,  
JOHN SHERMAN.

COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS,  
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES,  
WASHINGTON, Dec. 24, 1890.

*Hon. M. A. Hanna, Cleveland, O.:*

DEAR MR. HANNA:—By this I desire to introduce to you Mr. J. G. Sanborn of Wooster. I know him well and esteem him highly. He is to make Cleveland his home temporarily. Any courtesies you may extend him will be appreciated by me.

Very truly,  
WM. MCKINLEY.

#### Children :

- i. Joseph Stephen, b. and d. 1877.
- ii. Mary Alice, b. Dec. 18, 1881.
- iii. Martha Virginia, b. Feb. 13, 1884.
- iv. Lloyd Day, b. Oct. 5, 1887.

1397. CHARLES LOCKE (680) SANBORN, born in Loudonville, O., Dec. 28, 1850. Superintendent for the Western Elevator & Mill Co., in Loudonville. Married (1) Oct. 25, 1877, Ada Jane Rosensteel, born Nov. 1, 1853, died Nov. 28, 1878; (2) March 12, 1880, Sarah Reinhart of Loudonville, born July 25, 1846.





## Children :

- i. Ada May, b. Nov. 13, 1878; unm., living in Loudonville.
- ii. Jane Lewis, b. Feb. 15, 1881.
- iii. Quincy Locke, b. April 7, 1882.
- iv. Emily Couch, b. Feb. 15, 1888.

1398. JACOB SMITH (681) SANBORN, born in Pittsfield, N. H., March 26, 1823. A farmer in Chichester, N. H., where he lived and died. Married Feb. 13, 1849, Elvira Ruth, daughter of Jeremiah N. C. Leavitt of Chichester, born Sept. 27, 1827. He died Jan. 22, 1884.

## Children :

- i. Jacintha Maria, b. June 13, 1852; m. Sept. 27, 1871, Edward Langmaid of Manchester, N. H.
- ii. Mary Frances, b. Aug. 1, 1855; m. Nov. 13, 1876, Geo. H. Haines of No. Chichester.
- iii. Ellen Augusta, b. June 15, 1857; m. Chas. A. Langmaid of No. Chichester.
- iv. Jeremy Leavitt, b. July 15, 1859; a farmer in Chichester; m. Nov. 4, 1885, Emma S. Cofran of Pembroke, N. H., b. Feb. 7, 1856; have had (i) Ruth Frances, b. July 7, 1889; (ii) unnamed son, b. and d. June 30, 1891; (iii) Elsie Cofran, b. July 28, 1895.
- v. Augustus Leavitt, b. Oct. 6, 1864; a farmer in No. Chichester; m. Oct. 11, 1884, Bertha W. Edmunds of Pittsfield, N. H., b. June 10, 1866; have had (i) Leon A., b. April 7, 1885.

1399. CHARLES (682) SANBORN, born in Chichester, N. H., March 15, 1825. A mail contractor; for years drove the stage from Centre Harbor through Sandwich to Tamworth. Married March 26, 1850, Isabel Campbell of Newport, N. H., born April 23, 1835, died Oct. 5, 1885. He died July 21, 1886.

## Child :

- i. Frederick O., b. Feb. 16, 1855; a farmer in Pittsfield, N. H., and a man of ideas; has furnished the data for his branch.

1400. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (682) SANBORN, born in Pittsfield, N. H., June 14, 1833. A farmer in Vermont and Ellensburg, N. Y. Married (1) Harriet Raynold of Ellensburg, N. Y.; (2) Sarah Jane Ellsworth of Cambridge, Vt., born May 1, 1852; both he and his wife are still living.

## Children :

- i. (By 1st wife) Harriet M.
- ii. Byron Frank, b. in Ellensburg, N. Y., March 30, 1873; a salesman living in Lowell, Mass.; m. Aug. 27, 1890, Lilla M. Curry of Ellensburg, b. March 15, 1872; have had (i) Harry Leonard, b. Aug. 12, 1896.
- iii. Isabel K.
- iv. Jane M.





COL. TRUE SANBORN, OF CHICHESTER, N. H.  
(1410)



1410. COL. TRUE (693) SANBORN, born in Chichester, July 30, 1827. The Colonel comes from heroic stock, more or less prominent in the Revolutionary War. Col. Sanborn's military career began prior to the Mexican War. Soon after the war closed he succeeded to the captaincy of what was then known as the Chichester Artillery, one of the active military organizations of the state, remaining in command until promoted to the rank of major, of the 38th regiment, which position was held until the old-time militia system was abolished by act of Legislature, 1854.

Early in the summer of 1861 he entered the Adjutant-general's office and enlisted for the war, and was appointed the first recruiting officer in his native town. Captain Sanborn having passed a creditable examination before an officer detailed from the regular army, was said to deserve a captaincy, but as he had only asked for a lieutenantcy, on September 20, 1861, was commissioned second lieutenant of Company I, Fourth regiment; June 12, 1862, he was commissioned first lieutenant of Company K, same regiment, and made captain of the same on August 15, 1862. He served 716 days constantly on duty, then being a first lieutenant in said Company I; was detached as commissary. He was without sickness during the entire period. While Captain he went to the front as a private soldier, in order to make the heavy details as light as possible, his men being worn down by fatigue and sickness. Twice during the siege of Morris Island, and Wagner, Captain Sanborn was met by A. S. Cate, aide-de-camp upon the staff of Gen. L. A. Gilmore, who said he was sent by the general commanding to say that he, Sanborn, had earned brevet rank, which matter would be attended to. On the occurrence of the sanguinary engagements which followed, and the Captain regarding it as a matter of less moment, and not calling the attention of the commanding general to the case, the matter dropped. Nevertheless, it was Sanborn who marched his brave New Hampshire men, armed only with spades, without cover at midday, still nearer the fort, extending the approaches, and under a terrific cannonade. Captain Sanborn was inclined to enter the regular service at the close of the war, but exposure during the long sieges around Charleston and Richmond had so undermined his once vigorous constitution that failing health told him too plainly that his active military career was drawing to a close. The Tenth Army Corps Medical Board concluded that as he had gone down twice he would not rally a third time. After three years' service, soon after the Battle of the Mine, in front of Petersburg, having been engaged in the action, he entered the Crater in person. Deferring to the highest authority, notwithstanding his attachments under the flag of the



Union, and the brave men from his native hills, he turned his lingering steps towards home. Soon after the close of the war Captain Sanborn organized that stalwart body of men, known as the Merrimack Guards, which included many members of war regiments of honorable records, men whose ancestral lines linked them with the redoubtable sons of New Hampshire who followed Cilley to Saratoga, and McClary to Lexington and Concord. Upon the organization of the National Guard, he took an active part and interest, holding several commissions, the date of his present one as colonel of the Third being May 15, 1889. At his last encampment Colonel Sanborn had the pleasure of drilling his regiment by regimental drill cards. There are ten movements on each, produced by himself from personal knowledge and aptitude from the new tactics just issued by brigade authority, said authority kindly assuming expense of printing.

The colonel has always resided quietly on the homestead farm, and has seen a family of six children, five sons and one daughter, grow up about his table. He has never held political office. Colonel Sanborn married Nov. 26, 1857, Ruth L. Seavey of Concord, N. H., b. Sept. 19, 1826.

Children :

- i. Marshall S., b. Dec. 31, 1858; living in Chichester.
- ii. George L., b. May 18, 1860; living in Chichester.
- iii. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Nov. 14, 1861; a jeweler in New York; m. Oct. 16, 1888, Etta Jane Fowler of Concord, N. H., b. Jan. 21, 1866. Have had (i) Enid Alice; (ii) Vincent Guy; (iii) Aline Etta.
- iv. Gilbert H., b. Oct. 19, 1865; living in Chicago.
- v. Maria A., b. July 14, 1868; living in Chichester.
- vi. Lucian W., b. July 14, 1871; living in Chichester.

1411. BENNING (693) SANBORN, born in Chichester, N. H., Aug. 7, 1828. A farmer, still living in Chichester. Married (1) July 4, 1852, Amorett S. Towle of Chichester, born —, died July 15, 1863; (2) Lucy J. Mann of Pembroke, N. H.

Children :

- i. B. Frank, b. Jan. 10, 1864; d. Feb. 20, 1884.
- ii. Flora A., b. Dec. 30, 1869; m. Chas. T. Knowlton of Franklin Falls, N. H.

1412. HENRY MARTIN (693) SANBORN, born in Chichester, N. H., Nov. 10, 1842. A farmer, still living in Chichester. Married 1866, Laura J. Brown of Chichester, born Sept. 23, 1842.

Children :

- i. Mabel Myrtle, b. Jan. 1, 1868; m. Nov. 10, 1893, Alvin H. Towle of Pittsfield, N. H.
- ii. Lewis Henry, b. April 9, 1869; d. 1872.





- iii. Alvin Eugene, b. Nov. 23, 1872; a belt-maker in Concord, N. H.; living there, unm.
- iv. Clarence Henry, b. March 29, 1875; m. Dec. 2, 1896, Myrtle Ella Batchelder of Epsom, N. H.

1413. JOHN HANNIBAL (694) SANBORN, born in Chichester, N. H., Jan. 7, 1842. A carpenter in Concord, N. H. Married May 1, 1865, Belle L. Abbott of Concord, born February, 1847.

Children:

- i. Harry Everett, b. Oct. 7, 1857; d. 1873.
- ii. Daisy Belle, b. Dec. 10, 1873.
- iii. Ruby Dean, b. Dec. 21, 1877; d. 1879.

1414. ALFRED LEROY (694) SANBORN, born in Chichester, N. H., March 13, 1844. Co. E, 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery, mustered out 1865. A carpenter in Concord, N. H. Married Oct. 7, 1869, Elizabeth A. Shal- lies of Hartford, Vt., born July 19, 1849. Both he and his wife are living.

Children:

- i. Harvey P., b. Dec. 4, 1870.
- ii. Newell Alfred, b. Sept. 12, 1878; a bookbinder in Concord.
- iii. Channing Tewksbury, b. Feb. 12, 1875; a student at Dartmouth.

1415. GEORGE WELLS (695) SANBORN, born in Manchester, N. H., May 26, 1850. A prominent and wealthy citizen of Utica, N. Y.; state agent for Smith Granite Co., and interested in real estate and electrical enterprises. Married (1) Oct. 12, 1882, Anna A. Frost of Oneida, N. Y., born Feb. 14, 1850, died Sept. 10, 1891; (2) April 24, 1896, C. Blanche Helmer of Rome, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Hilda A., b. March 31, 1889.
- ii. George Helmer, b. March 31, 1897.

1416. JOSEPH C. (695) SANBORN, born in Chichester, N. H., Sept. 11, 1864. A salesman, living in Utica, N. Y. Married 1887, Annie G. McGann of Boston.

Children:

- i. Leon J., b. Sept. 26, 1888.
- ii. George A., b. Aug. 2, 1893.
- iii. Edwin L., b. June 16, 1896.

1430. JOHN (719) SANBORN, born Feb. 16, 1796, in Grafton, N. H. A farmer in various places,—finally settling at Concord, Vt. Married Sarah



Greeley, born in Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 7, 1792, died Oct. 5, 1888. He died Aug. 23, 1866.

Children :

- i. Charles A., b. July 27, 1821, in Grafton, N. H. : m. Dec. 10, 1845, Adeline Cady of Kirby, Vt., b. May 20, 1824; a carpenter, living in Holyoke, Mass., without issue.
- ii. Benjamin F., b. in Grafton, N. H., June 13, 1823; lived in Waterford, Vt. : m. Lydia, daughter of George Carpenter, of Concord, Vt., June 29, 1851. Had (i) Betsey C., b. Feb. 6, 1853, d. 1857; (ii) Luella G., b. Nov. 2, 1855, d. 1857; (iii) George F., b. Dec. 22, 1857, living in Concord, Vt., unm.; (iv) Minnie H., b. Nov. 27, 1859, m. — Prestly, and d. in 1888.
- iii. Nancy, b. in Kirby, Vt., Jan. 26, 1826; m. Oct. 3, 1847, M. T. Richardson of Lyndon, Vt.
- iv. Betsey R., b. Jan. 13, 1828; m. March 13, 1846, Elihu Hall of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- v. John, b. Jan. 29, 1830; m. Ellen Hall of Holyoke, Mass. : one son, John Hall, b. April 25, 1856, living in Denver, twice married, but without issue.
- vi. Aurilla G., b. March 27, 1832; m. George Gorton of Providence, R. I., April 3, 1853; living in Southampton.
- vii. William W., b. Oct. 3, 1834; m. April 13, 1863, Orma Tyrrell of Concord, Vt. : one son, William E., b. May 30, 1864, who with his father now lives in Northampton, Mass.
- viii. Miriam G., b. Dec. 27, 1837; m. Feb. 19, 1864, Lambert H. Ayer of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- ix. Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 27, 1839; d. same year.
- x. Albert S., b. Nov. 5, 1840; m. Mehitabel Smith; living in Westfield, Mass. : one son, Alanson A., b. in Pelham, Mass., Jan. 29, 1867, m. June 12, 1894, Nellie Bucknam, and lives in Westfield, has had (a) Charles M., b. March 14, 1895, (b) Albert Allen, b. May, 1897.

1431. THOMAS GEORGE (719) SANBORN, born in Enfield, N. H., March 9, 1805. A stone-mason in a large way of business, living in Thetford, Vt., but working in various places. A prominent man in his locality, serving as justice of the peace, grand juror, overseer of the poor, etc. Married Nov. 28, 1828, Mary H. Leighton of Grafton, N. H.

Children :

- i. Minerva E., b. in Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 27, 1830; unm.; a teacher. She furnished the data of her branch to D. H. S.
- ii. Marcella J., b. Sept. 7, 1832; m. Sept. 29, 1855, Newton Howard.
- iii. Alanson L., b. in Springfield, N. H., April 19, 1834; unm.; Lieut. in Vt. Vols. in Civil War; murdered in Norfolk, Va., July 11, 1863, while drilling his troops,—a most outrageous and unprovoked crime, for which his murderer was executed.



- iv. Thomas D., b. in Grafton, N. H., Dec. 31, 1836; unm.; an officer in the House of Correction, E. Cambridge, N. Y.
- v. Mary M., b. in Thetford, Vt., Oct. 28, 1839; m. Dec. 6, 1857, Dr. Harley P. Matthewson of Jeffersonville, Ind., M. D. of Dartmouth, 1862.
- vi. Louise W., b. in Thetford, Vt., April 19, 1841; graduated at Thetford academy, and taught twelve terms; m. Eliphalet J. Foss of Boston.
- vii. John C. L., b. in Thetford, Vt., Oct. 13, 1851.

1432. JOSEPH WASHINGTON (721) SANBORN, born in Kingston, N. H., Feb. 22, 1820. A mechanic, living in Kingston. Married Feb. 10, 1852, Lavinia Ann Smith of Brentwood, born Jan. 11, 1832, died April 7, 1896.

Children :

- i. George Irving, b. July 20, 1855; m. June 6, 1888, Harriet Kinney Wilson; living in Melrose, Mass.
- ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. April 4, 1859; unm., living in Kingston.
- iii. Laura Emma, b. July 8, 1867; m. Nov. 11, 1890, Eugene Judson Kempton of Haverhill, Mass.
- iv. Benjamin, b. June 24, 1869; d. 1879.

1433. COL. CYRUS (727) SANBORN, born in Sandown, N. H., Oct. 28, 1821. A farmer and stone-mason in Londonderry and Manchester, N. H. Married Jan. 1, 1845, Jane Crawford Sanborn (620-viii), who died March 15, 1896. He died in Manchester, Jan. 28, 1871.

Children :

- i. Mary Janette, b. Feb. 27, 1846; m. Jan. 6, 1880, Henry J. Eaton of Maltermo, Cal.
- ii. Elizabeth French, b. May 16, 1847; m. John Sampson of Milford, N. H.
- iii. Edward Everett, b. Aug. 5, 1848; a machinist in Lynn, Mass.; m. Sept. 27, 1881, Ada E. Littlefield of Lynn, b. Aug. 24, 1858; no issue.
- iv. Susan P., b. Aug. 4, 1849; m. Clifford K. Burns; d. Feb. 1, 1885.
- v. Sylvina G., b. Dec. 29, 1850; m. (1) Henry Jenkins; (2) Frank Wilber of Webster, Mass.
- vi. Frank P., b. Jan. 24, 1852; m. (1) Elda Crowell; (2) Anna Sargent; (3) Edwina Kendall; lives in Fresno, Cal.; has two daus.
- vii. Ella Z., b. Jan. 21, 1853; d. 1871, unm.
- viii. Anne R., b. Dec. 15, 1854; d. unm. Sept. 10, 1872.
- ix. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 19, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Lizzie A. Delahunt, and living in W. Gardner, Mass.; has two sons.
- x. Jessie Benton Fremont, b. Oct. 4, 1861; m. Elgin McNabb of San Francisco.
- xi. John Sherburn, b. Nov. 3, 1862; m. Lula Boyce; lives in Tarpey, Cal.

1440. HIRAM (742) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Sept. 13, 1805. Went to Boston at eighteen, carrying his clothes on his back, and walking in two days from Canterbury; a stone-mason thirteen years in Maine and



California. Married Aug. 18, 1836, Sarah C., daughter of Daniel Burleigh of Sanbornton.

Children :

- i. Le Roy Webster, b. Aug. 6, 1837; a carpenter, still living in Franklin Falls, N. H.; m. Dec. 18, 1858, Charlotte T. Morrison of Sanbornton, b. March 12, 1838; had (i) Mary Isabel, b. and d. Feb. 22, 1863; (ii) Charles Le Roy, b. Sept. 1, 1864, d. June 17, 1881; (iii) Edwin Marcelle, b. Jan. 27, 1867, m. Jan. 13, 1892, Grace M. Dearborn of Lynn, Mass., b. Feb. 24, 1869; d. Sept. 3, 1895, leaving one daughter, Gladys Edwina, b. Aug. 26, 1894; (iv) Mary Isabel, b. Nov. 16, 1872, d. 1873; (v) Charlotte May, b. Nov. 9, 1874.
- ii. Hiram Marcelle, b. Oct. 24, 1845; d. 1849.

1441. DEARBORN (743) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Aug. 26, 1799. A blacksmith in Sanbornton.—moved to Holliston, Mass., in 1874-'75. Married Dec. 21, 1825, Joanna, daughter of William Durgin of Sanbornton, born Dec. 22, 1804, died Jan. 31, 1879.

Children :

- i. Hannah Hill, b. Sept. 29, 1826; m. Rev. N. Page Philbrook of Sanbornton.
- ii. Charles W., b. 1828; d. 1829.
- iii. George S., b. 1830; d. 1831.
- iv. Mary D., b. 1832; d. 1834.
- v. Homer Dearborn, b. Aug. 15, 1834; a grain dealer in Portland, Ore.
- vi. George Lewis, b. July 3, 1836; d. unm.
- vii. Mary Weeks, b. July 3, 1836 (twin to George); m. D. K. Stetson of So. Scituate, Mass.; a nail manufacturer in Holliston.
- viii. Sarah Clarke, b. Feb. 6, 1839; m. Rev. Henry D. Robinson of No. Manchester, Conn.
- ix. Laura Worthing, b. Jan. 27, 1842; m. Rev. John C. Gowan of Attleboro, Mass.

1442. JOHN TAYLOR GOODHUE (743) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Jan. 6, 1817. Lived in Sanbornton. Married Louisa Sanborn (515-iii), Feb. 18, 1836. She died June 6, 1894.

Children :

- i. Luthera, b. and d. 1836.
- ii. Althea, b. July 28, 1838; m. Andrew P. Gilman of Sanbornton.
- iii. Clarence B., b. Sept. 20, 1839; m. Harriet H., dau. of Israel Kimball, of Bethel, Me.; a watchman in Tewksbury, Mass., Almshouse; served in Co. M, N. H. cavalry in Civil War, was captured and paroled, wounded at battle of the Rappahannock, where he lost an arm; died in 1881. One child, Clara B., b. Aug. 13, 1881.
- iv. Benjamin J., b. 1841; d. 1842.
- v. Ellen, b. 1843; d. unm. 1876.
- vi. John Brewer, b. Jan. 28, 1846; a farmer in Sanbornton; m. April 5, 1877, Asenath, dau. of Frederick Quimby of Hill, N. H.; died Dec. 2, 1891; had





- (i) Maynard Ray, b. July 6, 1878; (ii) John Frederick, b. Feb. 11, 1886;  
 (iii) Howard W., b. May 3, 1887; (iv) Eldred Louise, b. April 8, 1890.

1443. JACOB DEARBORN (743A) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Feb. 6, 1815. A farmer and mechanic, living in Franklin Falls, N. H. Married (1) Feb. 6, 1838, Sarah Jane Cilley of Columbia, N. H.; she died March 18, 1864; (2) July 1, 1873, Mary McClure Dow of Groton, N. H.

Children:

- i. Lorenzo Dow, b. Nov. 8, 1839; a traveling salesman, living in Chicopee Falls, Mass., where he is a prominent man, serving as President of the Board of Aldermen, etc.; m. Sept., 1863, Sarah Travis of Cohoes, N. Y., b. July, 1839; no issue.
- ii. Martin Eastman, b. March 6, 1842; served in 3rd Maine Inf. during the Civil War, and d. at Alexandria, Sept. 23, 1861.
- iii. Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 22, 1845; m. Charles Moore of Manchester.
- iv. Tristram Dow, b. May 15, 1847; a merchant of Pueblo, Col.; m. Dec. 25, 1869, Mary E. Baylis of Chicago, b. Dec. 4, 1849; have had.—(i) Orrin, b. and d. 1872; (ii) Zoe, b. and d. 1874; (iii) Burr; (iv) Tristram; (v) Thomas; (vi) Eda; (vii) Grace; (viii) Frank.
- v. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 26, 1847; d. in Moreland, Cal.
- vi. Rostro, b. and d. 1849.
- vii. Emeline Marston, b. Feb. 4, 1850; d. 1859.
- viii. Mary Abigail, b. Oct. 14, 1854; m. Oscar Johnson of Detroit, Mich.
- ix. Orrin Reed, b. Sept. 25, 1856; d. 1859.
- x. Orietta, b. 1860; d. 1861.

1447. HON. WILLIAM H. (746) SANBORN, born in Peacham, Vt., Sept. 15, 1808. A farmer in Peacham, where he lived and died; a well-known man there, serving as Justice of the Peace and Representative. Married March 20, 1833, Martha S. Livingston of Peacham, born Jan. 25, 1811, died Feb. 2, 1891. He died Aug. 5, 1895.

Child:

- i. Hiram A., b. Feb. 20, 1834; a farmer in Peacham, where he is still living; m. Nov. 18, 1858, Hannah Varnum, b. Dec. 25, 1840, d. April 22, 1878; had.—(i) Charles H., b. Feb. 8, 1867, d. 1874; (ii) Mary F., b. March 26, 1868, d. unm. April 13, 1889.

1449. JOHN DEARBORN (746) SANBORN, born in Peacham, Vt., July 11, 1822. A farmer, still living in Marshfield, Vt. Married July 27, 1844, Martha E. Martin of Peacham, born Nov. 9, 1820, died Feb. 27, 1895.

Children:

- i. James Freeman, b. Sept. 2, 1845; m. and lives in Marshfield.
- ii. Iphigene, b. and d. 1847.



1450. JOHN LOWE (747) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, May 10, 1810. A sateinet manufacturer in Franklin Falls; town clerk of Franklin. A prominent man in his town, often serving in positions of trust. Married Oct. 10, 1833. Jane, daughter of Bradbury Morrison of Sanbornton, born July 2, 1812, died Aug. 15, 1880. He died Sept. 19, 1839.

Children :

- i. Ann Maria, b. June 21, 1835; d. 1839.
- ii. George Lowe, b. March 24, 1837; spent six years in a machine shop, and twelve years as a salesman; musician of 1st N. H. Vols. in the Civil War; director of the Franklin cornet band; town clerk of Franklin; kept a music store in Franklin Falls; now (1897) a piano and organ tuner in Worcester, Mass.; m. June 29, 1859, Martha Jane, dau. of John Lane of Sanbornton. b. Feb. 16, 1836, d. Sept. 6, 1883; have had,—(i) Ann Maria, b. Nov. 20, 1860, living in Malden, Mass.; (ii) Alice Evelyn, b. Jan. 8, 1864, a teacher in the Mason School at Newton Center, Mass.

1451. JONATHAN PERSONS (747) SANBORN, born in Franklin, N. H., Jan. 24, 1814. A butcher in Franklin, where he lived and died. Married (1) Dec. 16, 1835, Rebecca Clough of Ryegate, Vt., born Sept. 30, 1816, died April 27, 1878; (2) Jan. 12, 1879, Anne (Hale) Whitney of Grafton, N. H. Captain of Co. E, 16th N. H. Infantry, in the Civil War. Deputy Sheriff of Merrimack, Belknap, and Grafton counties for fifteen years. Died June 1, 1880.

Children :

- 1960 i. Oscar, b. Oct. 9, 1836.
- ii. DeWitt Clinton, b. June 9, 1839; enlisted in 2nd Reg. N. H. Inf., and was killed at the second battle of Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
- iii. William Channing, b. May 8, 1843; a machinist, now living in Three Rivers, Mich.; m. Georgie McFoy of Detroit, July 6, 1869; have had (i) Mabel, b. in Wyandotte, Mich., Nov. 14, 1872; (ii) DeWitt Channing, b. Feb. 3, 1875.

1452. NATHANIEL HERRICK (747) SANBORN, born in Franklin, N. H., Feb. 2, 1818. A prominent man in Franklin Falls; educated at Instructor's school in Franklin and at Pembroke Academy. Lived first in Concord, N. H. In 1852 built his store in Franklin. Representative, 1855-'56; Sheriff of county, and Bank Commissioner; Superintendent of Congregational Sunday-school; Cashier of Franklin Savings Bank, also Treasurer of that institution from its beginning until his death. Married Oct. 27, 1842, Lucretia, daughter of Orlando Brown of Concord, N. H., born Oct. 4, 1822, still living. Died June 6, 1874.



## Children :

- i. Elizabeth Maria, b. Sept. 15, 1851; d. Oct. 17, 1868.
- ii. Frank Herrick, b. March 4, 1858; d. unm. Jan. 25, 1893.
- iii. Lucretia Carter, b. Aug. 6, 1860; a kindergartner in Franklin Falls; a lady of ability; and much interested in the family history.

1454. THOMAS L. (749) SANBORN, born in Exeter, April 10, 1802. Lived and died in Exeter, N. H. Married Aug. 17, 1825, Abigail, daughter of Asahel Marston of Hampton, born —; died Aug. 29, 1852. He died Oct. 4, 1890.

## Children :

- i. Sophia, b. June 28, 1826; m. Joseph B. Silver.
- ii. Jesse, b. June 15, 1828; m. 1852, Harriet N. Holt. A shoemaker in Lynn, Mass.; d. 1892, leaving one dau., Inez Medora, b. 1856; m. George Scarborough.
- iii. William W., b. 1832; d. 1834.
- iv. Ann Maria, b. April 10, 1834; m. 1852, Geo. W. Dow; d. 1852.
- v. Almira, b. and d. 1836.
- vi. Mary E., b. 1839.
- vii. Andrew J., b. April 6, 1841; Co. D, 9th N. H. Inf.; killed at "The Wilderness," 1864.

1455. JOHN STEVENS (749) SANBORN, born in Exeter, Jan. 7, 1804. Married Ariana Webber. Lived in Boston.

## Children :

- i. Charles H., b. 1827.
- ii. John E., b. 1829; m. Mary A. Marshall of Hampton. Had one dau., Mabel M., who m. Arthur W. Chase of Seabrook.
- iii. Mary, b. 1831.

1457. JOHN (750) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, April 18, 1815. A farmer in Iowa; moved thence to Blue Earth City, Minn. Name of wife not given. Besides the following children, had two others, who died young.

## Children :

- i. Charles, b. May 22, 1846.
- ii. Emily, b. March 20, 1848; m. Wm. Webb of Minnesota.
- iii. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1855.
- iv. Florence, b. Sept. 10, 1860.
- v. Luther, b. July 5, 1865.
- vi. Edwin, b. Feb. 16, 1867.



1458. WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE (750) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, May 8, 1819. A farmer of Cannon City, Minn. Married in Exeter, N. H., Feb. 9, 1843, Abigail A. Murray.

Children :

- i. Mary A., b. Sept. 21, 1845; m. 1866, Edward O. Vansant.
- ii. Everett William, b. Jan. 11, 1850; m. March 10, 1872, Lizette Shepard.
- iii. Anna G., b. Jan. 13, 1852; m. Lee Thompson.
- iv. Anna Abbie, b. June 12, 1856.

1459. EBENEZER LEAVITT (750) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, July 16, 1821. A mason, living in Tilton, N. H., and doing a large business. Married April 3, 1845, Sarah G., daughter of Levi Tilton of Sanbornton, born Dec. 2, 1823. Both he and his wife are still living.

Children :

- i. Grace Tilton, b. Feb. 2, 1846; m. Holman D. Smith of Sanbornton.
- ii. John Henry, b. in Lowell, Mass., April 30, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1869, Alice L. Fellows of Penacook, N. H., b. July 30, 1850. Have had (i) Millie Alice, b. April 8, 1870, m. — French of Concord, N. H.; (ii) Georgia Alma, b. Feb. 4, 1872, m. Albertus C. Randall of Concord; (iii) Florence Ethel, b. Feb. 20, 1874, d. 1875; (iv) Elmer Clarence, b. Nov. 30, 1883.
- iii. Clara Ann, b. June 22, 1849; m. John N. Moore of Lawrence, Mass.
- iv. Edwin Chase, b. Sept. 14, 1850; m. April, 1869, Anna M. Wilson; a fruit-raiser in South Haven, Mich.—now living in Concord, N. H. Have had (i) Raymond Parkes, b. 1870, d. 1879; (ii) Nellie R., b. 1873, d. 1879; (iii) Crosby A., b. May 14, 1875; (iv) Sarah G., b. 1878, d. 1879; (v) Ednah C., b. Oct. 14, 1879.
- v. Emma Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1852; d. Sept. 11, 1872.
- vi. Caroline Maria, b. May 23, 1856; living unm. in Tilton, N. H.
- vii. Waldo Leavitt, b. April 1, 1858; m. Ada L. Goodamote; living in Michigan.
- viii. Ford Tilton, b. Dec. 26, 1860; m. Alice P. Wyman; living in Tilton, N. H.
- ix. Electa Conner, b. Oct. 16, 1864; d. unm. Jan. 23, 1887.

1460. STEPHEN CHASE (750) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Oct. 16, 1823. Settled in Lowell, Mass. Married Lydia Moses, who died April 18, 1850. He died Oct. 23, 1849.

Child :

- i. Stephen Chase, b. March 10, 1850; a teacher in Methuen, Mass.; lived in Lakeland, Minn.

1461. JOSEPH REDMAN (751) SANBORN, born in Hampton, N. H., May 5, 1817. A blacksmith, living in Exeter, N. H., on the Hampton line. Married May 2, 1854, Sarah E. Leavitt of Athens, Me., born April 16, 1835. He died May 30, 1897.





## Children:

- i. Emma Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1855; m. Dec. 12, 1883, George H. Davis of Falmouth, Mass. She has been very kind in furnishing data, and has herself searched the early Hampton records.
- ii. Alma Leavitt, b. Aug. 1, 1857; d. unm. Aug. 8, 1888.
- iii. Bertha Bradbury, b. Jan. 4, 1865; living unm. in Hampton on the homestead.

1463. **MÓSES LEAVITT (752) SANBORN**, born in Holderness, N. H., July 2, 1824. A farmer in Atwater, Wis., and a prominent man there. Although he never sought office, he served many years as District Treasurer, and also in minor offices. A keen lover of nature and of books, and especially a student of history. Married Nov. 7, 1861, Sarah J. French of Laconia, N. H., born Dec. 13, 1826; died Nov. 26, 1882. He died in 1894.

## Child:

- i. Sarah Ella, b. March 26, 1865; m. Nov. 25, 1882, Wayland H. Martin; living on the homestead in Atwater, Wis.; a lady of many attainments, who has contributed very much to the data of her branch.

1465. **GEORGE C. (753) SANBORN**, born in Waldo, Me., July 9, 1825. A millwright, still living in Belfast, Me. Married July 4, 1850, Elvira D. Peabody, born May 3, 1831.

## Children:

- i. Charles L., b. April 30, 1851; m. Dec. 26, 1874.
- ii. George E., b. July 31, 1852; m. Nov. 3, 1881.
- iii. Lucy E., b. Nov. 20, 1854; m. Feb. 2, 1879.
- iv. Orrin, b. July 12, 1856; d. 1857.
- v. Alice M., b. April 26, 1858; m. July 28, 1892.
- vi. Olive G., b. June 29, 1860; m. July 20, 1895.
- vii. Harry B., b. July 18, 1862; m. Sept. 5, 1888.
- viii. Rosa, b. April 29, 1864; d. 1865.
- ix. Frank L., b. Dec. 21, 1865; m. Dec. 31, 1890.
- x. David H., b. Jan. 28, 1868.
- xi. Ralph E., b. Sept. 12, 1871; m. June 10, 1896.
- xii. Margie A., b. Oct. 8, 1873; m. July 20, 1895.

1466. **CHARLES WILLIAM (753) SANBORN**, born in Waldo, Me., May 30, 1837. For many years a farmer; now living with his son in Omaha, Neb. Married Ellen Lucinda Cammett, born June 23, 1839, died Jan. 31, 1881.

## Children:

- i. Leslie Burnett, b. March 27, 1862; unm., employed in B. & A. R. R., Boston.
- ii. Frederick Everett, b. in Morrill, Me., Feb. 22, 1864; president of the F. E.



Sanborn Standard Horse and Cattle Food Co., in Omaha, Neb.; m. June 7, 1893, Kate R. Hickey of Omaha, b. in Kankakee, Ill. Have had (i), by a first marriage, wife's name not given, Edith Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1888.

iii. Estelle Lenette, b. Dec. 25, 1865; living unm. in Waltham, Mass.

1468. EBEN M. (755) SANBORN, born in Waldo, Me., April 25, 1843. A cabinet maker, now living in Belfast, Me. Married Oct. 25, 1871, Harriet A. Johnson of Belfast, born Feb. 22, 1850.

Children :

- i. Lena Ada, b. Oct. 29, 1872.
- ii. Milly Irma, b. April 21, 1874.
- iii. Essie May, b. Nov. 10, 1878.
- iv. Ralph, b. and d. 1884.
- v. Madge Louise, b. Sept. 18, 1884.
- vi. Winifred Johnson, b. July 29, 1888.

1470. JONATHAN (757) SANBORN, born in Dorchester, N. H., May 14, 1787. Lived in Lowell, Mass. Married 1810, Rhoda Sawyer. Died April 21, 1835, in Lowell, Mass.

Children :

- i. Luceba, b. March 25, 1811, in Watertown, Mass.; m. Stephen Whitehouse of Dover, N. H., May, 1828.
- ii. Sarah, b. in Watertown, Mass., June 1, 1813; m. Aug. 28, 1836, Daniel Holt of Dorchester, N. H.
- iii. Mary, b. in Dorchester, N. H., May 13, 1816; m. May 10, 1848, Clarendon Loring of Hopkinton, N. H.
- iv. Eliza, b. in Dorchester, N. H., Oct. 9, 1819; m. Luke C. Dodge of Warren, Mass.
- v. Adeline, b. in Waltham, Mass., July 25, 1821; m. Joseph Flint of Worcester, Mass.
- vi. Seth J., b. April 15, 1824; m. Oct. 3, 1847, Louisa Maria Wheeler of Merrimack, N. H.; lived in Manchester, N. H.
- vii. Caroline, b. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 8, 1827; m. Oct. 8, 1859, Geo. F. Thompson of Worcester, Mass.

1471. MOSES DALTON (757) SANBORN, born in Dorchester, N. H., April 4, 1789. A farmer in Epping, N. H., where he lived and died. Married Nov. 21, 1811, Abigail, daughter of Micah Prescott of Epping, born —, died Aug. 2, 1862. He died Oct. 22, 1860.

Children :

- 2000 i. Jeremiah Prescott, b. Feb. 19, 1812.
- ii. Cyrus, b. June 5, 1814; d. unm. Jan. 25, 1856.
- 2001 iii. Jonathan P., b. Jan. 6, 1817.



- iv. Ezekiel, b. Sept. 7, 1820; m. (1) Sept. 8, 1844, Clara J. Locke; (2) Elizabeth Perkins of So. Newmarket; a shoe manufacturer in So. Newmarket; no issue of record.
- v. Moses, b. July 16, 1823; a carpenter, lived in St. Louis, Mich.; m. Mary E. Burrill of Lynn, Mass. Had (i) Herbert F., b. Dec. 30, 1846; (ii) Ella Jane, b. Nov. 10, 1848; (iii) Clarence P., b. May 16, 1851, d. 1855.

1473. JOHN WARD (757) SANBORN, born in Dorchester, N. H., Sept. 29, 1803. A farmer of Meigs Co., O. Married Sept. 16, 1829, Lydia Johnson of Dorchester, born 1810. He died Sept. 13, 1871.

Children :

- i. Charles, b. July 7, 1830; living in Hemlock Grove, O.; m. Lucy Story, d. Nov. 14, 1880. Had (i) Mary Ella, b. Nov. 8, 1854, m. — Buck of Lacrosse, Mo.; (ii) Edward Enos, b. Feb. 29, 1856, a carpenter in Milford Centre, O., m. May 17, 1888, Ida May Congrove of Marysville, O., b. July 22, 1864; (iii) Barzillai Hosmer, b. —, living in Middleport, O.; (iv) Herbert Horace, b. Dec. 14, 1862, living in Oakland, Cal.
- ii. Amos B., b. May 25, 1832; living in Bashan, O.
- 2004 iii. D. J., b. Oct. 29, 1835.
- iv. Sarah D., b. June 27, 1838; m. — Hayes.
- v. Emma M., b. Oct. 21, 1848; m. — Whaley of Burlingham, O.

1475. JOHN (759) SANBORN, born in Alexandria, N. H., Sept. 22, 1812. A blacksmith. Lived in Alexandria and Hebron, N. H. Married Nov. 7, 1830, Philura Wadsworth Sanborn (789-i), who died Dec. 26, 1879. He died Nov. 30, 1868.

Children :

- i. Sarah, d. young.
- ii. Melvin, d. young.
- iii. Sarah C., b. —; living in Laconia, N. H.
- iv. Eliza A., b. —.
- v. Wesley, d. young.
- vi. Lemuel.
- vii. John Wesley, b. in Hebron, N. H., July 13, 1845; m. Dec. 26, 1870, Delia W. Roby of Bristol, N. H., b. Feb. 28, 1852; a blacksmith in E. Hebron; both he and his wife still living. Have had (i) Ada G., b. May 28, 1872; (ii) Norman W., b. April 30, 1876, a clerk, living unm. in Lowell, Mass.; (iii) Kate Leona, b. May 20, 1885.
- viii. Abigail A.
- ix. Charles P., b. in Hebron, N. H., July 17, 1852; a carpenter, living in E. Hebron; m. 1880, Belle Barnard of Plymouth, N. H., b. 1863. Have had (i) Glennie P., b. 1881; (ii) Forrest Earl, b. 1884; (iii) Nina M., b. 1886; (iv) Ednah M., b. 1887; (v) Lamcy M., and (vi) Alberta M., twins, b. 1889; (vii) Ruby Belle, b. 1892.



1476. EZEKIEL (759) SANBORN, born in Alexandria, N. H., Feb. 6, 1814. Lived in Groton, N. H., and Medford, Minn. Married Lorinda (Bean) Sawyer, July 4, 1834.

Children :

- i. Mary Ella, b. 1835; m. John Jeffrey of Medford, Minn.
- ii. Josiah B., b. 1839; lives in Medford.
- iii. Colby E., b. 1841; m. Alcina Bean; lives in Kasson, Minn.
- iv. Mary A., b. 1845; m. David Curtis.
- v. Lora J., b. 1848; m. John S. Kearney of Janesville, Wis.

1477. JOSEPH PALMER (760) SANBORN, born in Dorchester, N. H., Feb. 11, 1812. A brick manufacturer, living in Somerville, Mass. Married Mary Knight Woodworth, born July 9, 1827, died Feb. 1, 1896. He died Nov. 3, 1874.

Children :

- i. William Augustus, b. May 9, 1852, in Somerville, Mass.; a brick manufacturer, still living in Somerville; m. April 30, 1877, Gertrude Williams Braley of Charlestown, Mass., b. Nov. 2, 1853. Have had (i) Mercy Woodworth, b. March 7, 1878; (ii) Florence Gertrude, b. Nov. 21, 1880; (iii) William Augustus, b. June 3, 1885.
- ii. Joseph Henry, b. April 16, 1856; d. June 14, 1881.
- iii. Arthur Woodworth, b. June 9, 1859; d. Sept. 17, 1884.
- iv. Jasper Lincoln, b. June 17, 1864; d. Sept. 7, 1878.

1478. JOHN (760) SANBORN, born in Dorchester, N. H., April 18, 1813. A brick manufacturer, living in Somerville, Mass. Married Mary E. Bradbury, born Nov. 16, 1817, and still living. He died in East Somerville, Mass., April 25, 1875.

Children :

- i. Sarah E., b. Feb. 17, 1845; m. May 16, 1868, Dr. F. L. Banfield of Worcester, Mass.
- ii. William F., b. June 28, 1848.
- iii. Charles Bradbury, b. May 3, 1852, in Northboro', Mass.; a traveling salesman, living in E. Somerville, Mass., unm.
- iv. John Henry, b. Jan. 30, 1861; d. 1861.

1479. DAVID SMITH (760) SANBORN, born in Dorchester, N. H., Oct. 22, 1817. A carpenter; lived first in Dorchester, then in Somerville, Mass., and last in Dracut, Mass. Married Mary W. Bridgeman of Dorchester, N. H., born 1827. He died Oct. 14, 1848.

Child :

- i. David W., born in Somerville, Mass., March 20, 1847; a merchant, living in Nashua, N. H.; m. Sept. 4, 1869, Clara F. Severance of Bethel, Vt., b. May 5, 1850. Have had (i) Minnie M., b. June 4, 1870.





1483. ASA (762) SANBORN, born in Newmarket, N. H., April 23, 1805. A Captain in the militia. Farmer in Newmarket, on the homestead. Married Hannah Gove, daughter of Daniel Meserve. He died May 23, 1846.

Children :

- i. Elizabeth Jane, b. Oct. 22, 1829; m. Henry W. Balcomb of Salem, Mass.
- ii. John D., b. Sept. 14, 1830; m. Henrietta B. Smith of Portsmouth, N. H. Had (i) Elmer Ellsworth, b. Oct. 7, 1862, m. Dec. 25, 1888, Carlotta F. Cole of Bradford, Mass.; a maker of shoe patterns at Lynn, Mass.; have had (a) Philip Asa, b. May 15, 1890; (b) Dorothy Henrietta, b. Nov. 28, 1897.
- iii. Asa Frank, b. March 1, 1842; a farmer in Newfields, N. H.; m. Dec. 23, 1879, Mary Dow, dau. of John J. Noble of Epping, N. H. Had (i) Helen Amanda, b. Jan. 5, 1882; (ii) Bertha May, b. Jan. 25, 1883; (iii) Eva Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1887.

1484. JONATHAN (762) SANBORN, born in Newmarket, N. H., May 10, 1813. A farmer in Newmarket. Married Frances Noble Johnson of Newmarket, born Nov. 14, 1814, died June 13, 1880. He died Feb. 16, 1872.

Children :

- i. Freeman, b. Aug. 30, 1840; lives in Newmarket; m. (1) Dec. 26, 1881, Mary Eunice, dau. of Jewett Conner of Exeter, b. Jan. 17, 1855, d. Jan. 22, 1883; (2) May 29, 1895, Abra Morrill, dau. of Benjamin Veazey of Brentwood. Had (i) John Freeman, b. Jan. 16, 1883.
- ii. Sally, b. Sept. 30, 1849; d. unm. July 17, 1870.
- iii. Jonathan Elbridge, b. March 13, 1854; d. unm. Feb. 3, 1880.

1487. ALFRED BURLEY (764) SANBORN, born in Brookfield, N. H., Feb. 6, 1809. Lived and died in Brookfield. Married (1) Feb. 6, 1842, Charity P. Matcham, who died Sept. 29, 1844, aged 24; (2) April, 1859, Sarah Sanborn ( ), died Sept., 1894.

Child :

- i. Joseph H., b. Sept. 29, 1842; d. Aug. 2, 1862.

1488. JONATHAN WALLINGFORD (764) SANBORN, born in Brookfield, N. H., July 12, 1817. A farmer in Brookfield, where he lived and died; a well-known man, serving as justice of the peace, etc. Married April 5, 1855, Elizabeth A. Buzzell of Brookfield, born Jan. 8, 1833, still living. He died June 17, 1894.

Children :

- i. Arthur Fremont, b. July 5, 1856; d. unm. May 22, 1885.
- ii. Anna Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1859; d. 1862.
- iii. Walter Winfield, b. Aug. 19, 1861; living unm. in Sanbornville.
- iv. Caroline Jane, b. June 2, 1864; living unm.



- v. Alfred, b. June 16, 1869; living unm. in Franconia, N. H.  
 vi. Mary Isabel, b. June 16, 1873; living unm. in Sanbornville.

1489. COL. CYRUS KING (764) SANBORN, born in Brookfield, N. H., Oct. 30, 1819. He obtained a good education at the common schools in his native town and at the academy in Wakefield, N. H. Taught school in Brookfield and vicinity: studied law with Hon. Josiah H. Hobbs (whose daughter he subsequently married), and graduated from the Cambridge Law School. In 1846 while a law student he was elected Assistant Clerk of the House of Representatives. In 1853 he established a law office at Rochester, N. H., and there continued in practice until his death, Oct. 11, 1886. In his younger days he took great interest in military matters and rose to the position of Colonel of the 29th regiment before the old New Hampshire military system was abolished.

During the Civil War he was very active in fitting out troops, and was appointed Allotment Commissioner by President Lincoln. In 1860 and '61 he was one of the Bank Commissioners and State Commissioner in 1864. In 1867-'68 he represented his town in the state legislature, and held many offices of minor importance.

In politics he was a Republican. He had great respect for religious matters; was a member of the Congregational church and a liberal supporter of the society. He took high rank as a public spirited man, always ready and willing to sacrifice time and money to further the interests of his town, and no one took more pride in, nor did more for, its material advancement than he. Mr. Sanborn was a graceful and interesting speaker and a most excellent presiding officer. In social life he was found at his best, and was ever ready with story or anecdote to contribute his part to the pleasure and enjoyment of the occasion. He was a devoted husband and a most indulgent father. Married (1) Jan. 14, 1851, Sarah H. Hobbs, born Feb. 7, 1828, died 1879; (2) 1881, Mary Swan (Farrington) Sargent, daughter of James Farrington and widow of Dr. Betton W. Sargent. Died Oct. 11, 1886.

#### Children:

- i. Ella H., b. Aug. 23, 1852; m. Dr. John Beecher, and had one son, Thornton F. Beecher, who had his name changed to Sanborn, and is a chemist, at present in the Sandwich Islands. He has one son, McClary Hobbs, b. 1893.
- ii. George H., b. Feb. 28, 1854; m. Lillian Knight Hodgdon, lived in Rochester, died June 9, 1888, leaving one son, Cyrus Ashton Rollins, b. Mar. 13, 1882, living in Somerville, Mass.
- iii. Junia Hobbs, b. Oct. 23, 1857; m. James H. Irish of Rochester, N. H.



1490. CALVIN (765) SANBORN, born in Wakefield, N. H., May 8, 1808. A farmer in Wakefield, and later in Newfield, Me. Married Jan. 15, 1835, Amy W. Hodgdon of Ossipee, N. H., dau. of Ebenezer Hodgdon, and Sally, dau. of Lt. Timothy Wentworth of the Revolution, born Aug. 24, 1809, died Feb. 14, 1883. He died Jan. 12, 1877.

Children :

- i. Olive Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1835; d. Feb. 3, 1849.
- ii. Jonathan Wallingford, b. Sept. 16, 1837; d. 1838.
- iii. Henry S., b. March 18, 1839; killed at battle of Bull Run.
- iv. Albert H., b. June 8, 1840; Co. L, 1st N. H. heavy artillery; sergeant, mustered out, 1865; living in Cleveland, O.; a veterinary surgeon; m. (1) 1865, Kate Coffin of Boston; (2) 1889, Georgia L. Bezenia of Canton, O. Had (i) Albert C., b. 1869; (ii) Luella G., b. Aug. 17, 1889; (iii) Calvin B., b. May 17, 1892; (iv) Harold John, b. June 23, 1896.
- v. Asa F., b. May 8, 1842; died during the Civil War at Hilton's Head, S. C.; a member of Co. I, 3rd N. H. Inf.
- vi. John Wentworth, b. Oct. 22, 1843; died in Florida, 1885.
- vii. Abigail C., b. Oct. 16, 1844; lives in Park City, Mont.
- viii. Luther Martin, b. Nov. 29, 1848; a farmer in North Wakefield, N. H., a man of ability and practical sense; m. March 14, 1869, Ellen C. Blake, b. Nov. 26, 1845; have had,—(i) Henry E.; (ii) Wilber F.

1493. SOLOMON (768) SANBORN, born in Tamworth, N. H., Feb. 15, 1800. A master bridge builder, who for many years did well, but in middle life received an injury which incapacitated him for further work. This left the family in rather poor circumstances, and forced the boys into the world to shift for themselves. The result was excellent,—all of the five sons cut out their own path in life and have prospered,—their success being due entirely to their own efforts. Solomon married Oct. 12, 1820, Leapha Brown of Ipswich, Mass., daughter of John Brown, born 1803, died April 15, 1872. He died June 23, 1880.

Children :

- i. Lucy Frances, b. Aug. 12, 1821; d. 1832.
- ii. John Brown, b. Jan., 1822; d., 1823.
- iii. Joseph Dana, b. Aug. 15, 1824; a farmer in Lower Bartlett, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1848, Louisa Rote of Baltimore, Md., b. in Germany, June 10, 1831; have had (i) Sarah Louisa, b. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 5, 1848; d. 1849; (ii) Sarah Louisa, b. in Tamworth, N. H., July 8, 1850; (iii) Elizabeth Olive, b. in Rochester, Oct. 28, 1852.
- 2020 iv. David Jackson, b. in Somersworth, N. H., March 28, 1825.
- v. Sarah Jane, b. Sept., 1826; m. Chas. Mears of Tewksbury, Mass.
- vi. Samuel Brown, b. March, 1827; d. 1828.



- 2021 vii. Hiram Moore, b. May 11, 1834.  
 2022 viii. John William, b. in Somersworth, N. H., April 4, 1836.  
 2023 ix. Noah, b. in Tamworth, N. H., May 11, 1838.  
 x. Josiah Bean, b. Oct. 28, 1842; d. Jan. 19, 1863.

1496. SIMON (769) SANBORN, born in Tamworth, N. H., Aug. 19, 1802. A farmer in Tamworth, where he lived and died. Married in Dedham, Mass., April 1, 1832, Hannah Pratt of Vermont, born Sept. 13, 1802, died May 28, 1867. He died June 19, 1857.

Children :

- i. Sarah P., b. and d. 1833.
- ii. William Henry, b. March 13, 1835, d. 1839.
- iii. Nathan Chase, b. March 16, 1837; a farmer, still living in Rochester, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Hannah M. Varney of Rochester, N. H., b. Nov. 14, 1835; have had (i) George Albert, b. Jan. 11, 1864; B. S. of Dartmouth, 1887; m. Feb. 13, 1892, Nellie M. Winn of So. Amherst, Mass., b. July 12, 1864; a teacher for several years, now in business in Rochester; has had (i) Roland Rufus, b. June 11, 1893; (ii) Charles William, b. Nov. 25, 1865; d. 1886.
- iv. William Henry, b. Jan. 5, 1840; a farmer in Gonic, N. H.; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Sarah M. Beede of Rochester, N. H., b. April 22, 1842; both living; have had, (i) Owen S., b. Oct. 3, 1869, d. Aug. 2, 1885; (ii) Edwin L., b. Feb. 16, 1872; (iii) Harvey B., b. March 8, 1881; (iv) Amy E., b. Jan. 11, 1886.
- v. Sarah E., b. Oct. 15, 1844; m. Dec. 7, 1885, Daniel Card of Durham, N. H.

1497. JOSEPH P. (769) SANBORN, born in Tamworth, N. H., March 19, 1819. A farmer in Tamworth, still living in 1897. Married Dec. 1, 1845, Jane Perkins of Conway, N. H., born Sept. 9, 1822, died in Effingham, N. H., July 1, 1894.

Children :

- i. Emily Ann, b. Nov. 27, 1846; m. Isaac Newton Kimball of Tamworth, son of Isaac.
- ii. Joseph Marshall, b. July 16, 1850; m. 1871, Jane Greenleaf of Tamworth, b. 1852; died in Effingham, N. H., March 12, 1897; a farmer there; had.—(i) Almond M., b. Feb. 29, 1872, m. 1891, Sarah Marrian of Effingham, b. Dec. 7, 1870,—have had (a) Mary S., b. July 17, 1893, (b) Jennie F., b. Oct. 13, 1895; (ii) Fidelia M., b. May 14, 1883, living in Saco, Me.
- iii. Daniel Bradbury, b. May 29, 1853; living in Manchester, N. H.

1498. ABRAM (769) SANBORN, born in Tamworth, N. H., Sept. 12, 1821. A harness-maker in Milton Mills, N. H., still living there. Married Jan. 24, 1843, Mary Harriman of Eaton, N. H., born July 27, 1824, died Aug. 8, 1869.

Children :

- i. Mary R., b. Aug. 14, 1844; living in Laconia, N. H.
- ii. Hiram W., b. Oct. 7, 1846; living in Dover, N. H.





- iii. Edgar, b. June 3, 1849; enlisted in Co. D, 6th N. H. Inf., and died July 3, 1864, of wounds received at the battle of the Wilderness.
- iv. Frank M., b. Sept. 2, 1853; m. Feb. 10, 1874, Josephine Woodman; living in Milton Mills.

1499. JOSIAH (770) SANBORN, born April 3, 1794. A teamster and farmer in Concord and Chichester, N. H. Married (1) 1814, Dorothy Kent of Pelham, N. H., born Sept. 17, 1791, died Feb. 21, 1857; (2) June, 1857, Sally (Batchelder) Pierce of Chichester, born 1792.

Children:

- i. John, b. Sept. 17, 1817; m. Oct. 20, 1841, Elizabeth Hamblett of Nashua; lived in Concord, N. H., and d. there, March 29, 1848; his widow m. (2) Charles West.
- ii. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 15, 1820; m. Jesse Anderson of Chester, N. H., Nov. 26, 1846.
- iii. Amanda Melvina, b. June 27, 1821; d. unm. March 26, 1849.
- iv. George W., b. May 22, 1826; d. unm. Aug. 6, 1853.
- v. Martha P., b. Jan. 10, 1829; m. Jan. 10, 1852, Joseph W. Drew of Concord, N. H., and d. Feb. 6, 1861.

1500. EZRA WILMARTH (770) SANBORN, born Jan. 22, 1802. A farmer and ship-carpenter in Canaan, Me. Married May 18, 1826, Sarah Ann, daughter of Col. Calvin Reed of the Revolution, who lived in Dixmont, Me. Died Jan. 10, 1830. His widow married (2) a Mr. Nason.

Children:

- i. William Ward Wilmarth Wheeler, b. in Palmyra, Me., Aug. 6, 1827; served an apprenticeship as house carpenter in Fall River, Mass., then moved to California, but returned to Fall River, and m. there, in 1854, Harriet, dau. of George Sisson; moved to Lyons, Ia., where he lived and died; he was a prominent citizen, serving as president of the school board and also president of the board of trustees; a prominent mason, and an architect by profession; had (i) Harriet, d. young; (ii) Ella, m. Henry Lucas; (iii) Nellie, living unm. in Des Moines, Ia.; and (iv) William, living unm. in Cal.
- ii. Winthrop Washington Watson, b. in Palmyra, Me., Nov. 27, 1831; a farmer in Canaan, Me., where he lived and died; m. Elizabeth K. Fowler of Skowhegan, Me., b. June 20, 1832, d. Oct. 20, 1895; had (i) Eugene W., b. Sept. 30, 1856; living in Lewiston, Me.; m. Lucy Watson of Somersworth, N. H.; (ii) George Ezra, b. in Lyons, Ia., March 29, 1858; a machinist, living in Lewiston, Me.; m. July 3, 1884, Frances V. Taylor of Boston, b. June 17, 1857, d. Jan. 10, 1892; (iii) Sarah Orvilla, b. Aug. 12, 1860; m. J. F. Kane of Woonsocket, R. I.

1505. ERASTUS WILSON (772) SANBORN, born in Unity, N. H., Sept. 14, 1807. Lived and died in Boston, where he wrote V. C. S. in April,



1897, giving a very complete record of his family; a most clear-headed and concise account, wonderfully so for a man of his age. Deputy sheriff for some years. Married March 29, 1836, Eliza Williams of Boston, born Oct. 5, 1812, still living. Died in the summer of 1897.

Children :

- i. Edward Williams, b. May 5, 1837; m. April 3, 1866, Maria M. Parsons. A. B. of Harvard, 1861.
- ii. James Albert, b. Nov. 9, 1839; d. 1844.
- iii. Mary Eliza, b. April 7, 1843; m. Daniel A. Carr.
- iv. Emily Frances, b. Oct. 2, 1845; living unm.
- v. Martin Luther, b. and d. 1848.
- vi. Harriet Maria, b. Feb. 23, 1850; m. Sam'l N. Rydon.
- vii. Helen Augusta, b. Dec. 4, 1853; d. 1853.

1506. HON. HARVEY (772) SANBORN, born in Unity, N. H., Jan. 5, 1814. A farmer all his life,—still living in Claremont, N. H., on the homestead, which his grandfather took up about 1765. The land, two hundred acres, has since descended from father to son, clear of any encumbrance. In 1893, his sons having engaged in other business, and removed from the parental roof-tree, he sold the major part of the property, retaining twenty-two acres, which he still holds. These facts were given to V. C. S. by Mr. Sanborn, in a letter dated July 13, 1897, clearly written and expressed, though he is now 85 years of age. He is a man of breadth and ability,—a good example of the old stock of New Hampshire country gentlemen; has held many offices of trust.—Representative, Superintendent of School Committee, etc. Married Jan. 28, 1841, Malinda J. Lewis of Marlow, N. H., born May, 1824, died Nov. 8, 1890.

Children :

- i. Helen Maria, b. Aug. 14, 1845; m. Moulton J. Gilman of Springfield, Mass.
- 2040 ii. Perley L., b. Sept. 7, 1851.
- 2041 iii. Tracy E., b. June 16, 1853.

1508. JACOB W. (773) SANBORN, born in Unity, N. H., Oct. 25, 1813. A farmer in Unity and Claremont, N. H. Married (1) June 3, 1841, Mary E. Lewis of Marlow, N. H., born Nov. 30, 1820, died July 18, 1853; (2) April 19, 1854, Lucy M., daughter of Dea. Amos Russell of Washington, N. H., born Aug. 9, 1824, died May 7, 1894. He died Feb. 11, 1897.

Children :

- i. Mary J., b. April 11, 1842; living in Danvers, Mass.
- ii. Lewis W., b. Jan. 20, 1847; a teacher in Danvers, Mass.; m. Aug. 21, 1873, Sarah L. F. Holt of Danvers, b. Feb. 9, 1844; have had (i) L. Fred, b. Jan. 17, 1879.



- iii. Amos R., b. Feb. 28, 1860; m. Oct. 4, 1886, Mary Gillar; a horse-dealer in Lynn, Mass.; child (i) George M.

1510. HON. GEORGE WILSON (774) SANBORN, born May 11, 1822, at Sandwich, N. H. Married March 24, 1846, Mary Ann Brown, daughter of Dea. Jonathan Brown and Mary Ann Clough. During the prolonged and last sickness of his mother, George was kindly taken by his uncle, Jeremiah Wilson, Esq., and wife, Abigail Prescott Sanborn, sister of George's father, to their home in Gilmanton but a few miles distant, probably in part, at least, as a measure of relief to his parents. After his mother's death, which occurred when George was three years and three days old, he was returned to his father's house. There under the changed conditions it was to him home no longer, and he earnestly begged to return to his uncle's, where he had undoubtedly been petted and indulged, they having no children. His wishes were complied with. He returned to his uncle's and has had his home there to this time. He inherited from his foster-parents the old homestead, originally the property of his great-grandfather, Humphrey Wilson, an original proprietor of the town of Gilmanton, granted in 1727. Each generation holding the place has made large additions, and the farm now includes what was formerly quite a number of farms and contains nearly eight hundred acres, with another tract of wood and pasture land of about the same amount. Mr. Sanborn built mills for sawing and working lumber, threshing, and grinding, constructed a water reservoir of over forty acres for irrigation and water-power, made canals for and carried on the most extensive system of irrigation in the eastern section of the country.

He has never sought political advancement, but his fellow townsmen have twice chosen him as their Representative to the general court and about fifty times Moderator in their town meetings.

#### Children :

- 2043 i. Jeremiah Wilson, b. in Gilmanton, Feb. 4, 1847.  
 ii. Unnamed son, b. and d. 1848.  
 2044 iii. Frank Eastman, b. July 22, 1851.

1511. DR. JOHN EASTMAN (774) SANBORN, born in Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 17, 1824. A well-known physician and surgeon in Melrose, Mass. Studied at Phillips-Exeter academy; A. B. Wesleyan University, 1845; M. D. of Harvard, 1850; settled first in Medford, Mass., but soon moved to Iowa, where he was appointed Professor of Materia Medica in Iowa Medical College at Keokuk, Ia.; served three years as Surgeon 27th Iowa Inf.,



during the Civil War. In 1864 appointed Brigade Surgeon; 1865, Surgeon-in-Chief of division; 1889, appointed Member of Examining Board for Pensions. Married Oct. 11, 1852, Rebecca M. Tate of Middletown, Conn., born Sept. 16, 1832: both he and his wife are still living. He is a man of real ability and intelligence; also possessed of a strong sense of humor.

Children:

- 2045 i. William Jacob, b. Sept. 5, 1853.  
 ii. Mary Eliza, b. May 19, 1856; m. C. T. Barker of Matteawan, N. Y.; living there in 1897.  
 iii. Frances H., b. June 20, 1859; living unm. in Melrose.  
 iv. Clarence H., b. in Epworth, Ia., Jan. 10, 1868; m. Dec. 24, 1890, Mabel E. Baillet; living in Melrose.

1512. JACOB ROBINSON (774) SANBORN, born in Newburyport, Mass., May 23, 1838. An engraver in Springfield, Mass. Married Nov. 4, 1875, Mary Alice Ferry, born May 23, 1854, in Springfield. Died March 4, 1885.

Child:

- i. Edwin Ferry, b. in Springfield, June 30, 1876; living unm. in Springfield.

1515. JONATHAN CRAM (777) SANBORN, born in Tilton, N. H., Dec. 12, 1792. A farmer; lived in Tilton, N. H. Married Sept. 30, 1823, Polly Rowe, born in Gilford, Jan. 3, 1801. He was in the War of 1812. Died Feb. 16, 1867; his wife died April 2, 1868.

Children:

- i. Augusta Antoinette, b. July 10, 1824; d. unm. March 13, 1884.  
 ii. Isabel Jane Ann, b. April 18, 1827; m. Benjamin M. Durgin of Sanbornton.  
 iii. Isaac Smith Rowe, b. April 27, 1830; m. Sept. 30, 1855, Delia S. Wyatt; d. in Concord, N. H., without issue, Oct. 22, 1894.  
 2055 iv. John Crockett, b. Aug. 26, 1832.  
 2056 v. Aretas Rowe, b. Oct. 6, 1834.  
 vi. Adoniram Judson, b. April 1, 1840; lived in E. Tilton and Lawrence, Mass.; m. Nov. 15, 1865, Olive Adelia Rand of Northfield, N. H.; d. Jan. 25, 1881, without surviving issue.  
 vii. Louisa Hoyt, b. March 17, 1843; m. July 1, 1869, Chas. E. Wiley of Lynn, Mass.

1516. SHADRACH (777) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Oct. 17, 1801. A farmer in Vermont, finally settling in St. Johnsbury. Married Jan. 15, 1827, Susanna Brown of Bethlehem, N. H., born Sept. 11, 1803, died March 27, 1872. He died Dec. 20, 1872.





## Children :

- i. Rosalia, b. Nov. 22, 1827; m. — Day of Sheffield, Vt.
- ii. Warren, b. July 25, 1830; lives in Danville, Vt.
- iii. Benjamin B., b. July 27, 1834; living in Cove, Ore.
- iv. Mary M., b. Aug. 13, 1836; m. — Chandler; d. Dec. 14, 1868.
- v. Harriet, b. Aug. 10, 1838; m. — Savage; d. Dec. 26, 1869.
- vi. Almon E., b. in Wheelock, Vt., July 1, 1843; a carpenter, still living in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Feb. 6, 1873, Phebe M. Harris of Danville, Vt., b. Dec. 4, 1844. Have had (i) Frank E., b. Dec. 6, 1873, living in St. Johnsbury; (ii) Fannie E., b. in Littleton, N. H., May 11, 1878.

1517. WOODBRIDGE (777) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Nov. 13, 1804. Lived in Boston and Medfield, Mass. Married Abigail Perkins of Alma, Me.

## Children :

- i. Albert, b. —; a lawyer in Boston.
- ii. Edward, b. —.

1520. STEPHEN CHASE (783) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Sept. 27, 1810. Lived in Lowell, Mass., where he was employed in a mill. Married July 31, 1833, Clarissa, daughter of Simeon Cate of Franklin, N. H., born 1812, died July 31, 1875. He died Dec. 13, 1891.

## Children :

- i. LaRoy Sunderland, b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 29, 1836; a butcher in Lowell, Mass., where he still lives; m. Oct. 31, 1861, Elizabeth N. Fay of Nashua, N. H., b. 1838, d. May 20, 1872. Had (i) Ada, b. May 28, 1863, d. 1865; (ii) Frederick, b. Dec. 1, 1868, a salesman, living in Lowell, Mass., m. May 8, 1896, Berenice E. Bryant of No. Woburn, Mass., b. March 11, 1873.
- ii. Henry Low, b. July 16, 1838; d. Dec. 31, 1889.
- iii. Adelaide Viola, b. March 3, 1841; d. unm. Oct. 4, 1860.

1522. CHARLES WOODMAN (784) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Feb. 14, 1809. Overseer in Boston House of Correction; postmaster at Union Bridge, N. H., to 1857; after returning from Boston, lived in Sanbornton. Married Nov. 25, 1838, Olive Draper, daughter of Joel Severance of Roxbury, Mass., born in Boston, Nov. 26, 1818. He died May 23, 1874.

## Children :

- i. Charles Henry, b. April 8, 1843; enlisted in Co. H, 15th N. H. Inf., and d. of typhoid fever at Carrollton, La., May 25, 1863.
- ii. Joel Severance, b. Feb. 9, 1847; lived in Clinton and Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Oct. 7, 1877, Anne J., dau. of Carlton Rollins of Sanbornton; d. in Fitchburg, Oct. 10, 1885. Had (i) Walter Forrest, b. Dec. 5, 1880, a doctor's clerk in Brighton, Mass.; (ii) Charles Alvin, d. young.



1523. DR. THOMAS MOORE (784) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Dec. 24, 1810. Entered Andover Theological Seminary, but gave up the ministry because of failure of his voice. Studied medicine with Dr. Thos. P. Hill of Sanbornton, and obtained a degree of M. D. in 1841. Practised in Lake Village, N. H., from 1841 to 1866. Married Jan. 7, 1844, Esther Davis of Rockport, Mass. Died Jan. 23, 1867.

Children :

- i. Mary Esther, b. Feb. 9, 1845; d. unm., aged 22.
- ii. Jane Stevens, b. March 10, 1847; m. Nov. 18, 1871, Edward Ward of Lake Village.
- iii. Lucy Anna, b. 1850; d. 1853.

1524. JOHN DREW (785) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Jan. 30, 1804. A farmer: lived for a time in Sanbornton, then moved West; settled first in Wisconsin, then moved to Windsor, Mo. Married Oct. 16, 1828, Huldah E., daughter of Col. John Frye of Concord, N. H., born June 7, 1807, died in Sedalia, Mo., February, 1878. He died Sept. 12, 1876.

Children :

- 2080 i. Isaac Newton, b. Aug. 11, 1831.
- 2081 ii. Alfred Hines, b. April 12, 1834.
- iii. William Franklin, b. Dec. 8, 1838; d. 1839.
- iv. John Henry, b. Sept. 15, 1846; m. Julia Kendall; lived in El Cazon, Cal., and had a family, of which the eldest son d. 1892, and one dau., Faith, is now at Mt. Holyoke college, So. Hadley, Mass.

1525. RANSOM (785) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, May 24, 1814. Married Oct. 4, 1835, Emily Kenniston, and moved West,—settling in Medford, Minn., and moving thence to Nodaway, Mo., where he is still living.

Children :

- i. Albert G., b. —; living in Seneca, Kan.; m. and has a family.
- ii. Emma, b. —; m. — Grains of Maryville, Mo.
- iii. Sylvester B., b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 25, 1842; in the real estate business in Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Dec. 20, 1869, Caroline A. Glazier of Savannah, Mo.. b. June 30, 1850, and have had (i) Mary Grace, b. July 28, 1876.

1526. ZEBULON (786) SANBORN, born in Epping, N. H., Nov. 16, 1791. A farmer in Epping, where he lived and died. Married Oct. 14, 1810, Betsey, daughter of Josiah Hills of Epping, born Oct. 14, 1791, died Oct. 29, 1870. He died Aug. 19, 1881.



## Children :

- i. Daniel, b. Nov. 3, 1811; m. (1) Mary S. Philbrick; (2) Sarah Jane Hannaford. Had (i) Oliver G., b. Jan. 10, 1838; (ii) Melbourne, b. Nov. 13, 1840; (iii) Mary A., b. March 11, 1842, m. March 9, 1862, Daniel G. Neal of So. Newmarket; (iv) Zebulon, b. Nov. 27, 1848, living in Portsmouth, N. H.
- ii. Josiah Hills, b. Feb. 21, 1814; m. Abigail Philbrick. Had four children, of whom (i) Georgie, b. —, m. George H. Batchelder of Boston, Mass.
- iii. Smith Batchelder, b. April 17, 1816; a farmer in Newmarket, N. H.; m. (1) Jan. 5, 1845, Mary Elizabeth Winslow, b. June 17, 1816, d. Nov. 6, 1851; (2) Jan. 25, 1853, Comfort Smith, b. —, d. Nov. 1, 1860; (3) June 26, 1861, Martha J. Miles, b. Dec. 9, 1828, d. Dec. 10, 1896. He d. March 10, 1895. Had (i) Emma Winslow, b. and d. 1851; (ii) Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1845, m. March 7, 1875, Chas. Perkins of Newmarket; (iii) Helen Esther, b. April 11, 1857, m. Feb. 11, 1876, George M. Nugent of Allston, Mass.; (iv) Martha Etta, b. May 27, 1863, m. Oct. 25, 1882, Frank Dow; (v) Anna Lewis, b. Dec. 26, 1865, d. unm. Oct. 24, 1895; (vi) Frederick Eugene, b. Sept. 1, 1869, m. Dec. 19, 1891, Laura Pendergast of Newmarket; a farmer in Newmarket.
- iv. Sally, b. June 21, 1818; m. Prescott Chase of Epping.
- v. Betsey, b. Nov. 28, 1819; m. John P. Chase of Epping; d. Nov. 20, 1885.
- vi. Harriet, b. Feb. 17, 1821; m. George Winslow of Epping; d. Jan. 29, 1885.
- vii. George, b. Nov. 5, 1823; moved to Lawrence, Mass.; m. (1) Sarah Norton; (2) Jane Blair; living in Lawrence.
- viii. Haven, b. Oct. 17, 1825; d. 1885, unm., in Cal.
- ix. Rufus, b. July 21, 1827; m. Clara P. Paul; lived in So. Newmarket. Had (i) Alice, b. July 15, 1852.
- 2090 x. John, b. May 8, 1829.
- xi. Charles H., b. Oct. 11, 1832; a machinist, living in Newfields, N. H.; m. Nov. 8, 1855, Lucy M. Badger of Newfields, b. March 25, 1835. Had (i) Clara E., b. Aug. 13, 1861, m. Geo. W. Paul. Nov. 8, 1883; (ii) Charles A., b. Feb. 20, 1867, living in Newfields; (iii) Mabel A., b. Sept. 9, 1870, d. 1883.
- xii. Abigail M., b. Dec. 24, 1834; m. Charles M. Norris of Epping.

1527. JEREMIAH (786) SANBORN, born in Epping, April 10, 1803. A farmer in Epping, where he lived and died. Married Mehitabel, daughter of Jacob Wiggin, born Feb. 23, 1803, died 1866. He died Sept. 28, 1853.

## Children :

- i. Jacob Wiggin, b. Jan. 8, 1820; m. Melissa Boynton; lived in Lawrence, Mass. Had three children, (i) William; (ii) Charles; (iii) Harry; all dead.
- ii. Harriet Dalton, b. Sept. 6, 1824; m. Daniel Smith.
- iii. Daniel, b. May 15, 1826; d. 1830.
- iv. Sarah Batchelder, b. Jan. 25, 1828; m. Horace C. Smith of Newmarket.
- 2093 v. John Jay, b. April 29, 1829.



- vi. Daniel, b. Jan. 3, 1831; lives in Exeter, N. H.
- vii. Laura A., b. Sept. 17, 1832; d. Oct. 13, 1857, unm.
- viii. Mehitabel Jane, b. Jan. 27, 1835, unm.
- ix. Harrison Gray, b. March 25, 1838; lives in Epping.
- x. Mary Augusta, b. Jan. 30, 1840; d. unm.
- xi. Marþha Ellen, b. June 25, 1841; m. J. L. Lamprey of Lawrence, Mass.
- xii. James M., b. Aug. 27, 1844; d. Nov. 15, 1857.
- xiii. Warren Jeremiah, b. Aug. 17, 1847; m. Mary E. Hall.
- xiv. Elizabeth G., b. Sept. 6, 1848; m. Edward G. Hall of Haverhill, Mass.
- xv. Albert F., b. March 5, 1850; d. 1857.

1528. ISAAC (787) SANBORN, born in Epping, N. H., March 10, 1797. A farmer in Sandwich, N. H. Married Dec. 25, 1820, Betsey Sanborn (304-vii), died Nov. 9, 1862. He died July 17, 1855.

Children :

- i. Dr. Albert Hoyt, b. Feb. 12, 1822; M. D. of Bowdoin; a physician in Delaware; m. Mary A. Ellison of Delaware. Had (i) Albert Ellison; (ii) Cora.
- ii. Charles Baker, b. Sept. 29, 1824; in business at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Sarah Hubbard of Tamworth. One child, Lucy Ellen.
- iii. Alonzo Franklin, b. Feb. 2, 1827; a farmer in Sandwich, and expressman in Lewiston, Me.; m. (1) Elvira B. Quimby; (2) Mrs. Lydia Pierce; no surviving issue.
- iv. Ira Bean, b. Sept. 11, 1832; a farmer, still living in Sanbornton; m. Sarah C. Sanborn (1475-iii); one child, Bessie, b. July 13, 1859.

1529. JOSHUA (787) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Jan. 21, 1801. Lived in Rockport, Mass. Married Oct. 1, 1825, Lucy Jane Clark of Rockport, born Dec. 4, 1802, died June 6, 1866.

Children :

- i. Lucy, b. May 28, 1827; m. and d.
- ii. Joshua, b. 1829; d. 1832.
- iii. Sarah, b. 1833; d. 1834.
- iv. Albert Norwood, b. April 9, 1835.
- v. Alvin, b. Aug. 6, 1837.
- vi. Asa Franklin, b. Nov. 11, 1839.
- vii. Charles Edward, b. Jan. 25, 1844; unm.
- viii. Joshua, b. 1846; d. 1864.

1530. DANIEL (787) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, April 14, 1806. Lived in Rockport, Mass. Married Dec. 28, 1831, Nancy Eastman Sanborn (788-vi), born March 1, 1808.

Children :

- i. Oresa, b. Oct. 1, 1832.
- ii. Fitz Allen, b. and d. 1834.





- iii. Alfred, b. 1836; d. 1837.
- iv. Albina Witham, b. Feb. 28, 1838.
- v. Leonora, b. Feb. 19, 1840.
- vi. Charlotte Tuttle, b. 1842; d. 1843.
- vii. Minerva, b. Jan. 3, 1851.

1531. ANDREW WOODMAN (787) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Feb. 24, 1814. A stone-cutter in Rockport and Quincy, Mass., and Philadelphia, Pa. Returned to Sanbornton to end his days. Married Sept. 3, 1837, Abigail Brown of Sanbornton. Died Dec. 8, 1859.

Children :

- i. George Nelson, b. Sept. 2, 1838, in Quincy, Mass., a farmer in Sanbornton.
- ii. Laura Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1843; m. Chas. S. Batchelder of Sanbornton.
- iii. John Gordon, b. Dec. 29, 1845; a cabinet maker in Concord, N. H.; m. Nov. 1865, Anna Alzina Jones of Fisherville, N. H.; served in the N. H. Cavalry during the Civil War; twice a prisoner and twice escaped; d. Sept. 3, 1873; had,—(i) Clarence B., b. Aug. 9, 1868; (ii) Eda Louise, b. May, 1870; (iii) Herman John, b. March, 1872.
- iv. Louisa Brown, b. 1849, d. 1868.
- v. Isaac Glover, b. Sept. 19, 1855; a farmer in Sanbornton.

1532. PHINEAS GLOVER (787) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, April 5, 1819. A stone-cutter in Quincy, Mass., and Concord, N. H. Married (1) 1839, Ellen Van Brauwer of New York, died 1842; (2) 1846, Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Hoyt of Sanbornton. Died May 28, 1872.

Children :

- i. Mary Ellen, b. Jan. 9, 1840; m. Levi T. Whiting of Tamworth.
- ii. Orrin, b. and d. 1847.
- iii. Etta Emma, b. March 22, 1850; m. George Webster of Meredith and Laconia.
- iv. Lafayette Webster, b. Nov. 3, 1853; a stone-cutter and mason.
- v. Luella Nancy, b. Oct. 9, 1859; m. April 7, 1878, Benj. Twombly Rand of Laconia.

1533. JOHN ABIDAN (788) SANBORN, born in Webster, N. H., July 26, 1799. Married June 30, 1825, Rebecca, daughter of Capt. Moses Coffin of Boscawen.

Children :

- i. Abigail, b. Oct. 22, 1826; m. Jan. 26, 1851, Joseph W. Spokesfield of Reading, Mass.
- ii. Moses Coffin, b. May 19, 1829; m. March 27, 1855, Nancy J. Choate; had (i) David, b. July 21, 1856.
- iii. Susan C., b. Oct. 20, 1830; m. Dec. 26, 1850, Charles E. Putney of Boscawen.
- iv. Emily Farnum, b. Dec. 30, 1832; m. April 11, 1854, Arthur Clough of Canterbury, N. H.



- v. John, b. March 15, 1834.
- vi. Ellen Rebecca, b. July 12, 1835; m. Sept. 3, 1856, Theodore Edwin Balch of Lyme, N. H.
- vii. Charles Farnum, b. Nov. 22, 1839.
- viii. Sarah, b. May 4, 1842.
- ix. Hannah, b. Feb. 3, 1844.
- x. Henry P., b. Jan. 15, 1846.

1534. DEA. JOSEPH KNIGHT (788) SANBORN, born in Webster, N. H., Nov. 4, 1801. A farmer in Webster, N. H., where he lived and died. Married Dec. 4, 1827, Hannah Seavey of Deerfield, N. H., born July 30, 1798, died June 11, 1884. He died March 26, 1889.

Children:

- 2110 i. George Tristram, b. May 24, 1828.
- ii. Heman Bean, b. Feb. 26, 1830; his son is William S. Sanborn of Webster.
- iii. Adelia Ann Babson, b. Sept. 6, 1834; m. Henry F. Stone of Boscawen.
- iv. Hannah Lovilla, b. Jan. 16, 1839; m. F. P. Stone of San Francisco.

1535. HEMAN (788) SANBORN, born in Webster, N. H., Dec. 13, 1803. A farmer in East Concord, N. H. Married (1) July 14, 1812, Mary Ann, daughter of Abraham Bean; (2) Sept. 2, 1839, Clarissa Batchelder of Loudon, born March 1, 1802, died July 26, 1865; (3) May 8, 1866, Laura Jones of Warner, N. H.

Children:

- i. John Bean, b. April 1, 1831; m. (1) Sept. 4, 1852, Hannah N. Powers, d. Sept. 23, 1855; (2) April 2, 1857, Hannah A. Stone, b. April 12, 1830; had (i) Sarah Jane, b. April 24, 1854; (ii) Nancy P., b. Aug. 17, 1855, d. 1855; (iii) John W.; (iv) George McC., b. Jan. 9, 1861, a farmer in Penacook; m. Abbie A. Smith, and has (i) Clarence; (ii) Gerald; (iii) Percy; (iv) Frank P., d. 1886; (v) Charles H.; (vi) Harley H.
- ii. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1832.
- iii. Mary J. Caverly, b. Dec. 30, 1836; d. 1839.
- iv. Abraham B., b. Jan. 9, 1839.
- v. Charles Henry, b. May 8, 1841.

1536. DANIEL (788) SANBORN, born in Boscawen, N. H., Oct. 22, 1812. A farmer in Canterbury and East Concord, N. H. Married in Epping, Feb. 21, 1839, Sarah Sanborn Batchelder of Northwood, N. H., born Jan. 20, 1816, died Feb. 18, 1881. He died June 23, 1888.

Children:

- i. Daniel Batchelder, b. in Boscawen, N. H., April 12, 1840; a farmer in E. Concord; m. March 23, 1869, Emeline P. Clough of East Concord, b. June 16, 1848; both he and his wife are still living; had,—(i) Walter Clough, b. May 22, 1872; (ii) Sarah Fox, b. March 9, 1875; (iii) Henry Batchelder, b.



July 4, 1877; (iv) Maud Emeline, b. Dec. 28, 1882; (v) Daniel William, b. Aug. 28, 1889.

ii. Ann L., b. Oct. 4, 1842; m. — Brown, June 6, 1865.

iii. Frank A., b. in Canterbury, N. H., Aug. 26, 1847; now living in Concord, N. H.; m. Nov. 13, 1872, Harriet E. Blanchard of Concord, b. Oct. 10, 1852; have had,—(i) Carl A., b. April 7, 1879; (ii) Claude B., b. July 24, 1882.

1537. LIEUT. JESSE D. (788) SANBORN, born in Boscawen, N. H., Nov. 2, 1814. Lived and died in Boscawen. Married March 29, 1842, Arvilla, daughter of Col. Zephaniah Batchelder, born Jan. 13, 1822.

#### Children :

- i. Joseph Henry Knight, b. June 7, 1842.
- ii. Mary Jane, b. June 11, 1844.
- iii. Tristram, b. June 7, 1846.
- iv. Martha, b. May 16, 1848.
- v. Clara Frances, b. June 5, 1850.
- vi. Frank Jesse, b. Sept. 20, 1852.
- vii. Emma Currier, b. April 16, 1854.
- viii. Grace Darling, b. July 16, 1857.
- ix. Smith Batchelder, b. Jan. 7, 1859.

1539. GREENOUGH DANIEL (790) SANBORN, born in Canaan, N. H., Jan. 24, 1830. A farmer, still living in Massabesic, N. H. Married April 8, 1866, Philindia Atwell of Manchester, N. H., born Dec. 15, 1842. He enlisted as Sergeant in Co. F, 15th N. H. Infantry, and served almost through the Civil War.

#### Children :

- i. Herbert Alonzo, b. Jan. 24, 1867; d. 1872.
- ii. Alphonso Hamilton, b. in Dorchester, N. H., Aug. 31, 1868; after graduating from the Manchester business college, entered the service of the Amoskeag Manufacturing Co. as draughtsman; moved to Providence, R. I., where he was employed as draughtsman; m. July 28, 1892, Abigail N. Fairfield of Clinton, Mass.; returned to Manchester, and to the employ of the Amoskeag Co., where he is now (1897).
- iii. Georgie Mabel, b. July 12, 1870; d. 1873.
- iv. Alonzo Herbert, b. Sept. 2, 1872.
- v. William Greenough, b. Sept. 20, 1874.
- vi. Morton Emery, b. Aug. 17, 1876.
- vii. Grace Mabel, b. Sept. 16, 1878.
- viii. Florence May, b. Nov. 3, 1880.
- ix. Adelaide Viola, b. April 23, 1883.

1541. EDWIN (791) SANBORN, born in Canaan, N. H., Feb. 24, 1835. Co. C, 13th N. H. Inf. Married Charlotte, daughter of Charles Butters of Concord, N. H. Died in Concord, N. H., 1892.



## Children :

- i. Charles F., b. 1857; d. 1862.
- ii. Frederick, b. Nov. 18, 1859.
- iii. Edwin, b. Feb. 13, 1861.
- iv. Miriam H., b. Feb. 16, 1872.

1543. GEORGE WASHINGTON (796) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Dec. 10, 1815. A salesman for fifteen years; now a farmer in Antrim, O. Married Oct., 1852, Cornelia C. Whittemore of Swanton, Vt., born 1829, died May 26, 1874. At the age of eighty-two, he filled out the genealogical blank sent him, and very kindly furnished the data about his branch.

## Children :

- i. Albert Whittemore. b. in Swanton, Vt., Jan. 17, 1853; a lawyer and a prominent man in Ashland, Wis.; m. July 11, 1884, Jessie L. Walker of Stevens' Point, Wis., b. Dec. 17, 1862; have had,—(i) Norman Walker, b. Feb. 26, 1886; (ii) Albert Beckwith, b. June 12, 1891; (iii) Helen May, b. Aug., 1894.
- ii. Mary P., b. May 25, 1856; m. Thomas Trimble of Waupaca.
- iii. Florence J., b. June 4, 1859; unm.; principal of school in Calumet, Mich.
- iv. Alma J., b. May 26, 1862; m. Nelson Bond of Ft. Collins, Col.
- v. Paul Henry, b. June 1, 1864; a lawyer of Waukegan, Ill.; m. May 19, 1896, Mrs. May E. Crowell of Waupaca, Wis., b. Nov. 27, 1857.
- vi. Dr. Marcus E., b. Feb. 12, 1869; a physician at Eagle River, Wis.
- vii. George Frederick, b. Dec. 9, 1870; a lawyer and a prominent man of Eagle River, Wis.; District Attorney of Vilas county; m. June 20, 1896, Mary E. Slattery of Antigo, Wis., b. May 16, 1871.

1544. LORENZO DOW (796) SANBORN, born in Swanton, Vt., Jan. 7, 1825. A carriage manufacturer, and livery-stable keeper in Huntington, West Virginia. Married Jan. 1, 1851, Mary Ann, daughter of John Hyde of Swanton, Vt., born Feb. 2, 1831; both he and his wife are still alive.

## Children :

- i. Edna Mary, b. April 2, 1852; m. — Simpson, Dec. 25, 1878.
- ii. Ina Annette, b. 1856; d. 1857.
- iii. Lily Jane, b. 1858; d. 1861.
- iv. William Edgar, b. July 29, 1861.
- v. John H., b. Feb. 20, 1864; City Engineer of Huntington, W. Va.
- vi. George Wolcott, b. June 27, 1866.
- vii. Minnie B., b. Aug. 15, 1869.
- viii. Chester Parsons, b. Dec. 3, 1871.

1546. JOHN WILLIAM BADGER (797) SANBORN, born in Newmarket, N. H., March 27, 1839. An engineer in the *Kearsarge* during all her career, including the sinking of the *Alabama*. Later a manufacturer in





Hyde Park, Mass. Married in Woburn, Mass., Dec. 18, 1867, Mary Jane Foss of Charlestown, Mass.

Children :

- i. Nellie Louisa, b. Nov. 2, 1869.
- ii. Gertrude, b. Jan. 28, 1872.
- iii. Susan, b. Feb. 20, 1874.
- iv. John Leonard, b. Oct. 12, 1875.
- v. Walter Foss, b. Aug. 30, 1877.
- vi. George, b. Sept. 23, 1879.

1547. WARREN GILMAN (797) SANBORN, born in Newmarket, N. H., May 1, 1843. Enlisted in Co. A, 27th Maine Inf., and followed its fortunes through the war. Received from the government a medal of honor. Graduated from Union College, 1867, in the engineering department. A railroad engineer and builder: Superintendent of the Maysville & Lexington railroad at Maysville, Ky. Married Dec. 25, 1869, Mary Ellen Smith.

Children :

- i. Mary Shackford, b. Nov. 23, 1870.
- ii. Grace Fairbanks, b. and d. 1874.
- iii. Augusta Warren, b. April 29, 1877.

1548. HIRAM LANGDON (799) SANBORN, born in Rockport, Mass., March 30, 1832. A steam engineer in Rockport. Married Jan. 10, 1856, Mary E. Knight of Rockport, born Feb. 2, 1839; both he and his wife are still living.

Children :

- i. Mary E., b. Sept. 9, 1858; m. — Tucker of Salem, Mass.
- ii. Ann L., b. May 3, 1874; m. — Wheeler.
- iii. Lewis Chester, b. April 1, 1876.

1549 DANIEL ALANSON (800) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Nov. 26, 1824. A farmer, still living in Sanbornton. Married Nov. 15, 1848, Mary A. W., daughter of Levi Rollins of Sanbornton, born Aug. 23, 1827, died Oct. 4, 1892. He has served in many public offices, Representative, etc.

Children :

- i. Abigail Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1850; d. 1865.
- 2120 ii. Frank Rollins, b. Sept. 22, 1852.
- 2121 iii. Orville Burleigh, b. June 4, 1855.
- iv. Cecil Weston, b. April 1, 1861; d. Sept. 3, 1879.

1550. VINCENT MESERVE (801) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, June 7, 1838. A farmer, living in Franklin Falls, N. H. Married June 7, 1862,



Lucretia A., daughter of Jeremiah Thompson, born Oct. 1, 1839; both he and his wife are still living.

Children :

- i. William Augustus, b. in Franklin, N. H., Aug. 4, 1863; a farm overseer in Newmarket, N. H.; m. (i) Nov. 4, 1882, Mary L. Sherman of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Sept., 1865, d. —; (ii) Mary L. Dennett of Greenland, N. H., b. April 30, 1852.
- ii. Georgia Ella, b. Oct. 8, 1864, d. 1865.
- iii. Bertha May, b. March 11, 1868.
- iv. Jeremiah Thompson, b. Feb. 19, 1874.

1551. OLIVER PEABODY (801) SANBORN, born in Franklin, N. H., Aug. 5, 1849. A farmer in Newmarket, N. H., where he and his wife still live. Married Jan. 14, 1875, Ella F. Demeritt of Newmarket, born Oct. 1, 1849.

Children :

- i. Guy Demeritt, b. Nov. 23, 1880; d. 1882.
- ii. Gile Clifton, b. Oct. 24, 1885; d. 1887.

1555. JAMES (805) SANBORN, born in Parsonsfield, Me., Nov. 24, 1819. A shoemaker, still living in Portsmouth, N. H. Married June 30, 1839, Mary C. Gulliver of Portland, Me.

Children :

- i. Eugene A., b. April 5, 1840; m. and living in Boston.
- ii. James A., b. Dec. 27, 1842; m. and living in Portsmouth.
- iii. Freeman F., b. March 27, 1844; m. and living in Rochester, N. H.; served in Co. G, 10th N. H. Inf. (1st lieut.).

1556. SIMON (806) SANBORN, born in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1839. A carpenter and builder, living in New Haven, Conn. Married Feb. 8, 1859, Mary M. Gillette of New Haven, born June 16, 1842; both he and his wife are still living.

Children :

- i. Nellie, b. June 1, 1860.
- ii. Edward, b. Dec. 23, 1861; m. and living in New Haven.
- iii. Charles W., b. Sept. 23, 1864; m. and living in New Haven.

1558. GEORGE PERKINS (807) SANBORN, born in Strafford, Vt., April 7, 1810. A Bridge Carpenter and Foreman of Construction; for nineteen years Supervisor for the N. Y. & N. H. R. R. Married (1) April 3, 1834, Clarinda Dutton of Hartford, Vt., born 1805, died March 13, 1835; (2) June 8, 1837, Emeline (Simonds) Baker of Alstead, N. H., born Nov. 21, 1813, died Aug. 14, 1871. He died Oct. 14, 1872.



## Children :

- i. George, b. March 8, 1835; d. April, 1897.
- ii. Simon S., b. and d. 1840.
- 2130 iii. William R., b. April 7, 1842.
- iv. Charles H., b. Sept. 24, 1846.
- v. Emeline, b. Oct. 16, 1850; d. 1857.
- vi. Susan, b. Jan. 15, 1852.

1559. MAJOR JOSEPH (808) SANBORN, born in Sharon, Vt., Nov. 17, 1814. A carpenter in Wisconsin and Pennsylvania. Served in Co. G, 5th Wisconsin Infantry, in the Civil War. Married (1) 1844, Lucy Smith of Springfield, Mass., born 1824, died 1850; (2) 1854, Emily Rockwood of Pittsford, Vt. He died in West Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 16, 1862.

## Children :

- i. Henry Mortimer, b. May 26, 1845; a machinist, living in Springfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 14, 1868, Mary Franklin Baker of Springfield, b. Oct. 19, 1846; both living. Have had (i) Lula May, b. June 8, 1870; (ii) Willis Baker, b. Oct. 13, 1872; d. 1875; (iii) Isa Eliza, b. Oct. 10, 1874, m. Nov. 17, 1896, Jesse W. Howard of Springfield; (iv) Henry Lester, b. Dec. 14, 1879.
- ii. Lucy Adela, b. 1847; m. Charles Rice of Rockford, Ill., d. 1872.

1560. SIMON (808) SANBORN, born in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 30, 1828. A carpenter, living in Springfield. Married Nov. 13, 1865, Annah D. Sherman of Berlin, Wis., born Nov. 23, 1839. Both living.

## Children :

- i. Frank, b. Sept. 11, 1857; drowned in Fox river, Wis., July 23, 1868.
- ii. Charles S., b. Feb. 11, 1859; d. 1864.
- iii. Joseph Marden, b. May 23, 1863; living in Springfield.
- iv. Sherman Davis, b. June 20, 1870; living in Springfield.
- v. Clara Rebecca, b. Feb. 22, 1872; m. Max Winkler of Springfield.
- vi. Sidney Sumner, b. Nov. 26, 1872; living in Springfield.

1561. WILLIAM HATCH (809) SANBORN, born in Strafford, Vt., Feb. 18, 1822. Living in Greenfield, Mass. Married Julia A. Ruggles, July 22, 1852.

## Children :

- i. William Ruggles, b. Aug. 22, 1854; a farmer, still living in Strafford, Vt.; m. March 29, 1886, Caroline E. Dow of Strafford; no issue of record.
- ii. Harriet Billings, b. Dec. 30, 1857.
- iii. Nathan Hatch, b. Oct. 29, 1859; d. 1860.

1565. GEORGE FRANKLIN (811) SANBORN, born Dec. 13, 1834. A lumber dealer of Keene, N. H. Married April 30, 1855, Luba Ann Lane of Lawrence, born Dec. 20, 1836; both he and his wife are still living.



## Children :

- i. Ernest William, b. and d. 1870.
- ii. Blanche Ernestine, b. June 28, 1876; unm., living in Keene.

1566. JOHN CHASE (811) SANBORN, born in Tunbridge, Vt., Dec. 20, 1843. An inventor and manufacturer, living in Methuen, Mass. Invented Sanborn's Double Hot-Air Chamber Furnace. Married May 11, 1870, Ella A. Corliss of Methuen, born May 7, 1843, died Feb. 21, 1883.

## Children :

- i. Sarah Winifred, b. May 11, 1871; unm.
- ii. Varnum Corliss, b. Jan. 14, 1879; unm.
- iii. John Chase, b. and d. 1882.

1568. EDWIN A. (814) SANBORN, born in Epsom, N. H., April 14, 1835. A shoemaker in Lynn, Mass., still living there. Married Oct. 10, 1868, Rachel Lord of Lynn, born Nov. 3, 1841; both he and his wife are still living.

## Child :

- i. Dana Austin, b. Dec. 24, 1869; an architect in Lynn; m. May 18, 1894. Ethelyn B. Searles of Lynn, b. Feb. 24, 1873; no issue of record.

1571. ALBERT ALONZO (818) SANBORN, born in Barre, Vt., Oct. 12, 1845. Interested in the manufacture of celluloid, and Superintendent of the Celluloid Co. in Newark, N. J. Married April 19, 1870, Mary Louise Hyatt of Rockford, Ill., born June 12, 1850; both still living.

## Children :

- i. Edith Howard, b. March 24, 1873; d. April 12, 1892.
- ii. Albert Hyatt, b. in Rockford, Ill., June 21, 1871; an architect in Newark, N. J.; m. July 12, 1893, Bertha A. Redding of Newark. b. Aug. 13, 1872. Have had (i) Mildred Anna, b. March 4, 1894.
- iii. Mary Anna, b. Dec. 23, 1875; living unm. in Newark.
- iv. Frederick McKean, b. Feb. 15, 1878; living unm. in Newark.

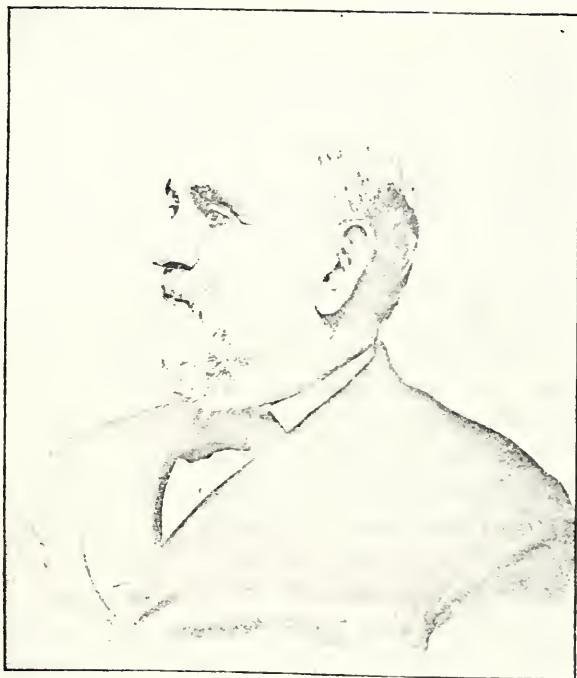
1572. CLARENCE ALBRO (818) SANBORN, born in Barre, Vt., July 15, 1848. A traveling salesman, living in Rockford, Ill. Married May 14, 1873, Mary A. Wallis of Rockford, born Feb. 9, 1854; both still living.

## Children :

- i. Wallis Remsen, b. May 20, 1874; B. S. of Rowe's college, Terre Haute, Ind.; Asst. Supt. of C. H. & W. Ry., at La Grange, Ill.; now connected with the engineering department of the C. & N.-W. Ry.; unm.
- ii. Howard Clarence, b. Dec. 17, 1875; d. 1880.
- iii. Frank Willis, b. Nov. 12, 1877; d. 1882.
- iv. William Garfield, b. Sept. 7, 1880.







MAJ. GEN. JOHN B. SANBORN, OF ST. PAUL, MINN.  
(1576)



1575. HENRY FREDERICK (820) SANBORN, born in Epsom, N. H., Feb. 26, 1819. A farmer, living in Princeton, Mass. A man of intellect and ability, whose health was delicate. Entered Dartmouth, but on account of failing health was compelled to leave college before graduation. Married May 31, 1843, Eunice Davis of Princeton, born June 21, 1819, still living. He died March 27, 1897.

Children :

2140 i. Walter Henry, b. Oct. 19, 1845.

2141 ii. Edward Payson, b. May 19, 1853.

iii. Harriet Alona, b. June 16, 1854; m. Dec. 28, 1882, Dr. William B. Cogswell of Stratford, Conn.

1576. GEN. JOHN BENJAMIN (820) SANBORN, was born in Epsom, N. H., Dec. 5, 1826, the son of Frederic and Lucy L. (Sargent) Sanborn. Coming, as he did, of stock of prominence in the state, and of good Revolutionary families on both sides, it may be assumed as natural that he should later develop those military and executive qualities which have distinguished him. But few if any among our family have won such honors in camp and forum as has this member, of whom we may all feel justly proud. In prefacing this short biography, the editor may add that none of the Sanborns have so kindly, intelligently, and ably aided him in the task of searching out and properly inscribing the history of the Sanborns of this country and their origin across the water. General Sanborn's labor in this behalf began many years ago, when he reprinted the pamphlet Sanborn Genealogy and the writer's first pamphlet, embodying with them a short and modest account of his own military achievements. This reprint has never been generally circulated, owing to General Sanborn's determination not to publish his autobiography until after his death; but the main facts here set forth are taken from that account, and from a very interesting sketch of General Sanborn, written for the United States Biographical Dictionary.

After receiving a common school education, he prepared to enter Dartmouth College, but instead of continuing his literary studies, entered the law office of Judge Asa Fowler of Concord, N. H., and after reading for three years he was admitted to practice at a term of the Superior Court held in July, 1854. In December of the same year he came to Minnesota and located at St. Paul, where he has lived since that date, steadily practising law when not engaged in the service of the state or the nation.

In 1859-'60 Mr. Sanborn was a member of the lower house of the legislature, serving as chairman of the judiciary committee, and was largely



instrumental in shaping the system of fundamental laws pertaining to county and township organization and government, and the levying and collecting of taxes,—a system, says a writer, “which brought credit to the treasury, and financial order out of confusion.” The next year he was sent to the upper house of the legislature, and was there at work looking after the interests of his constituents when the old flag was insulted and disgraced at Charleston, S. C., and he was called upon to act in defense of his country. In April, 1861, he was appointed by Governor Ramsey Adjutant-General and acting Quartermaster-General of the state, and organized the first Minnesota regiments for the War of the Rebellion. In December of the same year he was commissioned Colonel of the 4th Minnesota Infantry, with headquarters at Fort Snelling. During that winter he garrisoned the posts and had command of the troops along the frontier of the state; and early in the spring of 1862 he took his regiment to the South, reaching Pittsburgh Landing just in season to take position in the army advancing on Corinth. Colonel Sanborn was immediately assigned to the command of a demi-brigade, composed of three regiments and a battery, holding that position until the evacuation of those works, when he was assigned to the command of the first brigade, seventh division, Army of the Mississippi, subsequently the seventeenth army corps.

On the 19th of September, 1862, with his brigade (twenty-two hundred men), he fought the battle of Iuka without much aid, and, although losing six hundred of his men in less than an hour and a half, he held his position and won a brilliant victory. For his gallantry displayed on this occasion he was promoted to Brigadier-General of volunteers. He was in the battles of Port Gibson, Raymond, Jackson, Champion Hills, and the assault and siege of Vicksburg, and part of this time had command of a division; everywhere and on all trying occasions exhibiting the firmness, coolness, and bravery shown at Iuka, and has the honor of being specially recommended to the military committee of the Senate by General Grant for confirmation in 1863. After the surrender of Vicksburg, on the 4th of July, 1863, General Sanborn had command of the southwest district of Missouri, where, after the campaign against the rebel General Price, upon the recommendation of General Rosecrans, he was breveted Major-General.

General Sanborn served until the close of the war, and was then sent to the upper Arkansas and along the Smoky Hill River, to open to travel the long lines closed for two years across the plains to Colorado and New Mexico, and to restore order in that part of our territory. In November,



1865, by order of the President, he visited the Indian Territory and succeeded in a very short time in establishing the proper relations between the late slaves of the Indians and their former masters.

In 1867 General Sanborn,—with Generals Sherman, Harney, Terry, and Senator Henderson of Missouri,—was appointed a special peace commissioner to the Indians. The commissioners held councils and made treaties with the Cheyenne, Camanche, Northern Arapahoe, and Crow tribes, and the several bands of the Sioux nation. This commission recommended a fixed policy to be pursued towards the Indians; and that policy, while followed, was decidedly economical, and resulted in comparative safety to the settlements on the frontier.

For the last ten or twelve years General Sanborn has given close attention to the legal profession, and stands high at the Ramsey County bar and in his judicial district. He practises in the several courts of the state and in all the United States courts. He was in the state legislature in 1860-'62, 1872, 1881, 1892, 1893, 1894, and 1895.

The General was originally a Whig, and since that party disbanded has been an earnest and active Republican. He was put forward as a candidate for the United States Senate when Hon. M. S. Wilkinson was chosen, and came within two or three votes of being nominated in caucus, which would have been equivalent to an election.

His religious sentiments accord with those of the Presbyterians, but he is a member of no church.

General Sanborn's first wife was Miss Catharine Hall of Newton, N. J.; married in March, 1857. She died in November, 1860, leaving one child,—Hattie F., who died at twenty years. His second wife was Miss Anna Nixon of Bridgeton, N. J.—sister of Judge Nixon of that state; married on the 27th of November, 1865. She died on the 25th of June, 1878. His third wife was Miss Rice of St. Paul, by whom he has had four children, all living.

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF SOUTHWEST MISSOURI,  
SPRINGFIELD, MO., March 28, 1864.

*Major Samuel Breck, Assistant Adjutant-General, War Department:*

MAJOR:—In response to your circular of Jan. 30, 1864, I have the honor to furnish the following account of my military history since March 4, 1861:

On the 22d day of April, A. D. 1861, I was appointed and commissioned by the governor of Minnesota, Adjutant-General and Acting Quartermaster-General of the state, with the rank of Brigadier-General, and I continued in this position and discharged its duties until Jan. 1, 1862.

Having been commissioned by the Governor on the 5th day of November, 1861, Colonel of the 4th regiment of Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, I mustered into the United States service as Colonel on the 21st day of December, 1861, and assumed command of the regiment





and all other United States volunteers in Minnesota on the 1st day of January, 1862. The command of the regiment was retained by me until the 12th day of May, 1862, when, having moved to Hamburg Landing, Tenn., and been assigned to the 1st brigade, 3d division, Army of the Mississippi, I was assigned by Brigadier-General Schuyler Hamilton, then commanding the 3d division of that army, to the command of the 1st demi-brigade of the 1st brigade of said division. I retained this command until the 25th day of June, A. D. 1862 (except while on detached service), when I assumed command of the 1st brigade, third division, Army of the Mississippi, and remained in command of this brigade, with the exception of the time from Sept. 20, 1862, to Oct. 5, 1862, and except when temporarily absent, until Aug. 4, 1863, at which time my resignation was accepted by General Grant: and not having been advised of my promotion to my present grade until Sept. 11, 1863, I was not in command during this interim.

Immediately upon being advised of my promotion, my resignation was withdrawn, and I was mustered out of my old grade and into that of Brigadier-General of volunteers Sept. 12, 1863, and received orders the same day to report to Major-General Grant, commanding the Department of the Tennessee.

Proceeding at once to report to General Grant, as ordered, when reaching Memphis I was advised by Major-General Sherman that General Grant would soon be at that place, and directed to remain there and await his arrival. Upon General Grant's arrival at Memphis, about the 11th day of October, I received an order from Major-General Halleck, through him, directing me to report to Major-General Schofield, commanding the Department of the Missouri, and reported to Major-General Schofield on the 15th day of October, A. D. 1863, and was assigned to the command of the District of Southwest Missouri. I proceeded at once to Springfield, Mo., assumed command of the district on the 24th day of October, A. D. 1863, and have been in command since that date.

By permission of Major-General Grant, commanding the Department of the Tennessee, I left my command on the 1st day of January, 1863, to go to St. Paul and adjust some unsettled accounts with the state, while the legislature was in session, connected with my business as Acting Quartermaster-General of the state. I was absent on this business until Feb. 5, 1863, my command lying at and east of Memphis, on the railroad, during this time. This is the only instance of my being absent from my command except on detached service.

Immediately after the return of the army from the pursuit of Beauregard's army, after the evacuation of Corinth, I was detailed on a general court martial, of which Brigadier-General Plummer of the United States Volunteers was President, and Major Morrison of the 5th Iowa Infantry was Judge Advocate. This court met about the 10th day of June, A. D. 1862, at Camp Clear Creek, Miss., and adjourned about the 15th day of July, 1862. During this time General Plummer was relieved from duty on the court, and Colonel Eckley of the 80th Ohio Infantry became President, and Major Morrison was relieved as Judge Advocate and Capt. John E. Tourtellotte of the 4th Minnesota Volunteers detailed in his stead. This court adjourned for several days during its organization, and the members made a campaign toward Holly Springs and returned during the time, in command of their troops.

Soon after the adjournment of this court, I was detailed on a general court martial which convened at Camp Clear Creek, Miss., about the 20th day of July, 1862, and adjourned about the 10th day of August, A. D. 1862. Of this court martial I was President, and Capt. John E. Tourtellotte was Judge Advocate.

A general court martial was convened at Jacinto, Miss., on the 25th day of September, A. D.



1862, and adjourned the 30th day of September, A. D. 1862. Of this court martial I was president, and Capt. John E. Tourtellotte of the 4th Minnesota Volunteers was judge advocate.

On the 15th day of April, 1863, I assumed command of the 7th division, Army of the Tennessee, the same troops as the 3d division, Army of the Mississippi, and remained in command until the 3d day of May, A. D. 1863.

The foregoing constitutes all the detached service I have ever been on.

I have been engaged in the following battles and sieges :

1862, May, in the siege of Corinth.

1862, Sept. 19, in the advance upon and Battle of "Iuka." I fought this battle with my command, aided in the fighting only by the 11th Missouri Infantry. The moral effect of the presence of other troops, of course, aided in securing the result, and there were some losses in the reserve lines.

1862, Oct. 3 and 4, in the Battle of Corinth; on these days commanding my regiment, and hotly engaged both days. In the pursuit of Van Dorn's Army till Oct. 14, 1862; during pursuit, commanding brigade.

1862, November and December, in the campaign down the Mississippi Central road to the Yocana Potoffy river.

1863, March, in the Yazoo Pass expedition and the attack upon Fort Pemberton.

1863, April, in the movement down the Mississippi to Hard Times Landing, in the command of the 7th division.

1863, May 1, moved the 7th division, Army of the Tennessee, across the Mississippi river, and on to the Battle of Fort Gibson; embarked 6,000 men and twenty pieces of artillery, with the horses, etc.; sailed ten miles down the river and disembarked in little more than two hours, and moved forward eight miles to the field of battle and formed in position on the left of the enemy about 4 o'clock p. m., all the time within sound of the battle.

1863, May 3, in a heavy skirmish most of the day at Forty Hills, and drove the enemy across the Big Black. All my command this day, consisting of my brigade, was engaged.

1863, May 12, in the Battle of Raymond, my command formed under a heavy fire of the enemy's artillery, on his right, almost simultaneously with the enemy turning General Logan's right; the enemy's line soon broke, and he fled from the field.

1863, May 14, in the Battle of Jackson, my command formed the right of the line of battle, formed on the Jackson and Clinton road, and made a charge in conjunction with the balance of the division, which resulted in the rout of the enemy and the capture of twenty pieces of artillery, many prisoners, and my leading regiment raised its colors over the dome of the capitol of the state.

1863, May 16, in the Battle of Champion Hills; whole command engaged during the entire battle, capturing prisoners, colors, etc.

1863, May 22, in the assault upon Vicksburg; whole command engaged all day, reaching the ditch, and remained in the dead space under the enemy's works until dark.

1863, May 25, in a heavy reconnoissance to Mechanicsburg and Satartia and down the Yazoo.

1863, June to July 4, in the siege of Vicksburg; whole command constantly engaged in the work of the siege until the surrender of the place and the rebel army.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

(Signed)

JOHN B. SANBORN.

*Brigadier-General U. S. Vols.*



ST. PAUL, July 30, 1872.

*Assistant Adjutant-General, United States Army:*

GENERAL:—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of April 4th, 1872, requesting me to furnish a report of my military services from March 28th, A. D. 1864, to the time that I was mustered out of said service, which in connection with the report made by me heretofore up to that date will cover my military history during the war.

I believe I am correct in stating that I had no leave of absence during the war. I was detailed on a court martial that convened at St. Louis about the middle of November, as I recollect, 1864, and which tried Generals McNeel and Brown upon charges of misconduct in presence of the enemy during the Price raid in October. I think General Meredith was President of this court and Major Black Judge Advocate. But I have not the orders. All is stated from recollection, and I may be in error. I sat upon the court only about one week, when I was relieved, and soon after returned to my command in the Southwest.

All officers on my staff during the war were well qualified for their positions, and discharged their duties with ability, zeal, and integrity, and all have been respectable citizens since the war, so far as I have heard.

I remained in command of the district of Southwest Missouri until the 7th day of June, A. D. 1865.

During the period from March 28, 1864, to the time I was relieved from the command of the district of Southwest Missouri, my principal services consisted in maintaining the discipline and improving the efficiency of my own command, protecting the country and people from the incursions and ravages of the bands and organizations of rebel bushwhackers that constantly infested it, resisting the advance of the rebel army of the Southwest into Missouri in September and October, A. D. 1864, pursuing, attacking, and defeating that army at Jefferson City, Vincennes, California Station, Tipton, Booneville, Independence, Big Blue, Marais des Cygnes, Little Osage, and Newtonia, and in the restoration of the functions of the civil law, and the protection of persons and property thereunder, in a few weeks after the surrender of the rebel armies, in that section of country, where it had been wholly swept away by the war, and where martial law had reigned supreme for four years.

In this service there is perhaps little that will be of advantage or benefit to a future age or worthy of any place in history.

That which impressed me the most profoundly was the barbarity and cruelty manifested and practised by the rebel forces thus operating in this section of country. The contending forces were largely relatives, neighbors, and friends before the war. The barbarous practices of the rebel forces in this section commenced with the commencement of the war, and continued to its close. The first Union citizen killed by them after the war commenced was horribly mutilated after death. His hands were cut off, his tongue cut out, his chin peeled off, and his person otherwise cut and disfigured; and during all the time of my command in that section there was no instance of any Union soldier killed by these roving rebel forces and falling into their hands, who was not cut to pieces in the most horrible manner, the mode and extent of mutilation far exceeding in inhumanity and cruelty that ever practised by the barbarous tribes of this country upon their captives taken or enemies killed in war and battle.

My only object in referring to this in my report at this time is to show that the principle of inhumanity and cruelty exists in civilized and enlightened people as well as barbarous tribes, and that under certain conditions it will develop in its greatest ferocity.

These brutalities were never practised by our troops upon the dead, and only produced an



uncontrollable purpose on their part to destroy the perpetrators of such enormities. The Federal troops carried on a relentless war against these bands, and took but few prisoners compared with the number killed in action. The prisoners taken were tried before military commissions, and when found guilty of murder, arson, etc., were shot. The number of these rebel marauders killed by my command during the period of nineteen months of my operations in that section exceeded three thousand, while my own losses did not reach five hundred.

This vigorous warfare carried on against them, and compelling all who aided or befriended them to leave the country, restored order and established security to person and property in that region.

In the autumn of 1864, in addition to commanding my district, I commanded a brigade of cavalry resisting the attack of the rebel army under Price upon Jefferson City, Mo., and attacked the same army with a division of cavalry at Vincennes and California Station the following day, and at Tipton and Booneville on the two following days. I commanded a brigade of cavalry in the attack upon the same army at Independence, Big Blue, Marais des Cygnes, Little Osage, Mine Run, and Newtonia.

To reach and attack the rebel army at Marais des Cygnes on the night of the —— day of October, I marched till 1 o'clock on the morning of that day, having marched in rear of the army under General Curtice all day, and passed the other brigade in bivouac at the trading post about 10 o'clock that evening, with the assent of General Curtice and the approval of General Pleasanton, who ordered the remaining portion of his command, Benteen's and Phillips' brigades, to follow me and act under my orders. I opened the attack at the earliest dawn on the rebel camp, and driving the enemy out, ordered forward the brigades of Benteen and Phillips, which forced the enemy to form in line to protect his trains. These brigades charging that line, broke it, capturing seven pieces of artillery and eight hundred prisoners.

To get into the Battle of Newtonia, I marched one hundred and four miles in thirty-six hours, and if I had been a half hour later than I was, our troops would have been defeated there.

So far as I participated in battles, perhaps there is nothing worthy of special mention, unless it is that during the three years in which I commanded in the field, and in twenty sieges, battles, and affairs, in several of which my command suffered in killed and wounded terribly, still it was always able to execute every order it received, and was never driven from its position and never pursued by the enemy. No sound man was ever taken prisoner from it to my knowledge. I write this not to gratify any feelings of elation, but for history, as showing that our soldiers were gallant and efficient, and our commanders discreet and intelligent, as well as brave.

The surrender of the large rebel armies on the Atlantic coast was immediately followed by the surrender of the rebel forces in southern Missouri and northern Arkansas, and as southwest Missouri was *de jure* in a loyal state, it opened a field for the reconstruction of society under the civil law immediately.

To that end General Order No. 35 was issued by me on the 8th day of May, 1865, the substance of which was to relinquish martial law, and the refusal longer to control and govern the country thereby, and applying it only to two classes of offences, viz., efforts and attempts to intimidate judges, jurors, sheriffs, justices of the peace, etc., and any refusal of these officers to act at once upon the proper complaint or information of any citizen. At the same time I placed the whole Federal force in the district at the command of these officers of the peace.

This gave confidence to these officers immediately, and the energy with which they com-





menced to enforce the statute and civil law struck terror into offenders, and order and general security to person and property were very speedily restored, and that in a community and over a large scope of country where martial law had held sole and exclusive sway for four years, and where the people had come to feel that there was no security or safety in any other system of law or government, and that to cast it off for the old system was not desirable.

For this order I received the following acknowledgment from his excellency, the Governor of Missouri, viz. :

STATE OF MISSOURI, EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,  
CITY OF JEFFERSON, June 1, 1865.

GENERAL:—I have been for some days intending to write you, expressing my thanks to you for the appropriateness, timeliness, and perspicuity of your General Order No. 35.

The disruption of society and the general demoralization in civil affairs caused by the rebellion in every Southern state, but most especially in Missouri, have rendered the restoration of the civil law a task, the severity and onerousness of which can only be appreciated by those who have to contribute towards its performance as you have done and are doing.

The order is most admirably conceived, clearly expressed, and has throughout the right tone, and in it I recognize and gratefully acknowledge the most effective assistance I have yet received towards the reestablishment of order in Missouri.

Rest assured that when peace and the arts of industry shall once more have assumed their legitimate sway in the state which you have done so much to save, your name will be cherished with increasing reverence as our prosperity flows on in an uninterrupted tide.

I am, General, with great respect,

Your obedient servant,

(Signed)

THOS. C. FLETCHER.

BREVET MAJ.-GEN. JOHN B. SANBORN.

Before the prisoners that had surrendered to me in May had all been paroled, and on the 7th day of June, 1865, I received by telegraph an order from General Pope, commanding the Department of the Missouri, to turn over my command to the officer next in rank, and report to him in person without delay.

I reported as ordered, and was ordered to proceed to the Plains, and take command of the district of the upper Arkansas, with headquarters at Fort Riley, and make a campaign against the Camanche, Kiowa, Cheyenne, Arapahoe, and Apache Indians.

This order was at once executed and I assumed command of the District of the Upper Arkansas, July 12, 1865. My command here consisted of about five thousand cavalry and two thousand infantry. This command was wretchedly supplied, and it required two weeks to put it in condition for operations in the field.

About the first of August the cavalry was put in motion against the Indians, and within two weeks thereafter a half-breed messenger arrived from the Indian camp with a statement from the chiefs and headmen that they did not want war and never had, and desired me to come to their camp and make arrangements for a council to agree upon terms of permanent peace. I sent back word that I would be at their camp near the mouth of the Little Arkansas in three days, and proceeded thither with my adjutant-general and some six orderlies.

The Indians received me kindly on the eighteenth day of August, 1865, and agreed to cease all acts of violence or injury to the frontier settlements and travelers on any of the lines of



travel, and to meet commissioners appointed on behalf of the United States on the fourth day of October and agree upon terms of perpetual peace.

The quiet and security of the southern plains was at once restored, and was not interrupted for nearly two years.

Perhaps there is nothing that I could add that will be of service or interest in the future in regard to carrying on military operations against the Indians. While I found them entirely reliable and honorable in all negotiations looking to a settlement of difficulties, doing as they agreed and all they agreed, and protecting all messengers and persons sent to them upon that business, I found that in carrying on war and hostilities that they relied solely upon stratagems and surprises, and destroyed all small bodies of troops that they could reach and made efforts to capture all stock and property unguarded, and avoided all conflict with and even being seen by any respectable number of our soldiers at the same time.

This rendered it absolutely necessary if you would fight them at all to attack their villages. Their costume and dress are such that our soldiers cannot as a rule, especially in the excitement of battle, distinguish between the sexes, and hence in an attack upon a village all sexes and generally all ages suffer indiscriminately. My impression is that they are a people easily managed and easily satisfied, and that for a government like ours to go to war with them is little less than disgraceful.

I was designated as one of the commissioners to meet the Indians in council on the 4th day of October, A. D. 1865, at the mouth of the Little Arkansas (the District of the Upper Arkansas having been merged into the District of Kansas in September, and having been relieved of all command myself except the troops designated for muster out of the service, and as an escort for the commissioners to the mouth of the Little Arkansas). General Harney, Kit Carson, William Bent, and Judge — from the Interior department, were the other commissioners. My duties on this commission terminated about the first of November, 1865, and I proceeded at once to Fort Riley and found awaiting my arrival Special Order No. 559, Paragraph 16, War Department Series of 1865, and on the 8th of November I received a telegraphic order directing me to report in person to the Secretary of the Interior as soon as practicable.

This order was at once complied with, and on the 20th day of November, A. D. 1865, the instructions of the Secretary of the Interior were received. The duties imposed were the establishment of the freedom of the slaves of the Choctaw, Chickasaw, Cherokee, Creek and Seminole tribes of Indians, and the adoption of some plan under which these freedmen could be protected and enjoy their freedom in the Indian Territory.

My first step was to publish in form of a circular the instructions received from the Interior Department, which set forth fully the object of my mission and the end sought by the government. This circular was distributed to all the government officials and the leading men of the respective tribes of Indians. I followed this up with consultations and councils with the representative men of the respective tribes. No difficulty whatever was experienced in securing absolute freedom and every right from the Creek and Seminole nations to their former slaves. These tribes at once recognized them as a band, and allowed them a chief with a seat and vote in their councils, and at once entered into contracts with them for their labor. Order and good feeling prevailed in these tribes.

With the Choctaws, Chickasaws, and Cherokees the case was different. Each of these tribes protested against their former slaves remaining with them or in their country. But when



satisfied that it was the determined purpose of the government to protect these freedmen, either in certain sections of the reservations of the respective tribes that might be specially set apart for them; or wherever they should live on these reservations, their prejudices, though strong, yielded to discretion, and in two months after my arrival in the territory all seemed to have concluded to sustain the government fully in whatever course it should adopt as to the freedmen of these tribes. Their old slave codes, which were among the greatest obstacles that I had to overcome, as they felt that what was lawful might and ought to be done with impunity, were soon repealed, contracts in writing were made by nearly all who employed negro labor, or with whom these freedmen lived, and the heart burnings, bitterness, and strife that existed between the two races on my arrival, making the person and property of both insecure, disappeared under the policy of the government in the short space of four months, and the freedom of the black race and the harmony and happiness of both races in that territory were secured.

General Order No. 168, series of 1865, War Department, included my name among the general officers there named to be mustered out February 1, 1866.

On the 11th of January, A. D. 1866, I was advised by telegraph that that order would not take effect in my case till I was relieved from the duty to which I had been assigned by Special Orders No. 559, dated October 20, 1865, under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior Department.

On or about the first day of April, A. D. 1866, I informed the Honorable Secretary of the Interior that I had fully performed the duties and accomplished the mission for which I had been sent to the Indian Territory, that satisfactory relations existed between the freedmen and their former masters in that country, and that all further services required by the government could be as well performed by the Indian agents and superintendents as by any officers, and on the 13th day of April, 1866, I was informed by telegraph in response to my communication, that I was relieved from further duty in the Indian Territory, and that my muster out of service would take effect April 30th, inst. I proceeded to Washington and at once settled and closed my accounts with all the bureaus and departments with the service of which I had been connected.

In closing this imperfect sketch I desire to state that during the whole period of my service the general officers under whom I served, Pope, Rosecrans, Hamilton, Grant, McPherson, Crocker, Smith, Schofield, Pleasanton, and Dodge, in all places and under all circumstances, whether in battle, in camp or on the march, always responded to every request of mine with the greatest promptness, and gave me every aid in their power, so that a failure of mine in any respect could have been no fault of theirs. And it is with me a deep conviction that the patriot can express no better wish for his country than that whenever in the long future she shall be assailed either by foreign foes or domestic traitors, she may have at command armies as patriotic and gallant, and officers as faithful and skilful as those which crushed the Rebellion of 1861.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN B. SANBORN,

*Late Brevet Major-General of Volunteers.*



## Children :

- i. Harriet French, b. Jan. 4, 1858; d. 1880.
- ii. John, b. and d. 1860.
- iii. Lucy Sargent, b. July 4, 1881.
- iv. John Benjamin, b. Nov. 9, 1883.
- v. Rachel Rice, b. July 27, 1888.
- vi. Frederick, b. Dec. 11, 1892.

1577. JAMES (821) SANBORN, born in Epsom, N. H., March 2, 1821. Co. D, 15th N. H. Infantry. A farmer in Northwood, N. H., where he lived and died. Married Sept. 19, 1847, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of John Yeaton of Epsom, born Nov. 23, 1823, died Sept. 19, 1888. He died July 21, 1863.

## Children :

- i. Sarah Freese, b. Feb. 12, 1850; m. C. F. Carter of Worcester, Mass.; still living there.
- ii. Unnamed child, d. in infancy.
- iii. Unnamed child, d. in infancy.
- iv. Dr. Frederic James, b. April 9, 1861; graduated at Coe's Academy. 1879; M. D. of Bellevue, 1883; resident physician at Bay View hospital, Baltimore, 1884; practised some time in Barkhamstead, Conn.; since 1888 located in Spencer, Mass., where he is a successful and esteemed physician; Fellow of Mass. Med. Soc.; a Mason and K. of P.; m. Oct. 9, 1889, Sarah Frances Morse of Worcester, Mass., b. March 18, 1867, still living. Have had (i) Gertrude Lulu, b. Jan. 7, 1891; (ii) Reginald Ware, b. Dec. 10, 1893.

1578. CHARLES HENRY (821) SANBORN, born July 6, 1823. A mechanic in Pittsfield, N. H., now living in Malden, Mass. Married Vienna, daughter of John Prescott of Epsom, N. H.

1579. LEWIS DURGIN (821) SANBORN, born in Epsom, N. H., Jan. 17, 1829. A mechanic; lived in Pittsfield, now in Boston, Mass. Married Oct. 25, 1853, Mary A., daughter of John N. Hoitt of Barnstead, N. H., born May 22, 1838, died March 23, 1892.

## Child :

- i. Dr. George Hoitt, b. in Barnstead, N. H., Aug. 8, 1854; a distinguished physician of Henniker, N. H.; m. Oct. 3, 1880, Kate B. Smith of Henniker, N. H., b. Feb. 10, 1862. Have had (i) Hugh Montgomery, b. Feb. 7, 1882; (ii) Georgia May, b. Nov. 3, 1885; (iii) Gretchen Smith, b. Jan. 21, 1887; (iv) Paul Hoitt, b. July 6, 1895.

1582. CHARLES EDWARD (823) SANBORN, born in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1847. A successful salesman, living in Detroit, Mich. Married 1870, Luella Scratch of Detroit, born Nov. 3, 1854.





## Children :

- i. Eva, b. April 21, 1872; m. 1892, George Crane of Detroit.
- ii. Lottie, b. Aug. 27, 1873.
- iii. William E., b. March 17, 1876.
- iv. Edith, b. Dec. 10, 1881.
- v. Lulu, b. Aug. 26, 1884.
- vi. Lelia, b. Feb. 10, 1888.

1584. JEREMIAH RUSSELL (829) SANBORN, born in Sandwich, N. H., Dec. 25, 1816. A car inspector, living in Peabody and Beverly, Mass. Married June 16, 1836, Sophia Ann Howard of Georgetown, Mass., born Jan. 18, 1820, still living. He died Jan. 21, 1887, in North Beverly, Mass.

## Children :

- i. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1838; d. 1839.
- ii. Orren Curry, b. July 31, 1840; a coppersmith in Springfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 20, 1859, Lydia W. Larcom of Beverly, Mass., b. Nov. 16, 1840, d. Dec. 20, 1869. Have had (i) Mehitabel Frances, b. Oct. 18, 1859, m. Sept. 25, 1896, H. F. Graham of Matteawan, N. Y.; (ii) Levi Russell, b. Oct. 20, 1861, d. 1863; (iii) Lydia Ellen, b. Nov. 29, 1863, m. June 19, 1888.
- iii. Charles Augustus, b. Aug. 2, 1844; a locomotive engineer in Boston, where he m. Aug. 2, 1868, Cecilia Kent Spare of E. Boston, b. Dec. 28, 1842, d. June 27, 1896; had (i) Marcia Frances, b. Dec. 15, 1872, d. 1875.
- iv. Ella Frances, b. Aug. 9, 1861; d. 1862.

1585. DANIEL ALFRED (831) SANBORN, born in Somerville, Mass., April 5, 1827. A prominent publisher in Boston and Brooklyn, N. Y. Married Oct. 6, 1853, Anne R. Foster of Somerville, Mass., born Jan. 10, 1832, still living. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 11, 1883.

## Children :

- i. Louise S., b. May 20, 1858; m. — Buchanan of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ii. Charles F., b. Aug. 5, 1859; d. Sept. 30, 1881.
- iii. William A., b. Sept. 4, 1864; living in Hartford, Conn.; m. Oct. 30, 1884, Nellie A. Quinbey of Philadelphia, Pa.; no issue.

1586. DAVID AUGUSTUS (831) SANBORN, born April 21, 1828. A carpenter and builder in Somerville, Mass. For many years prominently connected with the Somerville fire department; President of Veteran Firemen's Association, and Treasurer Firemen's Relief Fund. Has held many offices of trust, Overseer of the Poor, Assessor, and Common Councilman. Still living in Somerville, engaged in the care of property,—a prominent man and capitalist. Married Ann Sarah Magoun, b. Aug. 13, 1830.



## Children :

- i. Adeline L., b. Aug. 30, 1850; living unm. in Somerville.
- ii. John W., b. April 2, 1855; a commission merchant, living in Somerville, Mass.:  
m. April 30, 1885, Julia L. Stevens of Somerville. Have (i) Herbert Stevens.  
b. Feb. 7, 1888; (ii) Arthur Harvard, b. May 5, 1892.

1600. JOHN (850) SANBORN, born in Frankfort, Me., Sept. 10, 1806. A farmer in Stockton, Me. Married Sept. 10, 1834, Susan Morton of Friendship, Me., born Dec. 11, 1813, died July 27, 1888. He died October, 1880.

## Children :

- i. Elthea, b. Sept. 16, 1835; m. Aug. 23, 1860, Z. B. Grant of Sandy Point, Me.
- ii. Rosina, b. July 4, 1837; m. John Whitehouse of Bucksport, Me.
- iii. Sumner B., b. May 7, 1839; d. July 31, 1862, in the U. S. navy, at Helena, Ark.
- iv. Orilla, b. Oct. 20, 1841; m. Capt. Chas. Shute of Sandy Point, Me., Sept. 12, 1874; still living.
- v. Morton Cornelius, b. Sept. 13, 1844; d. Dec. 10, 1857.
- vi. Ashley W., b. Nov. 13, 1847; a prominent electric contractor, with a large business, in Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Oct. 2, 1870, Amelia B. Lambert of Indianapolis, b. May 18, 1845. Have had (i) Gerry M., b. March 5, 1872, m. Oct. 21, 1896, Grace A. Stiles, engaged with his father in the electrical contracting business; (ii) Clara L., b. April 21, 1883.
- vii. Catherine, b. June 27, 1850; m. May 8, 1875, Samuel G. Staples of Damariscotta, Me.
- viii. John Horatio, b. Jan. 2, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1876, Emma Stocker of Atkinson, Me.; lives in So. Dover, Me.
- ix. Sarah Emma, b. Aug. 26, 1854; d. 1857.

1601. GEORGE W. (850) SANBORN, born in Frankfort, Me., Dec. 10, 1808. Married Mary J. Staples of Prospect, Me. Moved to Marseilles, Ill.

## Children :

- i. Catherine, b. Sept. 20, 1834; d. May 21, 1849.
- ii. Francis Marion, b. June 2, 1836.
- iii. James S., b. Feb. 22, 1839.
- iv. Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 10, 1841.
- v. Viola, b. Jan. 1, 1844.
- vi. Marcellus J., b. Jan. 19, 1840; d. 1846.
- vii. Washington, b. March 10, 1847; d. 1848.
- viii. George W., b. March 6, 1850; d. 1852.
- ix. Abigail A., b. Oct. 9, 1854; d. 1855.

1602. JOSEPH (850) SANBORN, born in Prospect, Me., Feb. 13, 1819. A farmer there for a time, but later moved to Belfast, Me., where he kept a tavern, and later an elaborate hotel. Married May 1, 1843, Mary A.



(Clements) Durham of Monroe, Me., born Sept. 21, 1820. He died in Belfast, May 22, 1873.

Children :

- i. Julia Ann, b. Aug. 6, 1844.
- 2160 ii. Joseph Herbert, b. Dec. 2, 1845.
- iii. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 18, 1847.
- iv. Mary Blanche, b. July 1, 1857.
- v. Frances Maria, b. April 26, 1861.

1603. HORATIO BOWERS (850) SANBORN, born in Prospect, Me., Jan. 23, 1821. A farmer, still living in Hortonville, Wis. Married Jane Page of Jackson, Me.

Children :

- i. Charles, d. an infant.
- ii. John Edwin, living unm. in So. Dakota.
- iii. Upham Treat, b. June 13, 1855; a carpenter in Milwaukee: m. 1876, Belle Woodward of Hortonville, b. 1853. Have had (i) Maud, b. May 10, 1877; (ii) Blanche, b. Oct. 21, 1878; (iii) and (iv) Ada and Ida, twins, b. Jan. 19, 1880.
- iv. Wellington, lives in Hortonville.
- v. Horace, living in Milwaukee.
- vi. Alice, living in Hortonville.
- vii. Horatio, b. —; whereabouts unknown.
- viii. Elma, living in Hortonville.

1604. JOHN (851) SANBORN, born in Monroe, Me., Nov. 22, 1821. Lived in Monroe Centre. Married Nov. 28, 1844, Betsey Mason, born in Monroe, May 26, 1826. Both he and his wife were living in Monroe in 1861.

Children :

- i. Mary F., b. Sept. 30, 1845.
- ii. Sarah J., b. Jan. 22, 1848.
- iii. John, b. Feb. 15, 1854.
- iv. Georgia Ann, b. April 13, 1857.
- v. Robert, b. March 16, 1859.

1606. REUBEN (852) SANBORN, born in Etna, Me., Dec. 16, 1827. Lived in Etna, and married there Ann M. Carter.

Children :

- i. Judson T., b. June 3, 1852.
- ii. Frank W., b. Jan. 4, 1854.
- iii. Frederick N., b. March 28, 1855.
- iv. Janet, b. March 4, 1857.



1615. MADISON (861) SANBORN, born in Littleton, N. H., March 25, 1825. A farmer, now living in Pattenville, N. H. Married March 5, 1863, Rachel Markley of Littleton, born Feb. 7, 1842; died Feb. 14, 1896.

## Children :

- i. Jane E., b. Feb. 9, 1864; m. George C. Patten of Littleton; d. April 26, 1881.
- ii. Flora A., b. April 21, 1870; m. Rev. Elliott F. Studley of Providence, R. I.; now living in Mansfield, Mass.

1617. JONAH TYRRELL (862) SANBORN, born in Alexandria, N. H., Jan. 29, 1836. A farmer, now living in Tilton, N. H. Married April 10, 1862, Mrs. Eliza A. Rowell of Clarksville, N. H., born Nov. 11, 1840.

## Children :

- i. Francis M., b. May 30, 1864; m. Feb. 2, 1891, Ada B. Aldrich of Pittsburg, N. H.; living in Tilton.
- ii. Jacob B., b. Feb. 1, 1867; d. Oct. 6, 1887.
- iii. Aldis, b. Jan. 31, 1875; living in Tilton.

1630. DAVID O. (871) SANBORN, born in Sebago, Me., Dec. 7, 1841. A man of intelligence and ability; a machinist, living in Effingham Falls, N. H. Married (1) Feb. 12, 1870, Harriet M. Johnson of Chatham, N. H., born August, 1839, died June 1872; (2) March 14, 1874, Martha G. Berry of Freedom, N. H., born Sept. 17, 1836.

## Children :

- i. Minnie Gray, b. and d. 1871.
- ii. Lilian Bell, b. Aug. 4, 1876.

1632. LEWIS C. (873) SANBORN, born in Smithfield, R. I., Oct. 4, 1839. A carder, now living in Providence. Married Feb. 19, 1860, Martha W. Harwood of Smithfield, born Nov. 22, 1843.

## Children :

- i. Lewis L., b. April 19, 1861; living in Olneyville, R. I.
- ii. Frederick W., b. June 9, 1866; m. and living in Providence.
- iii. Etta M., b. May 7, 1873; m. — Andrews of Providence.

1634. SIMEON (874) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., Dec. 17, 1826. A farmer in East Baldwin; still living there. Married Dec. 24, 1844, Almira Sanborn (338-xi), who is still living.

## Children :

- 2170 i. Orestes B., b. May 2, 1845.
- 2171 ii. Joseph H., b. Sept. 17, 1846.
- iii. Sibyl, b. Sept. 4, 1849.





- iv. Willard, b. Aug. 16, 1851; d. young.
- v. Emily D., b. June 12, 1853.
- vi. George, living in E. Baldwin, Me.
- vii. Willard, b. March 5, 1855; living in E. Baldwin.
- viii. Simeon.
- ix. John, living in E. Baldwin.
- x. Almeda.

1637. EPHRAIM (877) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., July 2, 1822. A lumberman in Denmark, Me. Married Oct. 24, 1848, Sarah Walker of Denmark, born in 1830; still living. He died January, 1889.

Children :

- i. Frank L., b. May 31, 1851; d. 1872.
- ii. Gideon M., b. May 21, 1853; living in Brownfield, Me.
- iii. Ruth Dyer, b. July 28, 1857; living in Denmark, Me.
- 2174 iv. Moses Lendsley, b. Sept. 30, 1858.
- v. Willis E., living in Springvale, Me.
- vi. Frederick, living in Denmark.
- vii. Freeman, living in Denmark.
- viii. Flora B., living in Denmark.
- ix. Francis A., b. —; living in Bridgton, Me.

1641. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (880) SANBORN, born in Bridgton, Me., Feb. 6, 1845. A butcher, now living in Portland, Me. Married March 31, 1879, Flora Urquhart of Waltham, Mass., born Oct. 4, 1852; both still living.

Children :

- i. Flora A., b. Oct. 3, 1879.
- ii. Clarence A., b. April 26, 1880.
- iii. Florence A., b. Oct. 10, 1887.
- iv. Francis A., b. Dec. 3, 1889.

1645. JOSIAH G. (881) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., Feb. 2, 1835. A clothing manufacturer in Cornish, Me. Married Feb. 5, 1860, Frances J. Sawyer of Bridgton, Me., born Jan. 13, 1842.

Children :

- i. Perley Putnam, M. D., b. March 1, 1861; d. Jan. 29, 1897, at Angola, Ind.
- ii. Marion Elizabeth, b. March 18, 1868; m. Aug. 10, 1892, W. B. Andrews of Gray, Me.

1647. WILLIAM HENRY (881) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., Nov. 30, 1847. An engineer, still living in Portland, Me. Married Sept. 1, 1874, Ella May Parker of Freedom, N. H., born Oct. 7, 1852; still living.



## Children :

- i. Charles Freeman, b. Dec. 24, 1875; a draughtsman, living unm. in Portland.
- ii. Emma, b. Jan. 2, 1877; unm. and living in Portland.

1648. JAMES M. (882) SANBORN born in Baldwin, Me., Aug. 11, 1837. A farmer living in North Baldwin. Married Jan. 2, 1865, Hannah Plaisted of Cornish, Me., born Jan. 9, 1840. Both he and his wife are still living.

## Child :

- i. Lauren Monroe, b. July 1, 1871.

1655. JOHN (905) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, N. H., Nov. 22, 1827. A farmer, still living in Amoskeag, N. H. Married Oct. 29, 1855, Francena B. Clifford of Loudon, N. H., born Dec. 25, 1833. Both he and his wife are living.

## Children :

- i. Ella F., b. May 8, 1857; m. Dec. 30, 1891. C. G. Scott of Strafford, N. H.
- ii. Cora B., b. Feb. 2, 1859; m. Chas. O. Eastman, and d. May 13, 1884.
- iii. Elizabeth E., b. Feb. 3, 1861; m. H. A. Jones of Goffstown, N. H.
- iv. Walter Kelley, b. in Manchester, N. H., March 13, 1863; a manufacturer in Clinton, S. C.; m. Jan. 24, 1885, Addie Morrison of Manchester, b. Dec. 16, 1863; have had.—(1) Ralph Lyford, b. in Anderson, S. C., July 3, 1894.
- v. Jennie L., b. Oct. 16, 1865; unm.
- vi. Lydia H., b. July 3, 1867; d. 1870.
- vii. Emma M., b. March 3, 1871; d. unm. March 20, 1891.
- viii. Ethel Z., b. June 1, 1877; d. 1878.

1658. THOMAS W. (908) SANBORN, born in January, 1835. Married Abigail A. Noyes of Pembroke, N. H. Connected with Hammond & Ayres of Concord, N. H.

## Children :

- i. Josiah Butler, b. 1860; d. 1861.
- ii. Thomas Edwin, b. Oct., 1862.

1660. AARON (915) SANBORN, born in Grafton, N. H., March 10, 1824. Married Nov. 10, 1848, Amanda M. Currier of Grafton. Lived in Grafton; died Jan. 5, 1852.

## Children :

- i. Aaron E., b. —; d. 1852.
- 1660 ii. Dr. Edwin A. Sanborn, b. in Grafton, N. H., Aug. 28, 1849. His mother was left a widow in limited circumstances when he was but two years old. At fourteen he made up his mind to become a physician, and by his own efforts he succeeded without assistance. In 1872 he began the study of medicine at



McLean Asylum in Somerville, and pursued his studies at Bowdoin and Dartmouth. In 1875 he graduated from Dartmouth, winning the prize of \$25 for passing the best examination in every department. In 1875-76 he began the practice of medicine in Newport, N. H., with his uncle, Dr. D. M. Carrier. In 1876 he located in Somerville, Mass., where he still resides; m. June 1, 1876, Harriet L. Hosmer, b. in Weld, Me. He is a distinguished member of many medical societies, and is much esteemed as a genial and refined member of society.

1661. ISAAC (915) SANBORN, born in Grafton, N. H., July 4, 1826. A farmer, still living in Danbury, N. H. Married April 19, 1849, Azubah Dunlop, born Aug. 27, 1826. Both he and his wife are still living.

Children :

- i. Orren A., b. Sept. 24, 1851.
- ii. Pamela E., b. Aug. 4, 1854; d. Dec. 18, 1863.
- iii. Charles E., b. Sept. 21, 1858; d. 1863.
- iv. Elizabeth M., b. June 14, 1862.
- v. Charles A., b. Aug. 31, 1865.
- vi. Sidney A., b. Aug. 31, 1869; d. 1876.

1665. MOSES C. (923) SANBORN, born in Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 8, 1816. A farmer in Salisbury, where he lived and died. Married (1) Jan. 18, 1841, Mary M., daughter of Stephen Pingry of Salisbury, died March 11, 1867; (2) Feb. 16, 1871, Mrs. Sarah S. (Aldrich) Ticknor of Northfield, N. H. He died May 8, 1875.

Children :

- i. Ann, b. Oct. 23, 1843; m. Levi Tucker.
- ii. Charles P., b. June 18, 1845; m. 1875, Abigail A. Ticknor.
- iii. Mary A., b. Dec. 7, 1850; m. George Whitmore.

1666. JAMES WALLACE (923) SANBORN, born in Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 23, 1822. Lived and died in Salisbury. Married March 1, 1849, Mary J. Shaw of Weare, N. H., died 1888. He died Sept. 12, 1877.

Children :

- i. George S., b. Nov. 2, 1850; m. March 25, 1889.
- ii. Etta C., b. May 4, 1854.
- iii. Buron Wallace, b. Sept. 29, 1856.
- iv. Fred S., b. June 16, 1858.
- v. Gerrish S., b. Nov. 21, 1859.
- vi. Russell Warren, b. April 16, 1862.
- vii. John F., b. Sept. 2, 1865; a farmer in Potter Place, N. H.; m. Oct. 8, 1890, Matilda A. Stevens of Wilmot Flat, N. H., b. Nov. 19, 1862; have one child, Leona May, b. Oct. 28, 1891.





DR. EDWIN A. SANBORN, OF SOMERVILLE, MASS.  
(1660-ii)





viii. Georgia E., b. May 2, 1868.

ix. Bert F., b. May 10, 1870.

1667. EBENEZER CUMMINGS (923) SANBORN, born in Salisbury, N. H., August, 1830. A mechanical engineer, lived in So. Berwick, Me. Married July 30, 1855, Clara Gould Stevens of Sharon, Vt., born Sept. 12, 1828, still living. He died Oct. 15, 1863.

Children :

- i. Edward G., b. May 28, 1856; a railroad employé for many years; now engaged in special work for the New York *World*; m. Sept. 25, 1881, Elizabeth M. Hill.
- ii. Katherine A., b. Oct. 14, 1859; living in New York.
- iii. William F., b. Sept. 8, 1862; a newspaper man of long standing and ability; now connected with the New York *Commercial Advertiser*; lives in Jersey City, N. J.; m. April 25, 1888, Julie Maud Carnes of Jersey City, b. Feb. 18, 1868. Have had (i) Helen Carnes, b. March 3, 1889; (ii) Katherine Lacy, b. June 5, 1890; (iii) Julia Stevens, b. March 27, 1895; d. 1896; (iv) Mary, b. April 11, 1896; d. 1897.

1668. IRA SHAW (923) SANBORN, born in Salisbury, N. H., March 12, 1832. A railroad engineer in Vermont, and lastly in Philadelphia. Married April 15, 1853, Elizabeth Davenport, born May 12, 1834, died Jan. 14, 1892. He died Oct. 17, 1897.

Children :

- i. Nellie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1855; m. — Clayberger of Lumberton, N. J.
- ii. Edgar Eugene, b. Oct. 2, 1858; living in Philadelphia.
- iii. Myrtle Alice, b. Nov. 2, 1861; m. — Routh of Jersey City, N. J.
- iv. Ernest Duane, b. Nov. 3, 1863; a telegraph operator employed by the B. & O. R. R., in Philadelphia; m. April 15, 1896, Tacy Wright of Philadelphia, b. 1876. Have one child. Ernest Matthew, b. Nov. 14, 1896.

1669. SIDNEY (925) SANBORN, born in Meriden, N. H., Feb. 18, 1840. A farmer in Meriden, still living there. Married Jan. 26, 1869, Mary M. Jordan of Windsor, Vt., born Sept. 11, 1843.

Children :

- i. Samuel R., b. Jan. 5, 1870.
- ii. Jessie M., b. Jan. 15, 1872.
- iii. L. Esther, b. Nov. 12, 1873.
- iv. Grace L., b. Sept. 14, 1877.
- v. Frances M., b. Dec. 18, 1883.

1672. ISAAC FRANK (928) SANBORN, born in Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 27, 1857. An upholsterer, still living in Lynn, Mass. Married Oct. 25, 1887, Mary E. Russell of Boston, born April 29, 1862.



## Children :

- i. Mary Frances, b. June 10, 1889.
- ii. Benjamin Franklin, b. July 3, 1891.
- iii. Albert Frederick, b. June 4, 1893.
- iv. Joseph Russell, b. Sept. 9, 1895.

1673. JOHN WINTHROP (929) SANBORN, born in Burton, McHenry Co., Ill., Dec. 28, 1842. A prosperous farmer in English Prairie, Ill. Married May 22, 1868, Olive Walker of Geneva, Ill., born July 13, 1846. Both he and his wife are still living.

## Children :

- i. Clyde Walker, b. May 26, 1869.
- ii. Harry Winthrop, b. Aug. 27, 1870.
- iii. Mabel F., b. Feb. 11, 1873; m. Sept. 20, 1896, C. C. Orvis of Oskaloosa, Ia.
- iv. Guy Chelsea, b. June 8, 1876.
- v. ~~██████~~ Lillian, b. Feb. 17, 1878.
- vi. Wade Hampton, b. Oct. 29, 1879.

1675. LUTHER CALVIN (932) SANBORN, born in Chester, N. H., April 28, 1827. A successful lumber merchant in Sioux City, Ia. Married Aug. 16, 1861, Augusta F. Woodbury of Somerville, Mass., born 1837, died April 8, 1871. He is still living, and married (2) July 14, 1873, Mary Helen Greene.

## Children :

- i. Augusta, d. young.
- ii. Woodbury, b. Nov. 5, 1868; m. June 22, 1895, and lives in Sioux City. Has one son, Woodbury Wales, b. May 18, 1896.
- iii. (By 2d wife) Arthur, d. young.

1676. HON. JOSIAH RUFUS (932) SANBORN, born in Chester, N. H., April 25, 1831. A merchant of Fargo and Yankton, Dak.; a prominent man in that part of the country,—mayor of Fargo. Now a merchant in Yankton. Married Nov. 30, 1854, Rachel M. Brown of Beverly, Mass.; died May 7, 1863.

## Children :

- i. Joseph B., b. Dec. 8, 1855; a successful business man of Chicago; lives in Winnetka, Ill., one of the pleasantest suburbs of Chicago; m. Jan. 10, 1882, Julie F. Flanders of Portage, Wis.; both he and his wife are still living. Served through the Spanish War as Major of the First Illinois, in service on the field. In 1898 was chosen Colonel of the regiment to succeed Henry L. Turner. Have had (i) Helen, b. July 30, 1883; (ii) Katherine, b. July 13, 1887.
- ii. William H., b. Oct. 14, 1858; d. Feb. 2, 1889.
- iii. Levi L., b. May 9, 1861; d. 1862.



1680. JOHN WARREN (945) SANBORN, born in East Kingston, N. H., May 20, 1833. A farmer in Kingston, where he is still living; a man of intelligence and ability. Married Sept. 2, 1858, Rebecca Farnsworth, daughter of Abraham Fogg of Hampton, N. H., born May 13, 1833. Both he and his wife are still living.

Children :

- i. Abigail Josephine, b. June 15, 1859; living unm. in Kingston.
- ii. Elmer Ellsworth. b. July 27, 1861; a grocer in Amesbury, Mass.; m. Oct. 6, 1886, Helen R. Veasey of Brentwood, N. H., b. March 4, 1866. Have had (i) Stella Veasey, b. Oct. 6, 1888; (ii) John Warren, b. March 12, 1896.
- iii. Rev. Edward Stevens, b. April 19, 1866; graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy 1888, Yale College 1892, Yale Theological Seminary 1895; ordained a clergyman of the Congregational denomination July 23, 1895; pastor of the church in Ridgebury, Conn.; m. Jan. 8, 1895, Martha Ella Pike, M. D., of Woman's Medical College of Philadelphia, 1893; she lived in Abington, Conn., and is pursuing her profession in Ridgebury; no issue.
- iv. Mabel Warren, b. July 13, 1875; a teacher in No. Danville, N. H.

1682. SAMUEL PICKARD (949) SANBORN, born in Readfield, Me., Aug. 18, 1868. Married Sept. 4, 1895, Edna, daughter of W. Albert Winter of Hollowell, Me.

1683. EMERY APPLETON (950) SANBORN, born in Readfield, Me., April 28, 1842. Married (1) Annie E. D. Lithgow, Dec. 1, 1868, who died Aug. 5, 1875; (2) Oct. 20, 1887, Etta Brown, born May 17, 1869.

Children :

- i. Mary Lithgow, b. Aug. 19, 1869; m. Feb. 3, 1892, H. W. Norcross.
- ii. Joseph Appleton, b. Aug. 5, 1872; d. Aug. 6, 1884.

1684. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS (950) SANBORN, born in Readfield, Me., Jan. 7, 1845. A pharmacist; lived in Philadelphia. Married March 17, 1868, Helen Minerva Thomas, born May 28, 1846; died Oct. 25, 1882. He died March 17, 1878.

Children :

- i. Clara Augusta, b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 4, 1873; living unm. in Brookline, Mass. Through her kindness the portrait of Hon. Joseph Appleton Sanborn is engraved for this volume.
- ii. Julia Aline, b. Oct. 24, 1875.
- iii. Edward Emery, b. in Geneseo, Ill., Feb. 8, 1877; a student at Harvard. 1897.

1685. JOHN STEVENS (951) SANBORN, born Oct. 3, 1850. A graduate of Yale College. Now a lawyer in St. Paul, Minn.



1686. ROBERT COOKE (951) SANBORN, born in Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 5, 1860. A successful merchant in Lisbon, N. D.,—a dealer in agricultural implements. Married Dec. 25, 1889, Jennie F. Bigger of Lisbon, born Sept. 24, 1870. No issue.

1699. HENRY B. (984) SANBORN, was born in St. Lawrence County, New York, Sept. 10, 1845. His father was engaged in the lumber business in the winter and farming in the summer. He was educated in the common schools and academies of St. Lawrence County, attending the different institutes until his twentieth year, when he started out for the West. He reached De Kalb, Ill., in June, 1864, and for a time made his home with Mr. J. F. Glidden, the inventor of barbed wire. In 1864, Mr. Sanborn went to Minneapolis, Minn., where he secured employment with an uncle in the lumber and milling business, where he remained one year. He then returned to De Kalb, and engaged in the sale of wooden eave-troughs.

In the spring of 1872, Mr. Sanborn became impressed with the idea that there was money to be made in shipping horses to Denver market, and accordingly made a shipment of two car-loads, which proved satisfactory, and afterwards formed a partnership with Mr. Judson P. Warner for the purpose of continuing the enterprise.

In the meantime Mr. Glidden had been conducting the experiments which resulted in the production of barbed wire, and the first patent covering his invention was secured and bore date November 24, 1874. Smooth wire had already been used to a considerable extent for fencing purposes, and among others, Mr. Glidden had used more or less of it for fencing his farm near De Kalb. In the fall of 1874, Mr. Glidden gave, for a nominal sum, a half interest in his patent to Mr. I. L. Ellwood of De Kalb. A factory was then erected in De Kalb for its manufacture, at a cost of \$10,000 or \$15,000.

At Mr. Glidden's house Miss Ellen M. Wheeler resided, Mr. Sanborn first meeting her there. Courtship followed, and on Feb. 20, 1868, they were married, continuing their home with Mr. Glidden. On Aug. 16, 1869, their first and only child was born, and was named Ellwood Bradley Sanborn. He was given good educational advantages, graduating at Orchard Lake (Mich.) Military Academy with highest honors, as Captain of his company, in 1888. He was Lieutenant of the company of cadets selected from this school, who entered and won the first prize of \$1,000, given at the national prize drill at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1887.





Upon his return home, a young man of extraordinary promise, he interested himself in his father's varied business, until his death, Dec. 1, 1890.

A contract was made with Messrs. Glidden & Ellwood and Sanborn & Warner, providing, in substance, that Sanborn & Warner were to introduce and sell exclusively the entire barbed-wire product of the factory for a period of two years, and late in the fall of 1874, Mr. Sanborn started out with a sample panel of barbed-wire fence, to introduce the new invention to the hardware dealers; first, to the towns adjacent to De Kalb, where the first and only barbed-wire factory then existed. But few favored it, and, as a rule, he was advised to go on further West. The first sale of two or three reels being made at Rochelle, Ill., other small sales followed.

Tidings of this new and prosperous enterprise soon spread. Among others, the Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Co., of Worcester, Mass., hearing of the new invention and sale of the wire at fifteen cents per pound (the price at which it first sold to the trade), were quick to observe the chance of an immense profit in its manufacture. A proposition was made to Mr. Glidden, which resulted in the transfer of his one-half interest in the patent and manufacturing plant at De Kalb to the company mentioned above, Sanborn & Warner retaining their two years' contract until its expiration.

In September, 1875, Mr. Sanborn made a trip to Texas in the interest of barbed wire and to ascertain and satisfy himself what the prospects were for the introduction and sale of barbed wire in that state. The only encouragement obtainable was that more or less fencing material was needed and being used. The prejudice against the use of barbed wire seemed to be general and very strong; the idea of using dangerous barbs on wire by which pastures were to be enclosed seemed preposterous to nearly all Texans, and they were only too willing to condemn it without a trial.

After spending only a few days in Texas, Mr. Sanborn telegraphed the company to send a car-load to Sherman, Dallas, Austin, and San Antonio, and requested his partner, Mr. Warner, to come immediately to help him introduce and sell it; whereupon the wire was shipped, Mr. Warner came and joined Mr. Sanborn and immediately commenced the work of arranging with some dealer to receive each consignment of wire upon its arrival, and then took the field in the country for the purpose of introducing it to actual consumers. Mr. Sanborn went to Rockport, and there sold the well-known firm of Coleman, Mathias & Fulton, ranchmen, for their own use, the first car-load of barbed wire ever sold in Texas to consumers.

Outlying ranches were also visited by stage or private conveyance, and



a few reels of wire placed here and there, where they would best serve as advertisements, and in December both Mr. Sanborn and Mr. Warner returned to the northern field of operation. In the fall of 1886, they returned to Texas, and on Jan. 1, 1887, at the expiration of their former agreement, they then made a new contract with the Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Co. for the exclusive sale of the Glidden barbed wire in the state of Texas, and established their office and headquarters at Houston.

From the time Mr. Sanborn made his first trip to Texas he was favorably impressed with the great fertility and cheapness of Texas lands, and began looking around in search of the most promising lands for investment, and in the fall of 1886 a tract of something over 2,000 acres was found in Grayson county, about twelve miles west of Sherman, which suited so well he purchased it at \$2.25 per acre. The title of this land was afterwards the subject of dispute, and Mr. Sanborn bought the claimant's title, thus making the lands cost him about \$4.25 per acre. Mr. Sanborn continued purchasing lands adjacent, at prices ranging from \$4 to \$15 per acre, until he was the owner of 10,300 acres in a body. Shortly after purchasing the first tract, Mr. Sanborn began stocking it with horses and cattle, making a specialty of horses, and secured the best imported Percheron and French Coach stallions. He also raised a stock of roadsters and trotting horses, jacks and jennets, until his herd became one of the largest and most valuable in America.

From first to last the ranch was conducted in a thorough and systematic manner, Mr. Sanborn conducting it as a source of pleasure and recreation, as well as a source of profit. The business increased in volume until there were something over 1,000 head of horses on the ranch, and the annual sale of stock ran from \$25,000 to \$40,000.

In 1881, Mr. Sanborn, being desirous of making further investments and increasing his land and cattle interests, formed a partnership with his friend Mr. Glidden, and purchased an enormous tract of land in Potter and Randall counties, situated in what is known as the Panhandle country of Texas. Their first purchase consisted of ninety-five sections, or 60,800 acres, but it was soon after increased by subsequent purchases to 125,000 acres; this alternating with the same amount of school land, made 250,000 acres in all, and which was at that time 250 miles from the nearest railroad station. Distance, however, was not so great a consideration those days as now, and in 1882 this vast area was enclosed with a four-barbed wire fence, the wagon freight alone on the wire costing \$2.50 per 100 pounds, and the entire construction of the fence cost something over \$39,000. The pasture



was then stocked with about 15,000 head of cattle, and was one of the first fenced pastures of any size in the Pan Handle, and is known as the Pan Handle or Frying Pan ranch.

In 1887, the Fort Worth & Denver City railroad was extended through to Denver, and the line located through about the centre of the ranch and the town site of Amarillo and county seat of Potter county was then located near its east boundary line. The town grew rapidly, and about 1,200 people congregated there, it being the principal shipping point of the Pan Handle region.

While Mr. Sanborn was amusing himself with the transit of Amarillo, his wire and ranch business was still conducted under his personal supervision. Mr. Sanborn's interest in the growth of Amarillo has never faltered. He has given the town an extensive water-works system, with several miles of mains, and has figured prominently in all measures for the public good.

In the early spring of 1887, Mr. Sanborn purchased 17,337 acres of land in Clay county, Texas, situated in the forks of the Little Wichita and Red rivers. The lands are enclosed, and upon it he carries about 3,000 head of steers, buying them when they are young and selling as they mature, which has been remunerative. The lands have enhanced in value, and the investment has been a profitable one. In January, 1892, Mr. Sanborn purchased the Hutchins House property, in Houston, Tex., and expended \$45,000 in repairing it, making it one of the principal hotels in the city.

Some two years since, Messrs. Glidden & Sanborn decided upon a division of the Texas property in which they were jointly interested, and this was finally effected in the fall of 1894, Mr. Sanborn retaining the town property and about 25,000 acres of the grazing lands, while Mr. Glidden took the remaining 100,000 acres of the tract originally purchased. They had been for some time gradually reducing their holding of cattle, and in November of the year mentioned, the balance of the herd, numbering some 5,000 head, was sold to I. L. Ellwood of De Kalb, Ill. Mr. Sanborn has leased 15,000 acres in addition to the 25,000 he owns, and is actively engaged in stocking it, proposing to carry from 1,500 to 2,000 head. He is still active in advancing the interests of the town of Amarillo, for which he has done so much in the past, and will certainly aid materially in furthering the development of the surrounding country.

In disposing of the Grayson County ranch, Mr. Sanborn received in exchange some valuable Kansas City property, including one of the finest residences in the city, a costly structure of granite and Massachusetts brown



sandstone, located in an aristocratic quarter. It is a home of which he may justly be envied the possession, but in the active management of his varied business interests, Mr. Sanborn is allowed comparatively little leisure for its enjoyment.

Mr. Sanborn is also deserving of much credit as being the first to attempt the breeding of thoroughbred Percheron and French Coach horses in Texas. It was an innovation of a decided type, for the impression had somehow gone abroad that Texas could breed nothing better than longhorn cattle and scrub ponies; but, though Mr. Sanborn essayed the task as an experiment and not as a possible speculation, he was at no time in doubt as to the result. The outcome of the venture proved that his confidence had been based on substantial grounds. The horses bred on his Texas ranch won prizes wherever exhibited, and their growth, instead of a ceaseless expense, became a source of profit. It was another proof of what can be accomplished by energy and ability, backed by self-confidence and tireless application, but it was only one of many triumphs which have been won by Mr. Sanborn through the possession of these valuable traits.

Everything he has attempted has been carried out to the letter and without regard to expense. Of the different ranches, the one located in Grayson county received, perhaps, more of his attention and care than the rest, and as a result it became one of the best appointed, thoroughly conducted, and largest breeding establishments of its kind in the world. For the number, variety, class, and value of the stock handled, it would be impossible to discover its duplicate.

Child:

i. Elwood B., b. Aug. 16, 1869; d. Dec. 1, 1890.

1700. BENJAMIN H. (985) SANBORN, born in Morrisville, Vt., May 11, 1851. A successful publisher in Boston; member of the well-known firm of Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, school-book publishers. Married Nov. 24, 1875, Ida A. Doty of Elmore, Vt., born Nov. 8, 1852. Both he and his wife are living in the beautiful suburb of Wellesley, Mass.

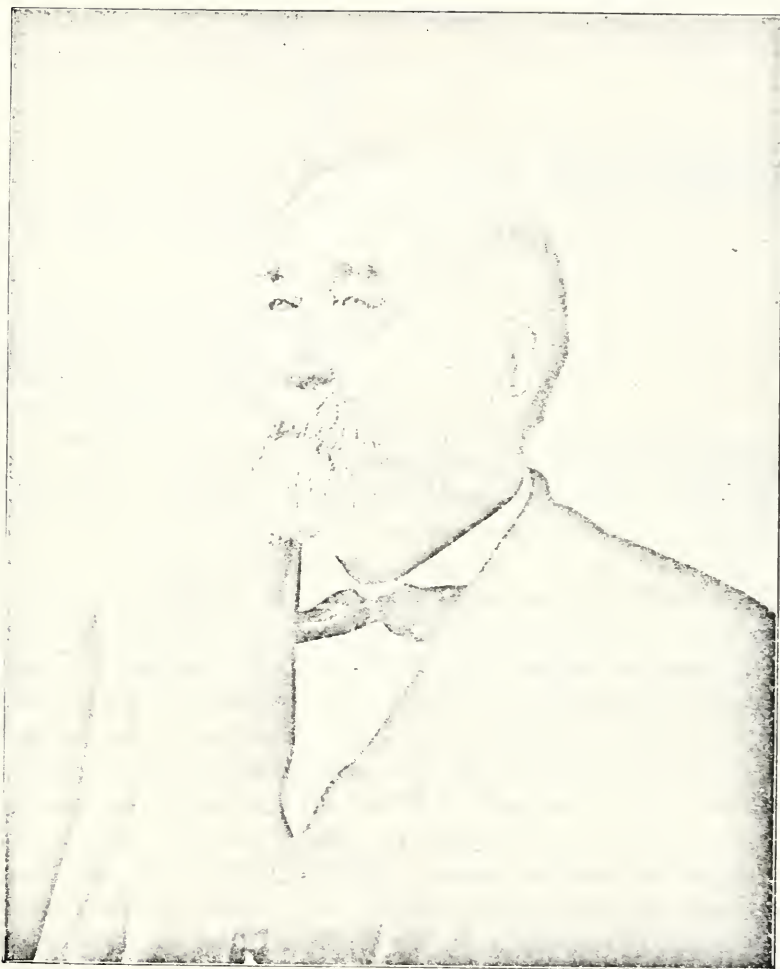
Child:

i. Alice D., b. Feb. 21, 1884.

1705. JUDGE ARTHUR LOOMIS (990) SANBORN, born in Brasher Falls, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1850. A prominent lawyer in Madison, Wis.; member of the firm of Spooner, Sanborn & Spooner, the senior member of which, Senator Spooner, is, perhaps, the best known man in Wisconsin. Mr. Sanborn has been engaged in many important cases, and has practised law







JAMES S. SANBORN,  
Of Chase & Sanborn, Boston.  
(1710)



since 1878. He has just been appointed Federal Judge of United States Court for Wisconsin. He married Oct. 5, 1874, Alice E. Golder of Elkhorn, Wis., born Nov. 14, 1854.

Children :

- i. John Bell, b. May 12, 1876.
- ii. Kate Wentworth, b. June 3, 1881.
- iii. Eugene Hiram, b. July 31, 1885.
- iv. Philip Golder, b. Sept. 25, 1893.

1706. EUGENE EDWIN (990) SANBORN, born in Brasher Falls, Aug. 13, 1853. A prosperous hardware dealer in Fox Lake, Wis. Married Jan. 1, 1881, Ella Van Dyke of Delavan, Wis., born Feb. 26, 1857.

Children :

- i. Arthur Van Dyke, b. 1881; d. 1895.
- ii. Walter Blount, b. 1884; d. 1885.
- iii. George Allen, b. Sept. 10, 1885.
- iv. Marjorie Imogene, b. Oct. 25, 1887.

1710. JAMES SOLOMON (1000) SANBORN, born in Wales, Me., March 29, 1835. His youth was spent in Wales and Monmouth, Me., and in Nashua, N. H., and he received the education of the district schools of that time. In 1856 he married Harriet N. Small, daughter of Capt. John and Sarah (Moody) Small of Auburn, Me. They have four children; the eldest, Helen J., is the author of "A Winter in Central America;" the two sons are connected in business with their father. He began business by traveling and selling garden seeds for A. H. Dunlap of Nashua, N. H., and for several years he was a commercial traveler. His first venture for himself was in Lewiston, Me., where he went into the coffee and spice business. In 1868, he became connected with Dwinell, Hayward & Co., of Boston, and in 1872 moved with his family to Somerville, where he has since resided, except for five years (1884-'89), when he lived in Boston. The present firm of Chase & Sanborn was formed in 1878, and the greatest success has attended them. At the World's Fair, Chicago, in 1893, the firm supplied the coffee for all the restaurants upon the grounds. Beside the coffee business, Mr. Sanborn has, within a few years, given his attention to the French coach horse, at his summer home, Poland, Me., where he has a large establishment. In the summer of 1897, he became part owner and manager of the *Maine Farmer*, a weekly paper which has been published in Maine for more than forty years. He has traveled in the United States, Europe, Canada, West Indies, Central America, Mexico, and the



countries of the Mediterranean. He is preeminently a self-made man, and his energy and perseverance have been largely the cause of the success that has attended all his undertakings.

Children :

- i. Helen Josephine, b. Oct. 6, 1857; living unm. in Somerville. To her the editor is indebted for the data of her father's branch.
- ii. Charles Edgar, b. April 30, 1860; m. Aug. 1, 1887, and lives in Boston.
- iii. Oren Cheney, b. Oct. 6, 1865; m. June 1, 1886; lives in Somerville, and has (i) James Oren, b. March 10, 1891; (ii) Helen Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1897.
- iv. Georgie Dunlap, b. Dec. 20, 1867; m. Feb. 17, 1897, Edward Sands Townsend of Boston.

1715. WILLIAM HENRY (1008) SANBORN, born in Seabrook, N. H., June 11, 1833. A merchant in the West. Married Josephine A. Osgood. Enlisted in Co. I, 14th N. H. Infantry, in the Civil War, and died in Campbell Hospital, Washington, D. C., Feb. 3, 1864.

Child :

- i. Charles Osgood, b. in Oshkosh, Wis., Feb. 15, 1858; a shoemaker in Seabrook; m. Jan. 19, 1890, Emma L. Knowles of Seabrook, b. July 20, 1867. Have had (i) William H., b. June 20, 1890; (ii) Emma O., b. July 3, 1892; (iii) Charles H., b. Sept. 9, 1893; (iv) James W., b. Dec. 11, 1894; (v) Guy M., b. Oct. 31, 1896.

1716. CHARLES BAILEY (1008) SANBORN, born in Seabrook, N. H., Sept. 29, 1842. A successful commission merchant of Boston; head of the firm of C. B. Sanborn & Co. Married Nov. 2, 1871, Emily Douglass of Gardiner, Me. Both he and his wife are living in Somerville, Mass.

Children :

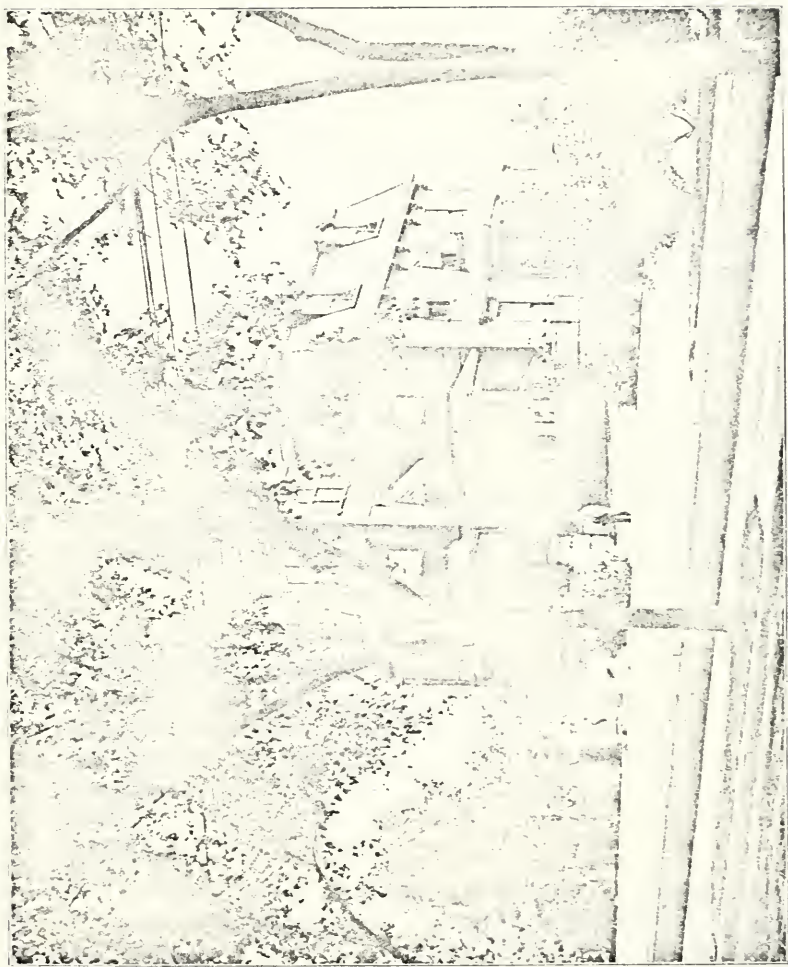
- i. Frank D., b. Sept. 19, 1872.
- ii. Arthur B., b. July 31, 1875.

1730. NELSON WILLARD (1046) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., June 23, 1846. A salesman in Boston, living in Malden, Mass. Has furnished the data about his branch. Married Nov. 3, 1874, N. Emma Haley of Chelsea, Mass., b. Oct. 27, 1848.

Children :

- i. Lena Belle, b. April 23, 1879.
- ii. Maud Esther, b. Oct. 15, 1881.
- iii. William, b. Jan. 15, 1883; d. 1885.
- iv. Marion Rose, b. Aug. 24, 1885.
- v. Emma Frances, b. June 1, 1887.





RESIDENCE OF JAMES S. SANBORN (1710) IN SOMERVILLE, MASS.





1733. ANDREW F. (1049) SANBORN, born in Scituate, Mass.. Sept. 30, 1846. A successful lumberman in Steep Falls, Me. Married (1) Dec. 16, 1868, Anna Marshall of Cornish, Me., b. May, 1848, d. March 6, 1883; (2) June 26, 1891, Jane M. Davis of Bath, Me., b. Sept. 11, 1861.

Children :

- i. Charles H., b. Dec. 5, 1869.
- ii. Marshall G., b. Jan. 28, 1870; m. Dec. 16, 1893.
- iii. Levi F., b. Jan. 24, 1873.
- iv. Andrew F., b. Jan. 7, 1876.
- v. Anna M., b. Jan. 7, 1876 (twin to A. F.).
- vi. Guy McClellan, b. Feb. 5, 1896.

1735. DARIUS SYLVESTER (1055) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., July 19, 1842. Lives in Norway, Me. Married April 18, 1872, Adelaide Wilson, daughter of James M. Wilson of Oxford, Me., b. Sept. 1, 1850.

Children :

- i. Albert L., b. July 19, 1875.
- ii. Walter L., b. Nov. 28, 1879.
- iii. Agnes Elida, b. May 26, 1881.

1742. JOHN COLBY (1073) SANBORN, born in Gilford, N. H., Dec. 20, 1842. A mill operative, living in Fitchburg, Mass. Married Jan. 18, 1886, Caroline Quimby of Haverhill, Mass., b. Aug. 31, 1843.

Children :

- i. Alice May Maud, b. May 1, 1868.
- ii. Caroline Augusta, b. June 2, 1871.
- iii. William Charles Colby, b. April 27, 1869; d. 1869.
- iv. Abigail Blaisdell, b. May 5, 1873; d. 1877.
- v. John Everett, b. Oct. 3, 1874; d. 1877.
- vi. Nellie Blanche, b. and d. 1876.
- vii. Louisa B., b. Nov. 25, 1879.
- viii. Emily Ruth, b. May 29, 1882.

1752. DR. THOMAS (1107) SANBORN, was born in Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 26, 1811. He was the son of Christopher Sanborn and a grandson of Dr. Benaiah Sanborn, an eminent physician held in high esteem in that part of New Hampshire, and a lineal descendant of Daniel Sanborn, one of the first settlers of the town. His early education was obtained at the district school and village academy. Early in life he turned his thoughts to medicine, the profession of his grandsire, who had often expressed the wish that one of his grandsons might choose for his life-work his own calling, and in the spring of 1833 he entered the office of Dr. Thomas P. Hill, with



whom he studied three months, and attended a course of lectures at Brunswick, Me. The succeeding five or six years were devoted to other affairs, but in 1839 he resumed his medical studies under the direction of his brother-in-law, Dr. W. H. Hosmer of New London, with whom he remained two years, in the meantime attending two courses of lectures at the Dartmouth Medical College. He was subsequently, for some time, under the patronage and instruction of Dr. Gilman Kimball of Lowell, Mass.

He received his medical degree from Dartmouth in 1841, and commenced the practice of medicine in Goshen, where he remained until August, 1843, when he moved to Newport. After settling in this town Dr. Sanborn availed himself of lectures and hospital practice at Bellevue Medical Institution in New York city. A successful understanding and management of the cases that came under his care, and his conspicuous skill as a surgeon, won for him an extended and profitable patronage and a wide celebrity. In view of greater proficiency in many of the details of his professional work, Dr. Sanborn, in 1853, crossed the Atlantic, and traveled extensively in England, Scotland, France, and Belgium. Visiting their medical schools, hospitals, and museums, he returned to his home and friends in Newport with an increased intelligence professionally, for the benefit of his patrons; and that enlarged view of men and thought derived from foreign travel.

Aside from his professional standing he was a public-spirited and leading citizen of the town, which he twice represented (in 1857 and 1858) in the state legislature. Dr. Sanborn took a decided stand in favor of the union of states, and manifested his patriotism in deeds as well as words. In 1863 he was appointed Surgeon of the 16th regiment N. H. Volunteers, and served with distinction in the 19th Army Corps in Louisiana. After his return he was appointed U. S. Army Surgeon of this military department. He was a member of the New Hampshire Medical Association and the Connecticut Medical Society. He was also Past Master of the Mount Vernon Lodge of Masons.

Dr. Sanborn was a thorough scholar, a man of the strictest integrity, and possessed a remarkably kind and genial disposition. He sought no place or preferment; the place and preferment sought him. His great experience, general reading, and good judgment made him a safe practitioner in all departments of his profession. His life in Newport covered a period of more than sixty years. His death occurred July 23, 1875.

Dr. Sanborn married November 14, 1844, Harriet, daughter of Hon. David Allen of Newport.



## Children :

- i. Harriet Eliza, b. Oct. 30, 1845; d. unm. Aug. 16, 1864.
- ii. Mary Jane, b. March 16, 1847; graduated Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1869; m. May 16, 1871, Rev. George H. Ide of Hopkinton, Mass.; d. Jan. 26, 1875. Children: (i) Carrie S., b. June 2, 1872; (ii) Charles E., b. Jan. 22, 1874.
- iii. Dr. Thomas B., b. July 19, 1852. His early education was obtained in the public schools of Newport, at Colby Academy, New London, and Dartmouth College. After leaving college he began the study of medicine with his father, taking his first course of lectures at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me. The remainder of his medical studies were pursued at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York, from which place he was graduated in 1876. The following year he took post-graduate instruction at Bellevue and other New York hospitals, after which he took up his father's practice at Newport, which he continued to the time of his death. His practice was very extensive, and his skill, especially as a surgeon, unquestioned. He was a member of the New Hampshire Medical Society, and of the American Medical Association, Secretary of the Board of Health and of the United States Pension Examiners, and a director in the Citizens' National Bank. During a very close campaign he was induced, much against his desire, to run as Republican candidate for Representative, the plea being that he seemed to be the only man popular enough to carry the ticket. He was elected by a handsome majority. Dr. Sanborn's business became so extensive that in 1882 he extended a partnership to his brother, Dr. C. A. Sanborn, the latter having just graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College. This partnership continued until the health of his brother compelled him to seek a warmer climate, he going to Redlands, Cal., where he has since remained. Dr. Sanborn made his home with his mother and sister, it being his great desire to make the advancing years of his mother as happy as possible. It was his cheerful disposition which threw about this household that charm which can only come where love and Christian fellowship dwell. The sudden death of Dr. Sanborn from appendicitis, June 30, 1894, was especially sad, and cast a gloom over the community never before known. His kind and genial disposition, together with a perfect physical development and cheerful face, endeared him to a large proportion of the people with whom he came in contact, and made him respected even by those who did not employ him professionally.
- iv. Dr. Christopher Allen, b. Newport, April 5, 1855; received his preliminary education in public and select schools at that place and at the Hudson River Institute, located at Claverack, N. Y. His professional training was received at the medical department of Bowdoin University and at Bellevue Hospital Medical College in New York city. Graduating from the latter in 1882, he took a complete course in the New York Post-graduate Medical School, and in 1894, took a second special course, and, in 1897, a third course at the same institution. Until 1888 Dr. Sanborn was engaged in practice at Newport, and in that year he went to Redlands, Cal., where he has been actively employed in his profession ever since. He served for two years as Secretary of the first



Board of Health of Redlands, which was organized in 1889. In 1892, in partnership with F. P. Meserve, Dr. Sanborn built the Sanborn-Meserve Block, one of the best business blocks on Orange street. He is a retired member of the New Hampshire Medical Society, and a member of the Southern California Medical Society, emergency surgeon for the Southern Pacific Railroad, and member of and examiner for a number of fraternal societies, and several of the leading old line insurance companies. Dr. Sanborn was a member of the International Medical Congress held at Washington, D. C., in 1887, and is a member of the American Medical Association. Mrs. Sanborn was, before her marriage, Miss Mary Braman Mudge, a native of Danvers, Mass., where they were married in 1885. Their children are,— (i) Christine, b. Newport, Jan. 29, 1887, d. Aug. 21, 1887; (ii) Augustus Mudge, b. Redlands, March 9, 1888; (iii) Thomas, b. June 23, 1889; (iv) Margaret, b. Feb. 18, 1891.

v. Katherine Allen, b. March 18, 1867; living unm. in Newport.

1753. OTIS STACKPOLE (1108) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Aug. 18, 1841. A farmer in East Tilton, N. H. Married Aug. 30, 1871, Maria F. Lamprey of Belmont, N. H., born May 31, 1844.

Children :

- i. Henry Clinton, b. May 2, 1873.
- ii. Mabel Taylor, b. Nov. 19, 1875.
- iii. Cris Burtwell, b. Jan. 7, 1879.
- iv. Clifton Roscoe, b. Sept. 30, 1880.

1756. ALBERT JOHN (1113) SANBORN, born in Craftsbury, Vt., Nov. 14, 1830. A teacher in Newport, Vt. Married May 30, 1865, Caroline C. Stockwell of Montpelier, Vt., born Aug. 17, 1845. He died April 22, 1880.

Children :

- i. George Knapp, b. Aug. 17, 1860; d. 1865.
- ii. Irving Ellis, b. Nov. 28, 1866; A. B. of Dartmouth. 1889; now an editor on the staff of the Springfield (Mass.) *Union*, and a man of ability; living in Springfield, unm.
- iii. Mary, b. June 25, 1871; m. Francis H. Williams of Springfield, Mass.

1759. NOEL BYRON (1115) SANBORN, born in Wheelock, Vt., Jan. 21, 1840. A lawyer on Wall Street, New York. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. Admitted to the bar in 1865. Married Oct. 10, 1867, Frances G. G. Rice of New York.

Children :

- i. Francis Noel, b. Sept. 9, 1868; m. and living in Torrington, Conn.; a mechanical engineer.





- ii. George Putnam, b. July 1, 1872; a lawyer with his father; living unm. in Brooklyn.
- iii. Frederick Herbert, b. Jan. 2, 1874; a lawyer. living unm. in Brooklyn.

1770. CALEB MASTIN (1125) SANBORN, born in Lockport, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1836. A merchant and prominent man in Maquoketa, Ia.; owner of the "Sanborn Block" there. Married Oct. 15, 1857, Harriet Burd of Maquoketa, born in Mercer county, Pa., March 23, 1839; died in 1893.

Children :

- i. Nettie Marcellia, b. Dec. 22, 1859; m. May 10, 1893, Charles J. Thompson of Clinton, Ia.
- ii. Leroy Luther, b. Jan. 23, 1862; m. April 8, 1885, Jennie Lovelee: living in Clinton, Ia. One child, Arthur Leroy, b. July 18, 1893.
- iii. Charles Henry, b. March 4, 1867; a bookkeeper in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. March 17, 1892, Anna Louise Sanford of Lyons, Ia., b. March 29, 1868. Have had (i) Howard Sanford, b. Feb. 8, 1893; (ii) Margaret Belle, b. April 17, 1894; (iii) Charles Mortimer, b. July 2, 1895; (iv) Maurine Estelle, b. March 18, 1897.
- iv. William, b. June 15, 1870; d. young.
- v. Harriet B., b. Jan. 23, 1873; m. 1896, Otho E. Abel of Maquoketa, Ia.
- vi. Ella, b. Dec. 27, 1874.

1773. DEXTER (1127) SANBORN, born in Holderness, N. H., March 20, 1843. A manufacturer of paper boxes in Ashland, N. H. Married Nov. 25, 1871, Lucinda H. Cox of Ashland, born July 27, 1849; died March 21, 1891.

Children :

- i. Edith G., b. April 6, 1873.
- ii. Frederick, b. Sept. 18, 1874.
- iii. Edwin P., b. June 28, 1876.

1775. MOSES (1130) SANBORN, born in Chesterville, Me., Jan. 24, 1822. Lived in Vienna, Me. Married May 31, 1843, Pamela Mason.

Children :

- i. George, b. Oct. 27, 1844.
- ii. Carlos, b. Feb. 20, 1847.
- iii. Francis, b. Sept. 5, 1849.
- iv. Granville, b. Feb. 22, 1852.
- v. Pamela, b. March 22, 1855.
- vi. Mary Ella, b. April 16, 1857.
- vii. Ada E., b. June 10, 1858.

1778. CHARLES GOODHUE (1137) SANBORN, born in Freeport, Ill., May 26, 1843. A merchant in Ballard, Wash. Married Oct. 6, 1870, Lucinda Hunt of Freeport, born May 13, 1846. Both he and his wife are still living.



## Children :

- i. Amy E., b. Dec. 24, 1871; d. 1876.
- ii. Nellie A., b. April 12, 1873; d. 1876.
- iii. William H., b. May 26, 1874; d. April 15, 1893.
- iv. Agnes, b. Dec. 25, 1875; living in Seattle.
- v. Jane, b. Aug. 5, 1877; living in Ballard.
- vi. Charles D., b. Nov. 27, 1879; living in Seattle.

1780. DAVID SCRIBNER (1141) SANBORN, born in Ossipee, N. H., Aug. 18, 1821. A farmer in Wales, Me. Married June 2, 1849, Azelia Davis of Webster, Me., born Nov. 27, 1825; still living. He died Feb. 26, 1890.

## Children :

- i. George Irving, b. Jan. 19, 1851; m. March 1, 1876, Laura Colby; living in Sabattus, Me.
- ii. Frank Leslie, b. Aug. 22, 1852; a farmer in Sabattus; m. Nov. 26, 1874, Anvella M. Gatchell of Lewiston, Me., b. Jan. 20, 1854; both living. Have had (i) Amzi D., b. Sept. 11, 1875; living in Boston.
- iii. David, b. April 29, 1856; m. Jan. 6, 1884, Arabella Thompson; d. May 4, 1889.
- iv. Milan B., b. April 13, 1862; m. Sept. 22, 1886, Melicent Thompson; living in Greene, Me.
- v. Herman M., b. and d. 1864.
- vi. Albert J., b. Jan. 19, 1866; m. Aug. 1, 1894; living in Sabattus.

1781. JOHN HAYES (1142) SANBORN, born in Parsonsfield, Me., Nov. 5, 1832. A prosperous merchant of Boston. Lived in Newton Centre, Mass. Married (1) April 20, 1870, Agnes Elizabeth McJanett, born July 1, 1839, died May 16, 1875; (2) in 1883, Ella Leora Foote of Newton Centre. Died Sept. 12, 1894.

## Children :

- i. Walter Lincoln, b. March 28, 1871; a graduate of Harvard; now a member of the firm of H. H. Mathews & Co. of Boston; living unm. in Newton Centre. Has given some time to studying the family history.
- ii. Sarah Hayes, b. Feb. 22, 1873; m. April 29, 1896, Frederick Howard Hovey of Newton Centre, Mass., a member of the firm of H. H. Mathews & Co.

1782. HON. CHARLES FRANKLIN (1142) SANBORN, born in Parsonsfield, Me., Sept. 12, 1835. A farmer and prominent man in Maplewood, a part of Parsonsfield. Has held many offices of trust,—Representative, etc. Was a member of the committee for publishing the excellent "History of Parsonsfield." Married Nov. 30, 1864, Esther Allen Wiggin of Parsonsfield, born Feb. 22, 1837. Both are still living.





MAJOR WASHINGTON IRVING SANBORN, U. S. A.

(1786)



## Children :

- i. Luther Edwin, b. Nov. 18, 1867.
- ii. Louise Wiggin, b. Oct. 21, 1869; d. 1871.
- iii. Alta May, b. Sept. 13, 1872; d. Nov. 20, 1891.
- iv. Ida Louise, b. Oct. 18, 1878.

1783. EDWIN LUTHER (1142) SANBORN, born in Parsonsfield, Me., Jan. 13, 1840. A successful merchant in Boston; member of the firm of J. H. Lee & Co. Lives on Commonwealth Avenue. Married Nov. 21, 1867, Lydia Hilton, daughter of William Hilton Emmons of Boston.

## Children :

- i. Warren Emmons, b. 1870; d. young.
- ii. Edith Hilton, b. 1871.
- iii. Jeanette Adams, b. 1873.
- iv. Edwin Luther, b. 1877; a graduate of Harvard.

1784. IRA EDWIN (1143) SANBORN, born in Parsonsfield, Me., April 27, 1833. A salesman in Boston. Married Sept. 4, 1860, Marilla Susan Nash of Boston, born Feb. 24, 1835; died Jan. 18, 1891. He died Dec. 31, 1893.

## Children :

- i. Elizabeth Maria, b. June 14, 1861; m. Sept. 30, 1891, Dr. Charles D. Nelson of Greeley, Col.
- ii. Prof. Frank Edwin, b. Aug. 25, 1866; a mechanical engineer and instructor in Tufts College; Nov., 1898, head of Industrial Arts Department, State University, Columbus, Ohio. Has contributed the data about his branch.

1785. JOHN MURRAY (1143) SANBORN, born in Parsonsfield, Me., Jan. 16, 1836. Editor of a Boston paper. Married Nov. 1858, Abigail W. C. Slade, who survived him and married (2) John Shaw. Died May 8, 1861.

## Child :

- i. John Walter, b. in Boston, Aug. 28, 1860; head of the large and successful house of J. W. Sanborn Co., dealers in optical instruments. Pres. N. E. Assn. of Opticians; Pres. N. E. Optical Institute; Commodore Quincy Yacht Club; lives in Quincy, Mass.; m. June 29, 1887, Alice Dean Spear of Quincy, b. Oct. 28, 1863; no issue.

1786. MAJOR WASHINGTON IRVING (1143) SANBORN, born in Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 24, 1836. Appointed 2d Lieutenant. Wash. Terr. Inf., October, 1862; Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Benjamin Alvord, commanding Dept. of Col., June 23, 1864; Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General of Volunteers, Feb. 1, 1865; 1st Lieutenant, 13th U. S. Inf., May 11, 1866:





Captain, Dec. 4, 1884. Now retired as Major and living in California. A member of the Loyal Legion and Sons of the American Revolution. His army record is modestly given as above by himself, the fuller detail being conspicuous for gallantry and ability. Married Nov. 1, 1866, Clara W. Hakes.

Children :

- i. Clara Ella, b. Nov. 1, 1867; m. June 10, 1891, Wm. P. Brayton of Missoula, Mont.
- ii. Grace Irving, b. July 7, 1869; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Lt. Thos. H. McGuire of 25th U. S. Infantry.

1789. DR. EBENEZER KIMBALL (1146) SANBORN, born in New Chester, N. H., Jan. 24, 1828. Early in life he made up his mind to be a physician, and began his studies under his uncle, Dr. Gilman Kimball of Lowell, Mass. The third year of his medical education was passed under the tuition of Dr. Chas. H. Stedman, city physician of the city institutions at South Boston, where he speedily advanced to a position of great responsibility and trust, but, looking for a broader field of action, he placed himself immediately under the instruction of Dr. Alonzo Clark, the distinguished Professor of Pathological Anatomy in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York City. At the close of his studies in New York he returned to Lowell and immediately entered upon the practice of his profession. In 1853 he received the appointment of Professor of Pathological Anatomy in the Vermont Medical College at Woodstock, Vt. In 1854, fully supplied with letters of introduction, he made an extended tour of the Continent and Great Britain, visiting the hospitals and meeting the most eminent men of his profession. Upon his return he taught anatomy in the Berkshire Medical Institution. He also practised for a short time in Rutland, Vt. In 1858 he was called to the chair of Surgery in Castleton Medical College.

As a lecturer and writer Dr. Sanborn possessed marked ability, and contributed many valuable articles on medical topics to the journals of his profession. He was a frequent contributor to the columns of the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal* and the *American Journal of Medical Sciences*.

In April, 1861, Dr. Sanborn was commissioned surgeon of the 1st Vermont Volunteers, and was ordered to Newport News as post-surgeon; he established the first hospital erected during the war. General Butler asked him to become surgeon of the 3rd Massachusetts Volunteers, which post he accepted, and was commissioned by Governor Andrew. With rank of





MAJOR EBENEZER K. SANBORN, U. S. A.

(1789)



Major he joined his regiment on the ill-fated *Mississippi*, but the unremitting fatigues and overwork incidental to the position at last broke down a system already undermined by the insidious germs of typhoid, contracted in his previous campaign, and he was landed at Ship Island in an unconscious condition, and died April 3d, 1862. His general said, on hearing of his death,—“The service lost a good officer, the profession an able member, and the country a patriot and good citizen.” Dr. Sanborn married Oct. 10, 1855, Harriot Williams, daughter of John Avery of Lowell, Mass., great-granddaughter of Hon. John Avery, Revolutionary Secretary of State for Massachusetts, and a descendant of the famous Williams family of Roxbury, Mass.

Children :

- i. Charles Derby, b. Aug. 8, 1856; d. Oct. 13, 1880.
- ii. Emily, b. Oct. 8, 1858; d. 1863.
- iii. John Eben, b. Sept. 29, 1860: is in the offices of the New York Mutual Gas-light Co., and resides in New Rochelle, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1890, Mary Spencer, dau. of Henry Burrows, for twenty-five years agt. of Merrimac Mills in Lowell. Have had.—(i) Dorothy Derby, b. Aug. 7, 1891; (ii) John Avery, b. Jan. 30, 1898. Mr. Sanborn's home in New Rochelle is a fine old place, built by an English officer before the Revolution.

1790. JOHN OSGOOD (1147) SANBORN, born in Gilford, N. H., Aug. 12, 1824. A farmer, now living in Lakeport, N. H. Married Feb. 11, 1849, Katherine M. Gilman, born Dec. 11, 1823, died —.

Children :

- i. George Wendell, b. Nov. 10, 1850.
- ii. Charles Louis, b. Oct. 7, 1852; d. 1855.
- iii. Charles Louis, b. Sept. 29, 1855; m. Aug. 14, 1886, J. Louise Cutting of Boston, b. Sept. 25, 1856; a salesman in Boston, living there. No issue.
- iv. Harriet Maria, b. May 30, 1859; d. unm.

1791. GEORGE ORLANDO (1147) SANBORN, born in Gilford, N. H., May 21, 1829. A merchant in Boston; now a bookkeeper in New York. Married June 5, 1855, Jane A. Sanborn (1142-ii). Both still living.

Children :

- i. George Gardner, b. Newton Centre, May 3, 1856; lives unm. in Germantown, Philadelphia; has made copious collections in regard to the family history, and more than ten years ago was in communication with the English Sambornes.
- ii. Alice Louise, b. Dec. 29, 1857; m. Nov. 13, 1880, Mellen Newton Bray of Newton Centre; now living in Boston.
- iii. Edward Hall, b. Newton Centre, May 3, 1863; a journalist, now living in Germantown, Philadelphia; m. April 21, 1889, Harriet Maria Peirce of Newton,



Mass. Have had,—(i) Robert Peirce, b. Rosemont, Pa., May 12, 1891; (ii) John Bradford, b. Baltimore, Md., Aug. 30, 1893; (iii) Alice, b. Baltimore, Nov. 19, 1894; (iv) Edward Hall, b. Germantown, Jan. 16, 1897.

1805. SAMUEL ROBY (1163) SANBORN, born in So. Braintree, Mass., Nov. 4, 1823. A retired merchant of Boston. Married 1851, Harriet Hoyt of Boston, born Dec. 19, 1824, died Nov. 19, 1894.

Child:

i. Harriet S., b. Jan. 24, 1856; m. June 6, 1883, A. Judson Hathaway of Boston.

1806. DR. MATTHEW NEALLEY (1163) SANBORN, born in Braintree, Mass., March 8, 1825. A cancer doctor in Keokuk, Ia. Married Dec. 12, 1851, Mary J., daughter of Robert Severe of Charleston, Ia. He died June 30, 1897.

Children:

- i. Clara, b. —; m. Walter Elkins; d. Sept. 12, 1877.
- ii. Laura J., m. Edward Stanley of Keokuk; d. Jan. 14, 1888.
- iii. Melicent, b. —; m. — Shoppell of Lowry City, Mo.
- iv. E. D., m. (i) — Chamberlain of Keokuk; (ii) — Bishop.
- v. Matthew Douglas, b. —; living unm. in Clarinda, Ia.
- vi. John Richard, b. Jan. 20, 1874; living unm. in Keokuk.

1807. JOHN C. (1163) SANBORN, born in Northfield, N. H., Sept. 13, 1842. Was educated in the common schools, and at the Hollis Institute at South Braintree, Mass. Commenced work on the Old Colony Railroad in 1858, and remained with that company until 1893, with the exception of the time he was in the army, filling the various positions of station employé, brakeman, baggage master, conductor, Boston station agent, transportation master, and in 1889 was appointed Genral Train Master for all divisions of the Old Colony Railroad company. In 1861 he went as a corporal in Co. C, 4th regiment, Mass. Volunteers, the first regiment to leave for the seat of war. Soon after he rose to lieutenant in Co. B, 43d Tiger regiment, Mass. Volunteers. He took part in all engagements that his regiments were in, and remained with the regiments until the term of service expired. Later on he was commissioned by Gov. John A. Andrew as a Captain in the Massachusetts Volunteers. Was married in 1867 to Miss Sarah D. Clapp of Providence, R. I. Has one son, Fletcher G., who is in the Medical School of Harvard University, class of '99. In 1890. Mr. Sanborn was voted the most popular leader of railroad employés in New England. In 1893, on lease of the Old Colony Railroad to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad company, he was appointed Superintendent of the Ply-







JOHN SANBORN, OF FRUITVALE, CALIF.  
(1811)



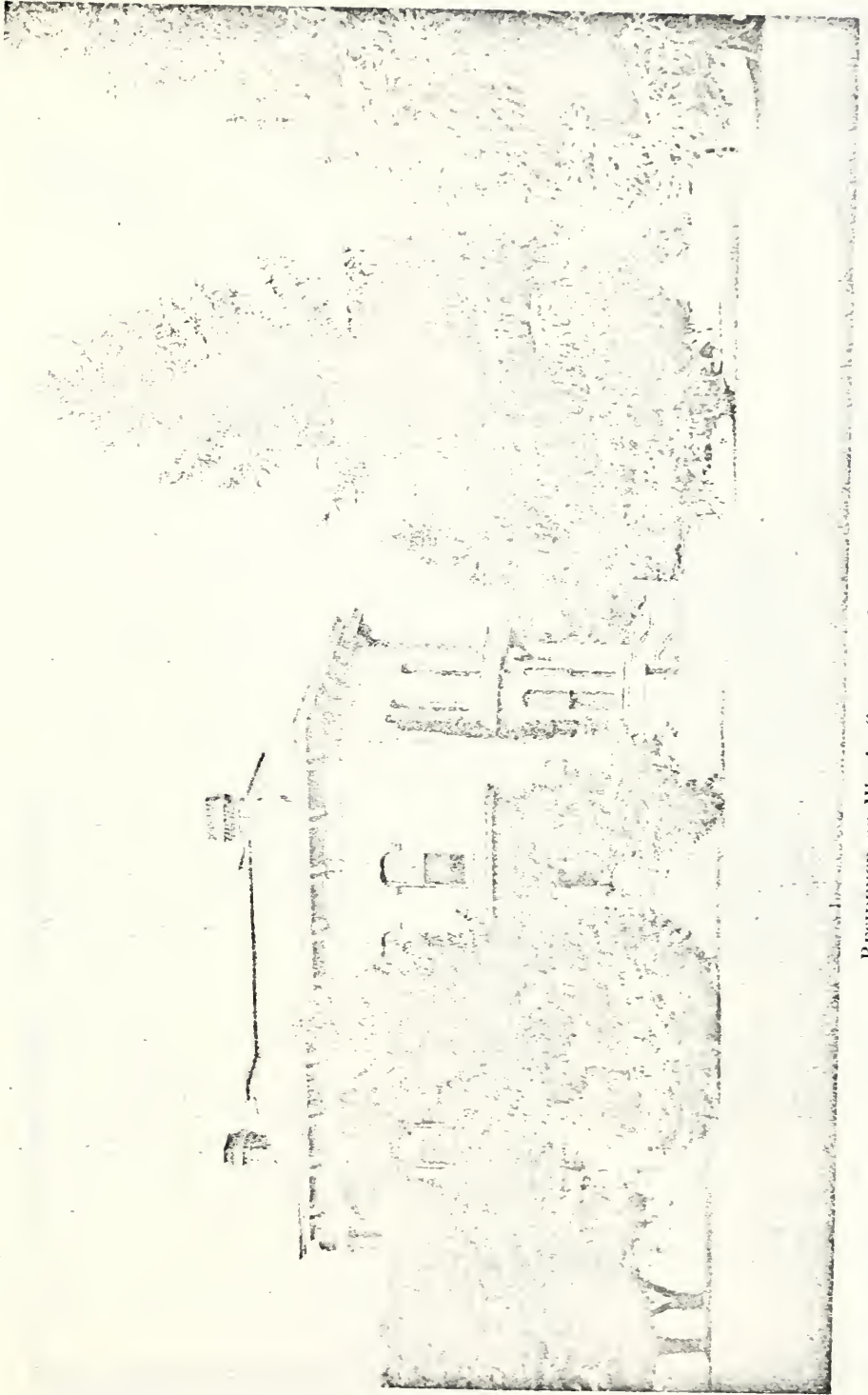
mouth division. In 1896, on organization of the Boston Terminal Company, which has the largest railroad terminal in the world, costing upwards of twelve millions of dollars, he was appointed Manager of that company, and previous to the commencement of work was sent abroad by that company to study the large terminals in Europe.

1810. RODMAN WILCOX (1165) SANBORN, born in Perrysburg, Chautauqua County, N. Y., April 21, 1822. A man of ingenuity and great ability. An ice dealer on a large scale. Was interested in several inventions. Married April 6, 1846, Elizabeth Willis of Gates, Monroe County, N. Y., born June 17, 1829, still living in Rochester, N. Y. He died in Lakeville, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1893.

#### Children :

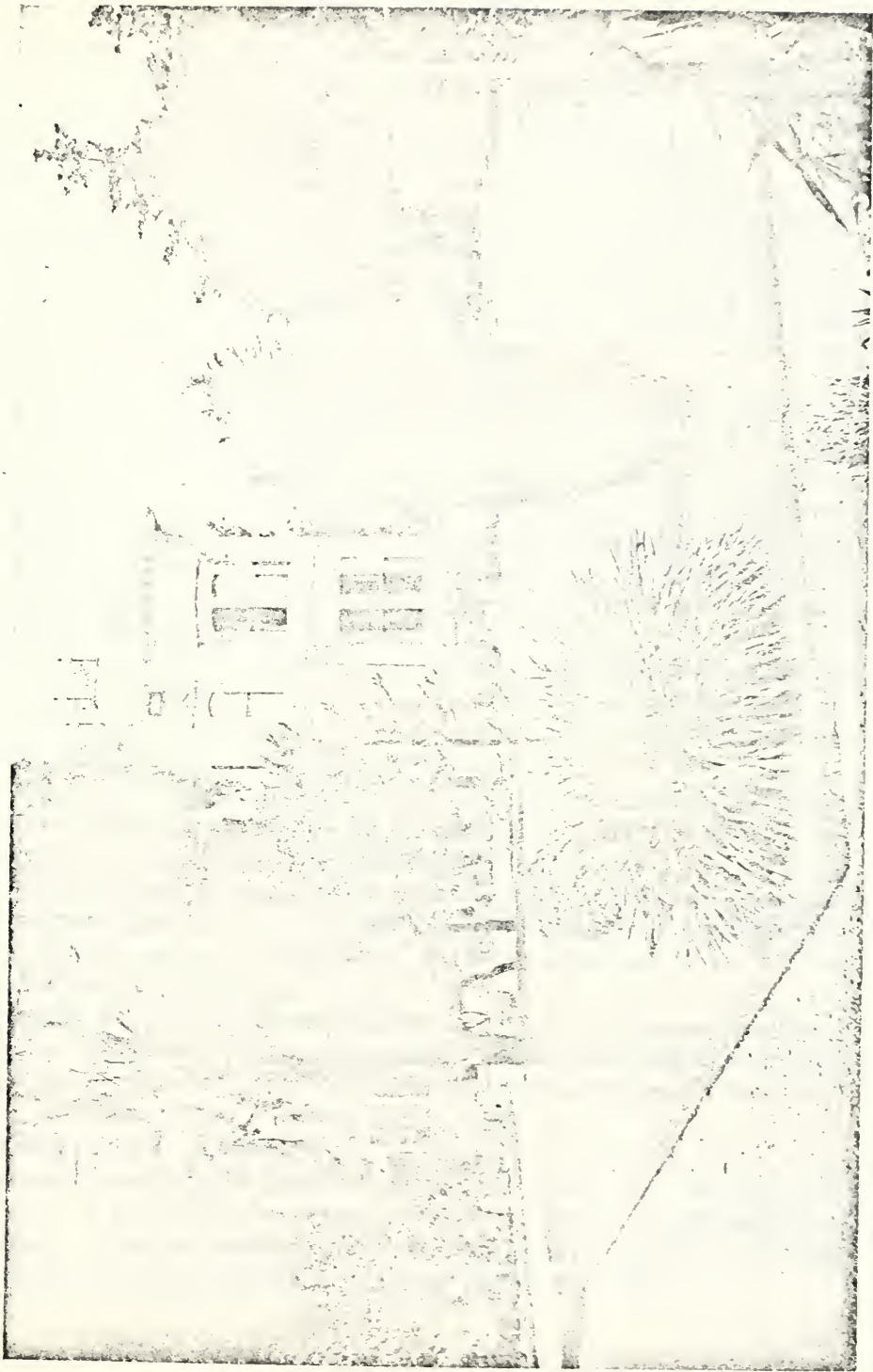
- i. Marcellus Mozart, b. Jan. 6, 1847; d. 1848.
- ii. Anna Maria, b. Dec. 13, 1848; m. Dec. 8, 1874, Maj. Henry G. Hamilton at Rochester, N. Y.; lived in Washington, D. C., where she still resides. He was b. Sept. 3, 1840, and d. Jan. 7, 1895; buried in the National Cemetery at Arlington, Va. Mrs. Hamilton has always been active in literary and club work. She has been president of many large societies, and is now at the head of "Wimodaughsis," the largest Woman's Club in this country and the most ably managed.
- iii. William Herbert, b. Dec. 31, 1850; a celebrated horse educator in Rutland, Vt.; president of the Sanborn Bit Co.; m. (1) Jan. 22, 1874, Harriet G. Thomas of Rochester, N. Y.; divorced and m. (2) Nov. 1, 1883, Maud Currie of Houlton, Me., b. March 26, 1864; had one child by 1st wife,—Elizabeth Grace, b. Oct. 17, 1876.
- iv. Emma Jane, b. Dec. 24, 1852; m. Sept. 30, 1873, Chas. W. Clarke of Spokane, Wash.
- v. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1854; m. Dec. 27, 1875, Albert G. Knapp of Rochester, N. Y.
- vi. Jonathan Thomas, b. Dec. 9, 1856; d. 1864.
- vii. Effie Cordelia, b. Dec. 24, 1858; m. Oct. 18, 1879, Hobart P. Smith of Rochester, N. Y.; d. April 27, 1886.
- viii. Ella Cornelia (twin to Effie), d. Aug. 28, 1877.
- ix. Bertha Adelaide, b. Sept. 16, 1860; m. Nov. 10, 1880, Pembroke C. Chrysler of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- x. Cora Estelle, b. April 12, 1863; m. Nov. 17, 1886, Samuel H. Gray of Franklin, Pa.
- xi. Harriet Martha, b. and d. 1865.
- xii. Alice Eugenia, b. Sept. 2, 1866; m. Dec. 6, 1887, Augustine B. Booth of Rochester, N. Y.
- xiii. Millicent Adele, b. March 1, 1869; living unm. in Rochester.
- xiv. Jessie Edith, b. Oct. 2, 1877; m. Dec. 17, 1891, Bernard Connolly of Rochester.





RESIDENCE OF W. A. SANDHORN, STERLING, ILLS.





RESIDENCE OF JOHN SANBORN, FRUITVALE, CALIF.





1811. JOHN (1165) SANBORN was born Dec. 12, 1823, in Perrysburg, N. Y. When about two years of age his parents moved to Rochester, N. Y., where his early youth was spent. He received a good common school education, and was trained to habits of thrift and industry.

When old enough to start out on his own resources, he opened some kilns for burning lime. He prospered in this, and soon afterward acquired interests in canal-boats. When the news of the discovery of gold in California was received he had accumulated several thousand dollars. He thereupon sold out his interests and started to cross the plains in the fall of 1849, but on account of some mistake made in remitting his money, he was compelled to return to Rochester, where he spent the winter.

In the fall of the next year he again turned toward the Pacific slope, and going *via* the Isthmus of Panama, arrived in San Francisco in the spring of 1851, and immediately proceeded to the mines in company with eleven other young men from the Eastern states. The party settled at Jamestown in Tuolumne county, and afterwards went to Red Mountain Bar where they took up placer claims. Here he started a general merchandise store, and bought a ditch from which he supplied the mines with water. He also, from time to time, acquired interests in mining claims.

The camp was not especially rich, and was almost depopulated by the Fraser River excitement. All the men who had settled with him sold out their interests to him, and left for that section. He worked the claims alone for about a year, practically without returns.

In 1859, when nearly disheartened, he struck a rich pocket which panned out almost two hundred thousand dollars. He remembered his relatives with a liberal hand, and gave largely to charities. He then purchased other claims, developed toll-roads, bridges, and ferries, and invested in business enterprises in San Francisco, where he took up his residence in 1868, and conducted two United States bonded warehouses, which he had purchased four years earlier.

In 1870 he married Elizabeth Brodigan, daughter of Terence Brodigan, a prominent pioneer of Tuolumne county. Seven years later he retired from active life, and moved to Fruitvale, where he had erected a handsome country residence. He died in September, 1888.

It is said that it is prosperity, and not adversity, that really tries a man. Fortune was kind to John Sanborn, yet he never ceased to be kind and considerate of the welfare of others. He was a man of remarkably fine appearance. Tall of stature, and possessed of a tremendous physical development, in manner he was refined and gentle as a child.



He possessed some of the Sanborn characteristics in a marked degree. Throughout his entire life he was temperate in everything. Simplicity, integrity, modesty, and generosity were his strongest traits and made for him many life-long friends.

Children :

- i. John Albert, b. in San Francisco, Cal., June 15, 1871; an attorney in Fruitvale, Cal.; living there unm.
- ii. William B., b. Jan. 14, 1873.
- iii. Anne Beatrice, b. and d. 1874.
- iv. Henry Eugene, b. Dec. 25, 1875; d. Jan. 18, 1892.
- v. Grace Edna, b. Sept. 12, 1877.
- vi. George Francis, b. July 8, 1880.
- vii. Laure Estelle, b. Jan. 14, 1883.
- viii. Clarence Blaisdell, b. Oct. 10, 1887.

1812. WILLIAM ALONZO (1165) SANBORN, born in Perrysburg, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1831. A prominent and successful banker of Sterling, Ill. Also engaged in various enterprises,—one of those thrifty and able citizens who have built up the West. Married April 11, 1860, Helen McCune of Sterling, born Jan. 25, 1838; died Oct. 21, 1871. Mr. Sanborn has contributed much towards the history of his branch, and is entitled to a special acknowledgment.

Children :

- i. Anna Lavinia, b. Dec. 30, 1861; m. Dec. 27, 1883, J. P. Gorin of Cleveland, O.; d. Oct. 24, 1884.
- ii. John, b. April 18, 1864; living in Sterling.
- iii. Helen McCune, b. Oct. 15, 1867; d. 1871.

1815. JAMES FORREST (1172) SANBORN, born in Boston, Feb. 19, 1833. A successful granite dealer in Boston and Cambridge. Married Elizabeth Adeline Cross of Montpelier, Vt., born Oct. 13, 1834; still living. He died in Cambridge, Mass., July 3, 1875.

Children :

- i. Charles Forrest, b. Nov. 12, 1859; a banker in Boston; m. June 14, 1882, Mary James Child of Cambridge, b. Jan. 15, 1861; no issue.
- ii. Herbert Lyman, b. May 7, 1861; living in Cambridge.
- iii. James Lincoln, b. May 5, 1865; d. 1866.

1816. GEORGE ORVILLE (1172) SANBORN, born in Boston, June 10, 1837. A prominent and successful man,—president of the Rockport Granite Co.; a man of ability and intellect; has traveled extensively, and has kindly given much information concerning his family. Married Jan. 21, 1879, Anna Wells of Cambridge, Mass., born April 10, 1855. No issue.



1820. JACOB OSBORN (1178) SANBORN, was born July 6, 1840, at Loudon Centre, N. H., in the house erected by his great-grandfather, Capt. John Sanborn. He received his academic education at New Hampton, N. H., and was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1864. He resolved in early youth to adopt the profession of teaching, his first attempt being a school at Gilmanton, N. H., when he was sixteen years of age. After leaving college, he taught a short time the Grammar School at South Hingham, Mass., and subsequently became the Principal of the Cradock School at Medford, Mass., and in 1868 assumed the duties of Principal of the Grammar School in Winchester, Mass.

In 1872, he organized the Hingham High School, and to date (1899) has been its only Principal. The twenty-fifth anniversary of his services was fittingly observed by a reception and presentation, tendered by the alumni. The school committee of Hingham in their annual report of 1896, remark :

“At this time we cannot forget the noble, high-principled, cultured man who during all this time has stood at the helm, and through all the vicissitudes and change of officers and crew, of cargo and ballast, guided the ship in its ever onward course. Jacob O. Sanborn is a name that, in Hingham at least, one might conjure with. He came to us on the establishment of the school in 1872 as its principal. He is with us and the school to-day, its loved and honored head, and we but voice the feelings of the citizens of Hingham when we say that to him more than to any other belongs the praise for whatever our High School has accomplished. His character and influence have always been for high, pure citizenship. To him the town owes, and ever will owe, a great debt. Every scholar who has ever passed from under his teaching has felt the lofty purpose of his life, the gentle, yet firm, guidance of his mind.”

He has frequently been an officer in the Plymouth County and the Massachusetts State Teachers' Association, and read papers on educational topics. For several years he has been the president of the Board of Trustees of the Hingham Public Library, and a deacon in the Evangelical Congregational church of Hingham. In politics he has always been a Republican.

1822. DR. JESSE APPLETON (1184) SANBORN, born in Meredith, N. H., Dec. 5, 1820. M. D. of Dartmouth in 1841. A physician in many places: practised in Wolfborough and Campton, N. H., South Gardiner, Mass., Mankato, Minn., and now in Plymouth, N. H. Married Aug. 29, 1842, Sarah Sanborn (521-iii).





PROF. JACOB O. SANBORN, OF HINGHAM, MASS.  
(1820)





## Children :

- i. Sarah Ellen, b. Jan. 10, 1844; d. in National City, Cal., Aug. 6, 1894.
- ii. John Appleton, b. in Campton, N. H., Aug. 16, 1848. Studied at Dartmouth: a druggist in Mankato, Minn.; now cashier of Equity Life Insurance Co., Seattle, Wash.; m. Dec. 3, 1878, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Shaubut of Mankato. Had (i) Grace Ellen, b. Oct. 24, 1880, a student in Tacoma; (ii) Mary Cecilia, b. April 2, 1882; (iii) Jesse Gordon, b. 1883, d. 1890.
- iii. Frederick Henry, b. Dec. 15, 1851: a merchant and banker in Mankato; m. April 3, 1873, Viola, dau. of Henry Shaubut of Mankato. Have had (i) Lulu Vera, b. July 5, 1878; (ii) Henry Appleton, b. April 9, 1881; (iii) John Edgar, b. Jan. 3, 1888.

1823. DR. JOHN HENRY (1184) SANBORN, born in Meredith, N. H., Sept. 23, 1830. Educated at Gilmanton Academy; studied medicine with his father and brother, and Dr. Benj. R. Palmer of the Vermont Medical College, where he attended lectures. M. D. in 1852 of Berkshire Medical College. Married May 16, 1854, Elizabeth Hervey, daughter of Rev. Giles Leach of Meredith, b. March 23, 1834; died Feb. 18, 1895. Dr. Sanborn was Assistant Surgeon of the 12th regiment, N. H. Volunteers. Served at Gettysburg, Drury's Bluff, Cold Harbor, Bermuda Hundred, and in front of Petersburg; honorably discharged July 21, 1864. He removed to Franklin Falls, N. H., Jan. 20, 1874, where he has since resided. He is a member of the N. H. Medical Society, has been president of the Centre District Medical Society; has been a member of the Board of Education, and is a prominent Mason. Dr. Sanborn has many relics in his possession, among them a flax wheel of his great-grandmother, a compass and chain bought at Boston, in 1757, by Sergt. John Sanborn, who built the first frame dwelling-house in Sanbornton; and a powder-horn carried by his grandfather, Jeremiah Sanborn, at West Point, and a pair of saddle bags, in which, as messenger, he carried the electoral vote of New Hampshire to Washington in 1812.

## Children :

- i. Giles Leach, b. and d. 1855.
- ii. Hattie Leach, b. in Meredith, N. H., June 21, 1856; m. July 5, 1894, Edgar A. Jones of Franklin Falls.
- iii. Susan Lillian, b. Oct. 13, 1861; d. 1873.
- iv. Elizabeth Thompson, b. Oct. 11, 1873; d. 1887.

1825. DANIEL WARREN (1188) SANBORN, born in Taunton, Mass., April 28, 1835. Served in a Wisconsin regiment during the Civil War. Married Aug. 18, 1863, Frances M. Hinckley of Ridgeville, O. Lives in Bailey's Harbor, Wis.



## Children :

- i. Clara Frances, b. Jan. 10, 1865.
- ii. Alice Louise, b. Dec. 1, 1867.
- iii. Augusta French, b. Nov. 2, 1869.
- iv. Maria Hudson, b. Dec. 26, 1871.
- v. Mary, b. March 13, 1873.
- vi. Emma Eastman, b. July 31, 1874.

1826. JOHN DARRICOTT (1188) SANBORN, born in Taunton, Mass., June 7, 1839. Enlisted in Co. K, 3d Mass. Infantry during the Civil War; reënlisted in the U. S. Veteran Reserve Corps; discharged in 1865 as Quartermaster-General. Married Sept. 26, 1861, Anna Elvira Rounds of Lawrence, Mass., born in Winslow, Me., May 24, 1841. Living in 1877 in Carondelet, Mo.

## Children :

- i. Lillian Augusta, b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 19, 1866.
- ii. Sarah Parker, b. in Carver, Dec. 14, 1867.
- iii. Charles Ebenezer Eastman, b. in Carondelet, Mo., Sept. 10, 1870.
- iv. Kate Donaldson, b. in Carondelet, May 30, 1873.

1827. EDWARD PAYSON (1189) SANBORN, born in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 21, 1839. A mason in Lowell. Married Georgiana Sweetser of Lowell.

## Children :

- i. Ida P., b. Aug., 1868.
- ii. Arthur E., b. 1870; d. 1872.
- iii. Walter E., b. Feb. 20, 1873.

1830. EBENEZER (1193) SANBORN, born in Dover, N. H., Aug. 18, 1819. Lived in Boston,—a pianoforte maker. Married Dec. 3, 1842, Mary Bean, daughter of Capt. Abraham Ward of New Hampton, N. H. Died July 28, 1880.

## Children :

- i. Hannah, b. and d. 1843.
- ii. Charles, b. Nov. 13, 1844; d. 1848.
- iii. Mary Emma, b. —; d. in infancy.
- iv. Charles Francis, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 28, 1849; a piano maker in Boston; m. (1) July 2, 1872, Josephine H. Bailey of Boston, b. Jan. 30, 1854, d. July 10, 1873; (2) May 2, 1877, Victoria R. Taylor of Boston, b. May 23, 1855; still living. Has had (i) William A., b. —; d. 1873.
- v. Rev. Frank Albion, b. in Boston, Feb. 15, 1853; educated at Phillips Andover Academy, Quincy school and English High school, Boston; graduated St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y., and General Theological Seminary, New York; B. D. of General Theological Seminary, 1883; m. June 29, 1874, Sarah J. Tabb of Boston. A priest of the Episcopal denomination; ordained priest



by Bishop Seymour of New York, 1882; in charge of Calvary church, Bayonne, N. J.; curate of St. Ignatius, N. Y., and Church of Messiah, Boston; rector of Christ church, Pompton, N. J.; curate St. Mark's, Philadelphia, 1886-'91; rector St. John's church, Newark, N. J., at the present time. No issue.

1831. LEWIS DECATUR (1194) SANBORN, born in New Hampton, N. H., March 22, 1828. Served in the Mexican War, and moved to California. A builder and contractor in Benicia, Cal., for thirty-three years; held office as Assessor, Coroner, and Public Administrator. Married (1) Dec. 26, 1852, Abigail P. Sanborn (750-ix); (2) her sister, Deborah Sanborn (750-xi).

Children:

- i. Allan Page, b. April 16, 1854; was given every advantage in acquiring an education. After graduating from the public schools, he pursued his studies at Flat's Collegiate Institute and St. Augustine College at Benicia, and Heald's Business College at San Francisco. At the State Normal School at San Jose, he graduated in 1877, and during most of the years since that time has devoted his life to educational work. When the high school of Benicia was organized, he accepted the position of principal for one year, and in 1894 was elected to his present position of Superintendent of Schools. In 1891 Mr. Sanborn m. Miss Maggie, daughter of Morgan Williams, chief engineer of the steamer *Solano*, and the result of their union is two children: (i) Morgan Allan, b. July 15, 1892; (ii) Lewis Hampton, b. Sept. 28, 1895.
- ii. Abigail Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1856; m. Maj. H. A. Hackett of Belmont, Cal.
- iii. Clara Maria, b. Jan. 1, 1858; m. June 7, 1882, Lucian N. Demeritt of Benicia.
- iv. Piccolomini, b. July 6, 1860; m. Sept. 19, 1886.
- v. Jennie, b. Aug. 31, 1862; d. 1864.
- vi. William Kelley, b. Nov. 25, 1865; m. and living in Oakland, Cal.
- vii. Joseph Lewis, b. Dec. 28, 1867; m. and living in Benicia.
- viii. Etta May, b. Feb. 2, 1871.

1832. JOHN HUBBARD (1200) SANBORN, born in Attica, N. Y., July 30, 1834. Lived in Illinois all his life. For many years an engineer on the Chicago & North-Western Railway. Now lives in Chicago, Ill., a man of means and of sterling character. Married July 16, 1856, Mary Colford, b. Dec. 25, 1837.

Children:

- i. John Gifford, b. July 30, 1859. Living in Waukegan, Ill., at the head of a large mfg. concern there. Married May 4, 1881, Victoria Thomas.
- ii. Ella B., b. Jan. 6, 1862; m. Oct. 11, 1894, J. H. Macauley.
- iii. Charles H., b. Dec. 1, 1864, d. 1884.
- iv. Ida M., b. June 18, 1867.
- v. William Walley, b. 1871, d. 1872.
- vi. Joseph Walter, b. Feb. 24, 1873; m. Jan. 20, 1897, Hattie C. Maxwell.



## SANBORN GENEALOGY.

1835. JOSEPH HUBBARD (1207) SANBORN, born in Lynn, Mass., Dec. 14, 1836. In the shoe business in Lynn; a prominent and successful merchant there. Married Sept. 15, 1859. Harriet M., daughter of Dr. Lummas of Lynn, born Dec. 16, 1835; still living. He died June 12, 1869.

## Children:

- i. Sarah Emily, b. July 9, 1863; m. Sept. 26, 1883, Elmer E. Wilder; d. March 18, 1884.
- ii. William Bodwell, b. Sept. 22, 1864; d. 1872.
- iii. Lucia Helen, b. April 19, 1866; living unm. in Lynn.
- iv. Joseph Lander, b. May 6, 1867; m. March 11, 1896, Lillian Winifred Fearon of Lynn. Have had (i) Joseph Raymond, b. Feb. 14, 1897.
- v. Anna Josephine, b. April 3, 1869; living unm. in Lynn.

1850. CHARLES PRESCOTT (1226) SANBORN, born in East Concord, N. H., Sept. 12, 1834. A graduate of Yale, and a prominent attorney of Concord. Married (1) May 28, 1865, Stella Louisa, daughter of Hon. Henry A. Bellows of Concord, born Oct. 8, 1839, died Sept. 9, 1869; (2) her sister, Frances Anne Bellows, born Nov. 15, 1841; still living. He died June 3, 1889.

## Children:

- i. Henry Bellows, b. Nov. 28, 1863; living in Manchester, N. H.
- ii. Catharine Sarah, b. July 31, 1866; d. June 30, 1878.
- iii. Charles Arthur, b. Nov. 21, 1875; living in Boston.
- iv. Mary Avery, b. July 16, 1877; a kindergartner in Concord; furnished the data for this branch.

1851. HON. EDWARD BURR SMITH (1229) SANBORN, born in Canterbury, N. H., Aug. 11, 1833. A. B. of Dartmouth, 1855. A lawyer and prominent man of affairs in Franklin Falls, N. H. Railroad Commissioner for New Hampshire. Married Aug. 1, 1855, Caroline Augusta Emery of Meredith, N. H., born May 2, 1835, died June 19, 1864.

## Child:

- i. Kate Emery, b. Henniker, N. H., June 24, 1860; kindly furnished the data for this branch; m. June 30, 1897, Gardner Maynard Jones, librarian of Salem, Mass., Public Library. He is a son of Nahum Jones of Charlestown, Mass.

1853. GEORGE W. (1230) SANBORN, born in Roxbury, Mass., April 3, 1828. A retired grain merchant in Pecatonica, Ill., and a man of weight and influence. Married May 9, 1853, Grata N. Emery of Ogle county, Ill., born Aug. 16, 1830.

## Children:





- i. George C., b. Dubuque, Ia., June 7, 1854; m. Cora A. Allen of Chicago; lives in Chicago. A Board of Trade man. in the firm of J. F. Harris & Co. Have had (i) Harold C., b. May 15, 1885; (ii) Grata Jean, b. Feb. 17, 1888.
- ii. Margaret A., b. Ogle Co., Ill., Nov. 29, 1855; m. Frank M. Stevens of Dubuque.
- iii. Adelaide J., b. Osage, Ia., Jan. 25, 1858.
- iv. Mary E., b. Ogle Co., Dec. 22, 1860.
- v. Charles D., b. Ogle Co., Feb. 11, 1863; lives in Cushing, Ia.; m. Alice J. Lowry. Have had (i) Lester V., b. Oct. 10, 1887; (ii) Clarence, b. —; (iii) Walter.
- vi. William L., b. Pecatonica, Ill., Oct. 20, 1864; lives in Menville, Ia.; m. Belle V. Sloan. Have had (i) George Clifford; (ii) Florence A.; (iii) Unnamed child, d. young; (iv) William L.
- vii. Lucy E., b. May 7, 1867; m. Frank E. Thorne of Fredericksburg, Ia.
- viii. Carlton E., b. Nov. 7, 1868; d. 1869.
- ix. Gertrude L., b. and d. 1870.
- x. Bertha A., b. Aug. 8, 1872; living unm. in Pecatonica.

1854. HON. JOHN R. (1230) SANBORN, born in South Roxton, P. Q., Aug. 26, 1839. A prominent man there, ex-member of the Canadian Parliament. Married Malvina Blampin; lives in South Roxton.

Children:

- i. Mary, b. April 30, 1871; m. Fred W. Taylor.
- ii. Abram F., b. March 12, 1872.
- iii. John R., b. Feb. 25, 1873.
- iv. George A., b. Dec. 13, 1877; d. 1878.
- v. Mabel E., b. May 7, 1878.
- vi. Hazel M., b. Oct. 28, 1886.

1855. BENJAMIN SMITH (1230) SANBORN, born in South Roxton, P. Q., Jan. 24, 1845. A successful and prominent grain merchant in Chicago, living in the beautiful suburb of Evanston. Married March 9, 1868, Anna M. Mahaffey of Danville, P. Q., born May 20, 1844, died Feb. 28, 1893.

Children:

- i. Jennie Mahaffey, b. Feb. 20, 1869; m. Nov. 19, 1896, James S. Graham of Evanston, Ill.
- ii. Elizabeth Delight, b. Feb. 13, 1871.
- iii. Lillian Emmeline, b. Dec. 9, 1873.
- iv. Grace Anna, b. July 20, 1876.

1857. LUTHER BASFORD (1231) SANBORN, born in Canterbury, N. H., March 6, 1838. A farmer in Holderness, N. H. Married Sept. 23, 1860. Laura Jane Smith, of Meredith, N. H., born April 11, 1835. Died Nov. 24, 1888.



## Children :

- i. Edward B., b. March 1, 1862; living in Meredith, N. H.
- ii. Samuel S., b. June 29, 1863; living in Westbrook, Me.
- iii. Luthera L., b. Feb. 16, 1865; m. — Blanchard of Ashland.
- iv. Carl K., b. Nov. 26, 1866; d. Nov. 10, 1886.
- v. Rose R., b. June 19, 1868; living in Holderness.
- vi. Jason E., b. June 17, 1870; at present a student in New Hampton.
- vii. Nona M., b. Dec. 1, 1876.

1859. JOHN W. (1235) SANBORN, born in Lyndon, Vt., 1821. A carpenter in Sheffield, Vt. Married Oct. 12, 1843, Lois, daughter of Giles Jones, died Dec. 29, 1892. He died Dec. 8, 1890.

## Children :

- i. Charles H., b. Sept. 12, 1844; d. Sept. 22, 1864.
- ii. Amos H., b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 25, 1846; a cook, living in Wheelock, Vt.; m. June 26, 1870, Clara C. Stiles of Albany, Vt., b. Sept. 7, 1850.
- iii. Ella L., b. July 20, 1851; m. and d. 1895.
- iv. Emma L., b. Feb. 21, 1852; m. and d. 1891.
- v. Edna A., b. Nov. 5, 1857; m. and d. 1883.
- vi. Willey G., b. Oct. 18, 1858; a grain dealer of Wheelock, Vt.; m. Nov. 24, 1883, Sarah A. Stevens of St. Johnsbury, b. March 28, 1861. Had (i) Charles D., b. Feb. 12, 1885; (ii) Carl A., b. July 14, 1887; (iii) Clifton J., b. Jan. 14, 1894.

1860. GEORGE P. (1240) SANBORN, born in Orange, Vt., June 4, 1847. A merchant in Toledo, O., head of the firm of Sanborn & Co. there. Married July 24, 1872, Flora M. Watson of West Topsham, Vt., born April 23, 1850.

## Children :

- i. Mabel, b. May 15, 1873.
- ii. Oramel W., b. June 24, 1876.
- iii. Gilbert W., b. Nov. 25, 1878.
- iv. George F., b. Aug. 15, 1885.
- v. James G., b. Oct. 24, 1886.
- vi. Ralph E., b. June 18, 1890.

1861. GEORGE WASHINGTON (1245) SANBORN'S youth was spent on the ancestral farm, with his parents and brothers, on the banks of the Ammonoosuc river, in Bath, N. H. In 1853, he left home to "rustle" for himself and carve out his own fortune. Stopped first at Boston, Mass., where he secured work on the Boston & Fitchburg Railroad as "yard man." In September, 1854, with his brother Sherburn, started for the West, finally locating at Milwaukee, Wis., where they had an opportunity to bring into





SHERBURN SANBORN, OF CHICAGO.  
Gen. Supt. C. & N. W. Ry.  
(1862)



play the indomitable pluck and energy that had become theirs by inheritance. At Milwaukee he secured employment as a brakeman on the Milwaukee & Mississippi Railroad. He was soon made passenger conductor, serving in that capacity until that railroad became part of the present system of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad. October 2, 1859, he was married to Miss Eliza E. Richards, at Monroe, Wis., born April 19, 1832. In 1868, he was made Assistant Superintendent of the Northern Division of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad, where he served until 1870, when he was promoted to Superintendent of the Iowa and Dakota division of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad, when they were building and reaching out to occupy Northern Iowa, Dakota, and Nebraska. He remained with that line until completed to Yankton, Springfield, Running Water, Chamberlain, and Sioux Falls, becoming, as it were, woven into the warp and woof in the development of those states. He was a prime factor in their development, no sacrifice being too great for him to make to further the interests of the company and settlers, taking the broad ground that their interests were identical: that one could not suffer loss without the other being affected. In 1885, impaired health warned him that he must cease from such onerous labors, so during that year he resigned, and rested until 1887, when he was offered the superintendency of the Southern California Railroad, which he accepted, and served with that company for two years. In 1889, he returned to Iowa, near Mason City, one of the garden spots of that lovely state, where he still lives, surrounded by all the comforts of an ideal home.

#### Children :

- i. Harry Richards, b. July 6, 1862; living in Huron, S. D.
- ii. George L., b. Jan. 21, 1865; living in Edgemont, S. D.
- iii. James S., b. March 21, 1867; living in Pukwana, S. D.
- iv. Bonnie Anna, b. Dec. 1, 1869; living unnm. in Mason City, Ia.

1862. **SHERBURN (1245) SANBORN**, born in Bath, N. H., Sept. 15, 1834. Came West with his brother in 1854, settling in Wisconsin. Since that time he has devoted his life to railroading, being connected with the Milwaukee & Mississippi Railroad from 1856 to 1858, and from 1858 to 1863 in the service of the American Express Co. In 1863, he entered the employ of the Chicago & North-Western Railway, or, rather, of the Chicago & Milwaukee Railway, which was soon bought by the larger system. He has risen through all grades in the railway service, and is now General Superintendent of the Chicago & North-Western Railway. He has the reputation of being one of the most competent and practical railway





superintendents in the country, and is a man of sterling worth and integrity. He is a member of the Sanborn family of whom we must all feel proud, since he has risen by his own efforts to a very dignified and important position. He married (1) Nov. 10, 1864, Laura L. Moss of Fort Wayne, Ind., born July 8, 1840, and died May 6, 1866,—no issue by this marriage; (2) June 1, 1870, Eliza V. Cary of Milwaukee, born May 10, 1845.

Children :

- i. Edwin Cary, b. June 25, 1873; d. 1874.
- ii. Mabel, b. July 17, 1875.
- iii. Jessie E., b. Jan. 15, 1877.

1863. JAMES SMITH (1245) SANBORN, born in Bath, N. H., Nov. 14, 1837. Came West in 1854, settling in Wisconsin. In business for many years; now a successful and wealthy dealer in ice in Milwaukee, Wis. Married June 12, 1872, Anna E. Estabrook of Portage, Wis., born Aug. 13, 1847.

Children :

- i. Ellen Dunlap, b. May 7, 1873.
- ii. Dwight Alexander, b. Sept. 12, 1874.
- iii. Anna Louise, b. July 6, 1876.
- iv. Ralph Sherburn, b. Sept. 8, 1882.

1864. FRANK LUTHER (1245) SANBORN, born in Bath, N. H., Aug. 27, 1848. A prominent and successful manufacturer in Portage, Wis. Married March 10, 1875, Helen E. Parker of Bloomington, Ill., born Feb. 24, 1851.

Children :

- i. Edith Emeline, b. April 14, 1876.
- ii. Elizabeth Turner, b. Nov. 6, 1877.
- iii. Raymond Parker, b. Nov. 22, 1884.

1869. HON. JOHN PAGE (1252) SANBORN, born in Fremont, N. H., Sept. 9, 1844. Studied at New Hampton Institution, and graduated from Dartmouth in 1869. He entered at once on the profession of teaching; was principal of the High School in Toledo, O., for two years, and afterwards taught in Topsham, Me. In 1871, he resigned the last position to become editor of the Newport (R. I.) *Daily News*, and in November, 1872, he became proprietor and editor of the Newport *Mercury*. In addition to the newspaper business, he established a flourishing printing and publishing concern. Mr. Sanborn soon became prominent in the affairs of Rhode Island. He served as Representative from 1879 to 1882, and was Speaker



of the House in 1881 and 1882; State Senator in 1885 and 1886, and no idle senator, but one who had much to do with shaping legislation. He is now (1899) in the State Legislature. In 1880 and 1886 he was a delegate to the National Republican Convention. Commissioner on the Northern Pacific Railroad in 1882, and to the World's Fair in Chicago, 1893, when he had charge of his State's celebration; and he was one of the Commissioners for the Tennessee Exposition. He has held several other offices of trust, serving on the school board many years. He is President and Treasurer of several large corporations.

He has gone through all the degrees of Masonry. Was Grand Senior Warden of the State Lodge, 1874-'75; High Priest, 1876-'77; and Grand High Priest, 1880-'81. He became a Knight Templar in 1876, and his ability and zeal gave him speedy promotion to the head of that organization, becoming Eminent Commander in 1880-'82; and in 1884, Grand Warden of the Grand Commandery of Massachusetts and Rhode Island; in 1885, Junior Grand Warden; and in 1890, Grand Commander. His administration of affairs has been in every way vigorous and painstaking,—in business, in every-day life, and in the important positions which he has held, this characteristic has been prominent. Socially he is genial and popular, with a manner simple and direct. He married April 7, 1870, Isabella M. Higbee of New Hampton, N. H., born Nov. 30, 1844.

Children:

- i. Frank M., b. Sept. 26, 1871; d. 1875.
- ii. S. Florence, b. Oct. 1, 1873.
- iii. Alvah H., b. March 28, 1876.
- iv. John Royal, b. July 26, 1883.

1870. ALDEN F. (1252) SANBORN, born in Fremont, N. H., Aug. 20, 1855. Lives on the homestead, and is a practical farmer and man of affairs. Like his brother, John Page Sanborn, he is a fine executive, and his management of the farm is excellent. Chairman Board of Selectmen for ten years; Representative for two terms; prominent in the State Grange. He married June 26, 1881, Luna A. Gove of Raymond, N. H., born Dec. 26, 1857.

Children:

- i. M. Herman, b. Sept. 17, 1883.
- ii. Edson D., b. Dec. 22, 1886.

1875. ABRAHAM GILBERT (1261) SANBORN, born in Cincinnati, O., Aug. 12, 1844. A carriage painter in Indianapolis, Ind. Married Nov. 16, 1864, Pamela O. Strobidge of Indianapolis, born Aug. 31, 1846.



## Children :

- i. James Gordon, b. Nov. 27, 1865.
- ii. Ernest Linwood, b. Sept. 14, 1867.
- iii. Howard Gilbert, b. July 14, 1870; m. July 23, 1892, Minnie Allen of Indianapolis, b. 1873. Have had (i) Duane Bryan, b. Sept. 12, 1893; (ii) Errol Bruce, b. Sept. 27, 1896, d. 1897.
- iv. Ada Strobridge, b. March 22, 1872.
- v. Hines, b. Feb. 28, 1876; d. 1881.
- vi. Caroline Belle, b. Nov. 19, 1878.
- vii. Anna Violet, b. March 28, 1882.
- viii. Raymond Cleveland, b. Sept. 7, 1887; d. 1889.

1900. THOMAS PARKER (1313) SANBORN, born in Concord, Mass., Feb. 23, 1865. He was born in the cottage next to and a part of the estate of the famous "Old Manse," written of by Hawthorne, and from whose windows the Rev. Ezra Ripley saw Concord Fight, on the historic 19th of April, 1776. His school education began in Springfield, but was seriously undertaken only after the return to Concord in 1872, where he studied in the primary schools and was taught Latin and Greek by his father. He was a sensitive and original child, much noticed by his elders, especially by Mr. Emerson and Ellery Channing,—going to walk with the latter and with his father, as soon as he was able to keep up with older persons, in the wood-roads and pastures of Concord,—their custom on Sunday afternoons for many years.

His interest in Nature and his poetic eye for the rural beauties of the various seasons were noticeable from early childhood, and appear gracefully expressed in such of his serious verses as have been published here and there by himself, or by his father since his death. His love of books was equally marked, and thus he seemed designed and equipped for a literary career. He studied at home with his father and brother, and in the excellent town schools, graduating from the High School with distinction and entering Harvard College in 1882, after a year at Exeter, at the age of seventeen.

He took no high rank in college, but devoted himself largely to reading and journalism, having for special companions in his large class those youths who have since been prominent in literature and were then active in the satirical and critical journalism of the students. He was one of the editors of the *Lampoon* and the *Advocate* (of the latter, his uncle Joseph was one of the founders), and wrote constantly for such publications in his Junior and Senior years. After graduating in 1886, he joined the staff of the *Springfield Republican*, with which his father had long been connected,



**Victor Channing Sanborn**  
**Is Taken by Death**

Victor Channing Sanborn, 53 years old, died yesterday of pneumonia at his home, 578 North Clark street. He was a son of F. B. Sanborn, the last of the Concord philosophers, and a son-in-law of the late Joseph Kirkland, a well known Chicagoan. Mr. Sanborn was a noted genealogist and the author of many pamphlets on the subject.

He is survived by a widow and two daughters, Caroline Kirkland Sanborn and Louisa Leavitt Sanborn, and a brother, Francis Bachelor Sanborn of Westfield, N. J.

Funeral services tomorrow at 11:30 o'clock at Graceland chapel.



VICTOR CHANNING SANBORN, OF LA GRANGE, ILLS.  
(1901)

1867 - 1921





and was qualifying himself by various forms of journalistic work for more extended usefulness as editor elsewhere, when, in 1888, it was found needful for him to give up his position and return home to Concord, his health being seriously affected.

In this brilliant and sensitive youth an inherited delicacy of constitution combined with a refined and poetic disposition to render him unfitted for contact with the world. Soon after his return home, confirmed melancholia caused his family serious alarm, but they were unprepared for the fearful shock caused by his suicide in March, 1889. Their deep grief was shared by the many friends his affectionate disposition had made, at home, in college, and in his too brief journalistic life.

No collection of his writings has been published, but it is the wish of his father to include the select verse of this son, with such of his own as may be thought worthy of preservation, in a volume. He is buried in the pleasant Concord Cemetery, and above his grave a tablet of Pentelic marble, chiseled and carved in Athens, with its emblems of aspiration and genius, recalls his memory in a line of Greek verse, copied from an antique tomb in Thebes.

1901. VICTOR CHANNING (1313) SANBORN, born in Concord, Mass., April 24, 1867. Went through the common schools of Concord, graduating at the High School at the age of sixteen. On account of delicate health, he spent a year at home, intending to enter Harvard, for the examinations to which he was studying. In 1885 went with his father to Cornell University, and took a term there as an unmatriculated student.

Returning to Concord in the summer of 1885, he desired to enter upon a business life, and on Jan. 1, 1886, he began office work in Omaha, Neb., for the Burlington & Missouri River Railroad, under the Auditor of Freight and Passenger Accounts. After a few months in that office, he was promoted to the passenger department, and for two years served as secretary to Mr. P. S. Eustis, General Passenger Agent. In 1888 Mr. Eustis was moved to Chicago, in charge of the passenger department of the parent road, the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, and took V. C. S. with him as his secretary. After two years here, he was promoted to Assistant Chief Clerk, and for two years acted as Chief Clerk. On Jan. 1, 1898, he left the railroad service, and engaged in the real estate and renting business in Chicago, under the auspices of the well known attorneys and estate agents, Messrs. Burley & McSurely.

He married, May 28, 1891, Louisa Wilkinson, daughter of the well-known author, Maj. Joseph Kirkland of Chicago, born Nov. 7, 1866. Mrs. San-



born is a granddaughter of Mrs. Caroline Kirkland, the distinguished New York *litterateur*, and is also a descendant of Gov. William Bradford, the father of Plymouth colony, and on another line, of the Tory poet and Loyalist, Joseph Stansbury of Philadelphia.

On his mother's side V. C. S. is descended from the Roxbury Williamses, and from the Holbrooks of Weymouth and the Tilestons of Dorchester. His maternal great-grandfather was Samuel Yendell, the sturdy seaman and ship-carpenter, who served as a boy in the Revolution on the frigate *Tartar*, and later voyaged with "Billy Gray's" expedition to the mouth of the Columbia river. His great-grandfather was Mr. Samuel Holbrook, the Boston schoolmaster and friend of Governor Hancock, a brother of Abiah Holbrook, the writing-master who left to Harvard College the specimen of "knot-work" still among their curiosities, and who is buried in Granary Burying-Ground in Boston. Through the Williamses V. C. S. is descended from the Mays, Parks, and Brewers, and is connected with the Sigourneys.

He inherited from his father a fondness for genealogy, which these antecedents stimulated, and at the age of seventeen had searched the Hampton and Exeter records, and laid the foundations for his part of the present volume. Ever since then, he has gradually accumulated material, and in 1885 published the first accurate account of the English Sambornes. In 1895 he was so fortunate as to pursue his English investigations in that country, and presented the results in "The American and English Sambornes," which was printed in the *Granite Monthly* and reprinted in pamphlet form. He is an enthusiastic member of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, and of the Illinois chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution.

#### Children :

- i. Joseph Kirkland, b. and d. June 10, 1893.
- ii. Caroline Kirkland, b. Oct. 5, 1896.
- iii. Louisa Leavitt, b. Feb. 24, 1898.

1902. FRANCIS BACHILER (1313) SANBORN, born in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 5, 1871. Went through the Concord schools, and moved West in 1888 to enter the passenger department of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad. After two years there, he returned to Concord to assist his father in some important work at home, and acted as his secretary for a year. Returning to Chicago he entered the employment of the Crane Company. Rising with the Crane Company to the position of Assistant Superintendent of branches, he left them on Jan. 1, 1898, to accept important duties with the McShane company of Baltimore, in charge of the accounts and collec-



tions of their New York and Brooklyn branches. He is at present manager of the New York branch of the Alberene Company. An indefatigable worker, he showed his ability and interest in the business, and has attached himself to the heads of all the important concerns with which he has been connected.

1903. FRANK HARRIS (1317) SANBORN, born in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 16, 1862. A member of the important firm of S. H. Sanborn's Sons, bookbinders of Boston. Lives in Everett, Mass. Married (1) Oct. 4, 1889, Jane Stannara Estabrook of Gloucester, Mass., born Sept. 30, 1862, died Nov. 21, 1890; (2) Feb. 18, 1892, Mary Ann Kelley of Boston, born Nov. 30, 1867.

Children :

- i. Mary Lucy, b. Dec. 23, 1892.
- ii. Frank Belknap, b. Dec. 14, 1895.
- iii. Ruth Marion, b. Jan. 5, 1898.

1904. WILLIAM SHERMAN (1317) SANBORN, born in Cambridge, Mass., May 10, 1865. Engaged with his brother in the bookbinder's business in the firm of S. H. Sanborn's Sons. Married Jan. 7, 1892, Eula Maud Tuttle of Cambridge, born Aug. 20, 1866. Lives in Belmont, Mass.

Child :

- i. Sherman Harris, b. Aug. 31, 1895.

1907. ALVIN P. (1325) SANBORN, born in Dexter, Me., Aug. 26, 1824. A shoecutter of Marlboro, Mass. Married Dec. 20, 1855, Sarah Brown Weekes of Marlboro, born Jan. 16, 1830.

Children :

- i. Mary P., b. Oct. 23, 1856; a teacher in Marlboro.
- ii. Lucy Ames, b. Oct. 4, 1859; a teacher; m. and lives in Needham, Mass.
- iii. Sarah Sabrina, b. 1862; d. 1864.
- iv. Alvan F., b. July 8, 1866; a graduate of Harvard; since graduation a student of economics, and especially their relation to the poorer classes; associated with the Andover House Settlement in Boston, and a prolific writer on the above subjects; has collected many of his articles and published them in book form: an interesting and observing writer, fully informed as to his specialty.

1908. JOHN STARK (1326) SANBORN, born in North Danville, N. H., Oct. 5, 1821. A farmer there, where he lived and died. Married Joanna Brown Philbrick of Danville, born Nov. 18, 1825, died Jan. 6, 1895. He died April 19, 1873.



## Children :

- i. Levi Frank, b. June 1, 1853; a salesman in Boston; m. Jan. 28, 1878, Mary E. Norris of Exeter, N. H.; no issue.
- ii. Mary Susan, b. Nov. 18, 1846; m. Purcell Henry Fellows of W. Brentwood, N. H., b. Jan. 16, 1841.
- iii. Eugene, b. Jan. 26, 1853; d. 1856.
- iv. James Frederick, b. —; living in No. Danville.

1960. OSCAR (1451) SANBORN, born in Franklin, N. H., Oct. 9, 1836. A machinist; for some years foreman of engines in the iron works in Wyandotte, Mich. Now (1897) living in Rockwood, Tenn. Married Sept. 17, 1861, Eliza Thorn of Wyandotte, born April 4, 1844. Both still living.

## Children :

- i. Mary Clinton, b. June 18, 1863.
- ii. Oscar Jonathan, b. Aug. 22, 1867.
- iii. Eugene, b. Oct. 26, 1868.
- iv. Florence, b. July 6, 1871.
- v. Martha Rebecca, b. Dec. 16, 1872.
- vi. Ada Lawrence, b. April 28, 1874.
- vii. Nettie, b. Jan. 27, 1877.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1878.
- ix. Lucretia, b. Jan. 28, 1880.
- x. Della, b. Oct. 27, 1882.
- xi. Anne, b. Sept. 30, 1884.
- xii. Kate, b. Aug. 5, 1886.
- xiii. Belle, b. Jan. 18, 1889.

2000. JEREMIAH PRESCOTT (1471) SANBORN, born in Epping, N. H., Feb. 19, 1812. A farmer and stone-mason in Manchester and Newfields, N. H. Married April 14, 1841, Olive Cross, daughter of Richard Wentworth of South Newmarket, N. H., born in 1816; still living. He died Aug. 19, 1893.

## Children :

- i. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1843; unm.; a teacher for twenty-five years.
- ii. Sarah Brodhead, b. June 22, 1845; d. unm., July 9, 1877.
- iii. Rev. John Wentworth, b. in Epping, N. H., Nov. 3, 1848; a M. E. clergyman of distinction; has made a study of the Indian races, and at the World's Fair was Commissioner on that subject; has written valuable treatises in relation to his specialty; settled now at Olean, N. Y.; in 1883 received honorable degree of A. M. from Dartmouth; a student of men and affairs, and a man of thought and character; m. (1) June, 1873, Julia A. Sanborn (948-iv), b. 1855, d. 1877; (2) Nov. 27, 1886, Adelaide Hiscox. Has had (i) Marion E., b. Sept. 3, 1874; (ii) John Wentworth, b. Feb. 27, 1877, d. Dec. 7, 1896; (iii) Arthur Prescott, b. July 14, 1889; (iv) Olive Adelaide, b. Dec. 14, 1890; (v) Ralph Carleton, b. Nov. 6, 1892.





2001. JONATHAN P. (1471) SANBORN, born in Epping, N. H., Jan. 6, 1817. A farmer and carpenter in Epping, where he lived and died. Married Feb. 10, 1841, Mary F. Rundlett of Epping, born Feb. 25, 1819; died Feb. 10, 1895. He died Feb. 7, 1897.

Children :

- i. Hon. Charles W., b. in Epping, Dec. 28, 1844; received his education from the public schools of Epping, and attended Tilton Seminary; has always lived in Epping, and now resides on his father's farm; a man of ability, who has served his town in many offices of trust; is notary public, justice of the peace, selectman, and manages a successful printing-office in Epping; he was instrumental in securing the fine town hall of Epping, and is also a prominent Mason: m. 1871, Julia B. Colby of Epping, b. Dec. 18, 1849. Has had (i) M. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1874; (ii) William C., b. March 23, 1877; (iii) Walter T. (twin to William), d. 1877; (iv) Clarence C., b. April 20, 1880; (v) Walter P., b. Oct. 15, 1883; (vi) Dorothy B., b. and d. 1886.
- ii. Cyrus R., b. Dec. 24, 1846; m. Sept. 4, 1876, Elizabeth Hill of Concord, N. H.; lives in Epping; no issue.

2004. DANIEL JOHNSTON (1473) SANBORN, born in Grafton, N. H., Oct. 29, 1835. A farmer in Darwin, O. Married Feb. 27, 1862, Sarah E. Peeples of Meigs County, O., born Oct. 8, 1843. Both living.

Children :

- i. Clarence Delmer, b. Nov. 3, 1867; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Martha E. Lant, and lives in Tupper's Plains, O. Has had (i) Earl Lant; (ii) Sarah Ellen.
- ii. George E., b. July 17, 1870; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Ednah Colburn, and lives in Pratt's Fork, O. Has had (i) Lulu May; (ii) Leo Monta.
- iii. Jesse R., b. Aug. 22, 1881.

2020. DAVID JACKSON (1493) SANBORN, born in Somersworth, N. H., March 28, 1825. Served in Co. C, N. H. Infantry. An optician, living in Billerica, Mass. Married (1) Mary A. Page, died in 1866; (2) May 28, 1869, Martha A. James.

Children :

- i. Moore, b. in Tamworth, N. H., April 15, 1860; a man of commanding presence and great energy and ability; Superintendent of Agencies for the American Union Life Insurance Co. of New York; m. May 16, 1890, Mary B. Ricks at Reno, Nev., b. Aug. 16, 1859; no issue.
- ii. Mary A., b. 1866; m. 1881, R. S. Carr of Worcester, Mass.
- iii. E. J., b. Oct. 11, 1871.
- iv. A. W., b. April 12, 1873.

2021. HIRAM MOORE (1493) SANBORN, born in Somersworth, N. H., May 11, 1834. Entered Exeter Academy in 1855. Principal of the old



New York City High School; lived in New York and Jersey City. Died Aug. 8, 1877.

Child:

- i. Dr. Josiah B., b. —; a physician in Bayonne, N. J.

2022. JOHN WILLIAM (1493) SANBORN, born in Somersworth, N. H., April 4, 1836. A farmer in Tamworth, N. H. Married April 2, 1866, Mrs. Susetta Buttles of Tamworth, born April 22, 1839, died 1898.

Children:

- i. Rennie Bell, b. Feb. 16, 1867; m. June 29, 1891, George D. Donovan of Roxbury, Mass.
- ii. Samuel Everett, b. July 16, 1870.
- iii. Lepha Ada, b. July 26, 1873.
- iv. Charles William, b. Oct. 18, 1877.

2023. DR. NOAH (1493) SANBORN, born in Tamworth, N. H., May 11, 1838. At thirteen, with \$12.50 as his capital, he left home to earn his living. He walked to Parsonsfield, Me., where he entered a seminary as a working pupil, and remained two years, earning his education by hard work. Returning home, he walked to Exeter, N. H., sixty miles, to resume his studies. He told the principal of Phillips Academy there that he wanted to get a good education, and was willing to pay for it in honest work. Pleased with the boy's earnestness, the principal entered him as a student, and Noah worked his way through as he had done at Parsonsfield. He walked home after graduation, because he had no money for car or stage fare. By work around home, he earned enough to take him through Dartmouth, where he graduated as M. D. in 1862. Then he journeyed to New York and obtained a position on the staff of Bellevue Hospital. The Civil War breaking out at this time, he was appointed Surgeon for the 5th Vt. Infantry. He served in that capacity through the war. Soon after the war ended, Dr. Sanborn moved to Bayonne, N. J., where he soon established a lucrative practice, and for twenty-two years lived in Bayonne, endearing himself to all by his genial manner and his earnestness and ability in the medical profession. He was a fine musician, and organized the Bayonne Musical Society, of which he was president. He was a prominent Mason and Odd Fellow, and a member of the G. A. R., and his funeral was impressive because of the rites of these orders. He married a daughter of Dr. Stephen Adams of Newfield, Me., who survived him, but by whom he had no issue.



2040. DR. PERLEY LEWIS (1506) SANBORN, born in West Unity, N. H., Sept. 7, 1851. M. D. of Bellevue Medical College, New York, 1877. Practised in Marblehead, Mass., where he still resides. Married April 1, 1880, Octavia V. Porter. A physician of distinction and ability, with a large and lucrative practice.

Child:

- i. Tracy Lewis, b. 1889.

2041. HON. TRACY ELLIS (1506) SANBORN, born in West Unity, N. H., June 16, 1853. Educated at Colby Academy and Dartmouth College. He graduated from Boston University Law School in 1878, and moved West in 1879. He was admitted to the bar in Wisconsin and South Dakota, and has held public office continuously since his settling in the West. A man of energy, activity, and clear judicial mind, he is invaluable to a new and growing community. He is now (1897) on his fourth term as County Judge of Deuel county, living at Clear Lake, S. D., and is also engaged in abstract work and real estate securities. Married Dec. 21, 1881, Ida E. Quimby of Lewiston, Me., born Jan. 10, 1857. Both living.

Children:

- i. Ethel Ida, b. Dec. 11, 1882.
- ii. Grace Helen, b. Nov. 17, 1884.
- iii. Harvey Warren, b. Dec. 27, 1888.

2043. JEREMIAH WILSON (1510) SANBORN, born in Gilmanton, Feb. 4, 1847. Married June 4, 1872, Belle Graham Osborn, daughter of John Simpson Osborn and Rachel Jane Brown. Educated in the common schools and academy of his native town and the academy of Pittsfield. The art and science of agriculture claimed much of his attention. At twenty-one years of age he was elected, and the following year reelected, Superintendent of the Public Schools of Gilmanton. At twenty-six he became a member of the State Board of Agriculture. At twenty-eight he was elected to the state legislature and reelected the succeeding year, being a member of committee on resolutions of the Republican State Convention. At twenty-nine became Superintendent of the State College farm, and during this service of six years was lecturer on farm topics. His experiments on scientific and practical farm problems were the first regularly published from colleges in this country and were of an original character that attracted wide attention. From thence he went to the Deanship of the Agricultural Faculty of the Missouri State University, and was Professor of Agriculture and Director of Experiment Station. He was also Secretary of the Missouri



State Board of Agriculture, and Secretary of the Kansas City Fat Stock Show.

He accepted the presidency of the Utah College of Agriculture in 1889, then unorganized, and during the first three years made a growth unexampled in the history of agricultural colleges of the country at a similar age, securing 360 students in a sparsely settled community. In 1894 he returned East to carry out long deferred improvements on his large farm estate, accepting the editorship of the agricultural columns of the *Mirror and Farmer*. During the first four years of his occupancy of his farm the crops increased threefold. He now owns and occupies the farm originally owned by his great-great-grandfather, Humphrey Wilson, an original proprietor of the town granted in 1727. Each succeeding owner has added to the estate till it now contains nearly eight hundred acres, more than one half of which is good field and tillage land, lying together conveniently and conspicuously situated upon an elevated ridge. For use with the farm he has about an equal amount of outlying wood and pasture land.

Children :

- i. Harry Wilson, b. July 14, 1875, in Gilmanton.
- ii. Alice, b. Hanover, N. H., Dec. 13, 1878.
- iii. Carl Jeremiah, b. Columbia, Mo., Aug. 9, 1887.
- iv. Ralph George, b. and d. 1890.

2044. FRANK EASTMAN (1510) SANBORN, born in Gilmanton, N. H., July 22, 1851. A grocer in Melrose, Mass. Married Nov. 5, 1872, Jennie M., daughter of Nathaniel Batchelder of Chichester, N. H.

Children :

- i. May A., b. Gilmanton, March 7, 1874.
- ii. Zella Elizabeth, b. Gilmanton, May 10, 1877.
- iii. Evelyn, b. Pittsfield, N. H., April 28, 1892.

2045. WILLIAM JACOB (1511) SANBORN, born in Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 5, 1853. A manufacturer in Cleveland, O. Married June 17, 1884, Nellie A. Moore of Plattsburg, N. Y., born June 17, 1862. Both he and his wife are still living.

Children :

- i. Harold Webster, b. Clark, S. D., March 5, 1886; d. 1895.
- ii. Marguerite, b. Clark, March 11, 1888.
- iii. Eastman Moore, b. Chicago, July 14, 1893.

2055. HON. JOHN CROCKETT (1515) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Aug. 26, 1832. A. B. of Bowdoin, 1857. After graduation taught school





in North Conway, N. H., and Topsham, Me. Moved to Lawrence, Mass., and read law with Hon. Daniel Saunders there. Admitted to Massachusetts Bar, 1860. Has since resided in Lawrence, where he still lives. One of the most honored and respected citizens of that thriving city; has been Assessor of Internal Revenue, City Solicitor, and Representative. Married Sept. 12, 1861, Mary S. Kingsbury of the well-known Connecticut family, who was born in South Coventry, Conn., July 4, 1837, and is still living.

Children :

- i. Kingsbury, b. Dec. 10, 1863; m. Della Patten, and lives in Riverside, Cal.
- ii. John Crockett, b. Dec. 1, 1868; lives in Lawrence.
- iii. Paul R., b. March 11, 1870; d. 1879.
- iv. Mary Kingsbury, b. May 16, 1872; lives in Lawrence.
- v. Everett Walter, b. Dec. 22, 1878; lives in E. Tilton, N. H.

2056. HON. ARETAS ROWE (1515) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Aug. 6, 1834. A. B. of Bowdoin in 1859. Taught in Danvers, Mass., 1859-'62. Paymaster's Clerk in the Civil War, 1862-'63. Read law and was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in 1864; New York Bar, December, 1864. Practised in New York until 1867, when he removed to Lawrence, Mass., and has since lived in Lawrence. A man of ability and integrity; also a student of genealogy, who has read much of the family history and furnished valuable data for his branch. Register of Deeds in Lawrence. Married Nov. 25, 1864, Clara Page Black of Danvers, Mass., born March 28, 1841. Both he and his wife are still living.

Children :

- i. James Black, b. Dec. 9, 1865; d. 1874.
- ii. Norman Page, b. Dec. 10, 1867; d. 1874.
- iii. Agnes Rebecca, b. Feb. 24, 1871.
- iv. Robert Hawthorne, b. Jan. 19, 1873; d. 1879.
- v. Louis, b. Sept. 28, 1876; d. Oct. 15, 1891.

2080. ISAAC NEWTON (1524) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Aug. 11, 1831. A contractor, living first in Minnesota; now (1897) in Pomona, Cal. A man of breadth and ability. Married Sept. 10, 1858, Flora A. Sawyer of Clinton Falls, Minn., born July 25, 1838. Both still living. For many years Mr. Sanborn was a government mail contractor, then a merchant, and now a contractor in brick and stone. Mrs. Sanborn is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke.

Children :

- i. Arthur Newton, b. in Clinton Falls, Minn., Aug. 10, 1859; a contractor in Los Angeles; m. Nov. 27, 1884, Lucy Dickinson of Windsor, Mo., b. Sept. 15,



1861. Have had (i) John Halvor, b. Nov. 15, 1885; (ii) Carlton Herbert, b. May 11, 1888; (iii) Leslie Franklin, b. June 21, 1891; (iv) Ethel Ruth, b. Oct. 7, 1894.
- ii. Jessie Lavinia, b. Oct. 15, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1896, W. C. Robertson of Los Angeles.
  - iii. Alice Mabel, b. Aug. 25, 1862; d. 1863.
  - iv. William Herbert, b. July 13, 1865; d. 1873.
  - v. Alice Mabel, b. Nov. 27, 1868; lives in Pomona.
  - vi. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 8, 1870; entered Pomona College, but left in his first year to take a position in the Los Angeles post-office, where he still is.
  - vii. Bertha, b. Nov. 13, 1872; a graduate of Pomona College, class of 1895; now a teacher in Pomona.
  - viii. Amelia, b. Dec. 29, 1874; a graduate of Pomona College, class of 1895; assistant principal of Whittier (Cal.) school; now teaches in Los Angeles High School.
  - ix. Flora Anna, b. June 3, 1879; a student in Pomona College.

2081. ALFRED HINES (1524) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, April 12, 1834. A government mail contractor in Los Angeles, Cal. Married Jan. 16, 1861, Mary L. Sawyer of Medford, Minn., born July 19, 1841.

Children :

- i. Alfred Willis, b. Sept. 15, 1862; m. Nov., 1889, Crissie Pattison; live in Los Angeles.
- ii. Winfred Joseph, b. Dec. 2, 1869; m. June 11, 1894, Mary Willey; live in Los Angeles.

2090. JOHN (1526) SANBORN, born in Epping, N. H., May 8, 1829. A merchant and farmer in Epping,—a man of considerable prominence and ability. Married Charlotte B. French of Salisbury, Mass., born Jan. 31, 1835; still living. He died May 18, 1891.

Children :

- i. George H., b. Sept. 28, 1855; d. May 28, 1868.
- ii. Edwin C., b. Oct. 10, 1859; a merchant in Epping; a man of ability; has been very kind in furnishing data about his branch, and from the Epping records, which are not very fruitful; lives unm. in Epping.
- iii. J. Lewis, b. Feb. 9, 1862; d. 1865.

2093. JOHN JAY (1527) SANBORN, born in Epping, N. H., April 29, 1829. A carpenter in Massachusetts and various towns in New Hampshire. Still living. Married Jan. 30, 1856, Mary Elizabeth Tilton of Manchester, N. H., born Sept. 9, 1828; still living.

Children :

- i. George Josiah, b. May 3, 1861; living in Lowell, Mass.
- ii. Frederick Warren, b. Sept. 13, 1865; a contractor and builder in Lowell, Mass.;





F. G. SANBORN, OF SAN FRANCISCO.  
(2110-iv)



a man of energy and force; has kindly furnished valuable data; m. June 2, 1891, Helen Hendry Thomson of Lowell, b. June 5, 1866. Have had (i) George Jay, b. June 3, 1892; (ii) Marion Belle, b. Sept. 20, 1893; (iii) Gladys Hope, b. Nov. 26, 1895.

2110. GEORGE TRISTRAM (1534) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, N. H., May 24, 1828. A farmer in Boscawen, N. H., now living in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., Cal. Married in 1848 Hannah Elizabeth Stone of Boscawen, born Dec. 12, 1828, died Oct. 26, 1865.

Children :

- i. Georgia Elizabeth, b. March 2, 1850; m. Nov. 2, 1871, John B. Chase of Webster, N. H.; who d. July 18, 1897.
- ii. Flora Angelia, b. March 5, 1852; d. 1853.
- iii. Fred George, b. in Webster, Merrimack county, N. H., June 9, 1854. Received a common school education in his native town, and had one year at the Simonds Free High School in Warner, N. H. The following winter, when 19 years of age, taught one term of eleven weeks' school in Henniker, N. H. Left that school in January, 1874, for California, arriving in San Francisco, Feb. 4, 1874. Within ten days was at work driving a milk wagon; followed this for thirteen months, and then found employment in the then well-known house of A. L. Bancroft & Co., publishers and booksellers. First work there was the charge of the agency department, putting on the market "The Native Races of the Pacific States." In 1877, was transferred to the law department, and in 1879 was again transferred, this time to the charge of the educational department. This position was held until 1883, when it having been announced that no one but a Bancroft should ever be an owner in the business, the position was given up, and an interest purchased in the old law-book house of Sumner, Whitney & Co. In 1886 a fire destroyed the house of A. L. Bancroft & Co., and shortly thereafter the law department of that company was purchased and consolidated with Sumner, Whitney & Co., under the corporate name of Bancroft-Whitney Co. The management of this company has from its foundation been in the hands of three men, of whom Mr. Sanborn is one. He is also Vice-President and Treasurer. This company own and publish the Supreme Court Reports of the states of California, Nevada, Oregon, Washington, and Montana, and many local books in use on the Pacific coast. They also own and publish the American Series of Selected and Annotated Cases, which has now grown to 220 volumes, and have a large list of general law publications. In 1882, Mr. Sanborn m. Helen Peck, a young lady of rare brilliancy. She was a native of New York state, but from childhood resided in San Francisco. No children have blessed this union.

2120. FRANK ROLLINS (1549) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Sept. 22, 1852. A farmer and granite worker in Franklin Falls, N. H. Married Oct. 27, 1874, Gertrude E., daughter of Arthur J. Crockett of Sanbornton, born March 5, 1855.





## Children :

- i. Harry Crockett, b. Jan. 11, 1877.
- ii. Nancy May, b. Sept. 20, 1878.
- iii. Mattie J., b. Feb. 25, 1886.
- iv. Daniel A., b. March 28, 1888.
- v. Ruth C., b. Feb. 5, 1891.

2121. ORVILLE BURLEIGH (1549) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, June 4, 1855. Lives in Palouse, Wash. Married Sept. 13, 1886, Nellie G. Kinman of Idaho, born Nov. 11, 1864.

## Children :

- i. Guy R., b. March 15, 1889.
- ii. Frederick Burleigh, b. June 20, 1891.

2130. WILLIAM R. (1558) SANBORN, born April 7, 1842. Lived in Bridgeport, Conn., and married in Hartford, Vt., Oct. 25, 1866, Nancy M. Sprague, who survives him, and is now living with her family in Bridgeport.

## Children :

- i. William Sprague, b. Aug. 19, 1867.
- ii. Emeline Sprague, b. Sept. 6, 1869.
- iii. George Perkins, b. Oct. 7, 1871.
- iv. Albert Gould, b. July 14, 1875.
- v. Athela Simpson, b. May 26, 1877.
- vi. Howard Jedediah, b. Jan. 2, 1882.
- vii. Harris Gillette, b. July 10, 1885.

2140. HON. WALTER HENRY (1575) SANBORN, LL. D., Judge of the United States Circuit Court for the Eighth Judicial Circuit and *ex officio* Judge of the United States Circuit Court of Appeals for that circuit, was born on Sanborn's Hill in Epsom, N. H., Oct. 19, 1845. The ancestral farm on which he was born has been occupied as a homestead by his lineal ancestors since 1752, and is now owned by Judge Sanborn and his uncle, Gen. John B. Sanborn of St. Paul. It comprises three hundred acres of land, and upon it stand two large houses, one of which, the Sanborn homestead, is more than a century old, and stands upon the hill so that Mount Washington is visible from its veranda.

Judge Sanborn is the eldest son of Hon. Henry F. Sanborn of Epsom, N. H., and Eunice Davis of Princeton, Mass., who were married in 1843. He is a son of the American Revolution. His direct lineal ancestor on the father's side, Eliphalet Sanborn, served as a soldier for the Colonies in the Revolution, and died from the effect of injuries he received in that service. He was elected and reelected town clerk of Epsom in the memorable years





HON. WALTER H. SANBORN, OF ST. PAUL, MINN.,  
Judge of the United States Circuit Court.  
(2140)



1773, 1775, 1776, and 1777, and was one of its selectmen in 1772, 1773, and 1774. Judge Sanborn's great-grandfather, Thomas Davis, served under Prescott at Bunker Hill, participated in the Battle at White Plains, was one of the Colonial army which compelled and witnessed the surrender of Burgoyne, continued his service until the close of the war, and was one of the soldiers present whom Webster addressed as "venerable men" at the laying of the corner-stone of Bunker Hill Monument in 1825. Hon. Josiah Sanborn, the son of Eliphalet, was elected a member of the New Hampshire State Senate for three terms, a member of the House of Representatives of that state for eight terms, and a selectman of his native town for twenty years. Hon. Henry F. Sanborn, the father of the Judge, entered Dartmouth College, but failing health compelled him to abandon a professional career, and he returned to the farm. When the State Senate of New Hampshire was composed of but twelve members, he was elected to that body (1866), and was reelected in 1867. He was elected a member of the House of Representatives of that state in 1855, and a selectman of his native town for six years.

In his boyhood, Judge Sanborn worked on his father's farm in New Hampshire, and fitted himself for Dartmouth College by attending the academies and high schools in his vicinity. When sixteen years of age he began to teach school to obtain money to pay for his education. He entered Dartmouth College, New Hampshire, in 1863, taught school during each winter of his college course, was chosen in 1866 by all the students of the college one of two participants in the annual college debate, led his class for the four years of the course and was graduated with the highest honors as its valedictorian, in June, 1867. In February of that year he had become the principal of the High School at Milford, N. H., and he held this position until February, 1870, when he declined a proffered increase of salary, resigned his position, and went to St. Paul, Minn., where he was admitted to the Bar in the Supreme Court of that state in February, 1871.

Dartmouth College conferred upon him the degree of LL. D. on June 19, 1893. He had before received from this college the degrees of A. B. and A. M.

On the 1st day of May, 1871, he formed a partnership for the practice of law with Gen. John B. Sanborn, under the name of John B. and W. H. Sanborn, and continued to practise law as a member of that firm until Feb. 10, 1892, when he was nominated United States Circuit Judge by President Harrison. He was one of the attorneys in more than forty-four hundred lawsuits and the leading counsel in many noted cases. In 1881, he was



one of the counsel for the defense in the famous impeachment trial of Judge E. St. Julien Cox before the Senate of the State of Minnesota. In 1889, he discovered the fact that the law under which the city attorney, Hon. William P. Murray, was elected was unconstitutional, caused the city council to meet and elect Hon. O. E. Holman, corporation attorney, and then conducted through the courts the *quo warranto* proceedings which resulted in triumphantly seating Mr. Holman, his client. (*State v. Murray*, 41 Minn. 123.) It was he who argued the unconstitutionality of the "Dressed Beef Act" of the Minnesota Legislature of 1889, and when the first arrest for its violation was made he obtained a writ of *habeas corpus* from the United States Circuit Court, and in that court and in the United States Supreme court sustained his position that the law was in violation of the commercial clause of the Constitution and void. (*In re Barber*, 39 Federal Reporter 41: *Minnesota v. Barber*, 136 U. S. 313.)

In 1885 he was elected Treasurer of the State Bar Association of St. Paul, and in 1889 he was selected by the attorneys of the city by ballot as one of four candidates from whom the Governor should select two district judges for the County of Ramsey, but he was not chosen by the Governor. In 1890 he was elected President of the St. Paul Bar Association.

In Freemasonry he was respected and honored. In 1886, 1887, and 1888 he was elected and reelected Eminent Commander of Damascus Commandery, No. 1, of St. Paul, the oldest organization of Knights Templar in the state and one of the strongest and most famous in the country. In 1889 he was elected Grand Commander of the Knights Templar of the state of Minnesota, and in the great parade at Washington at the Triennial Conclave in October of that year, he was Marshal of the 11th Division and organized and led the Templars of ten states.

In the municipal affairs of the city of St. Paul he played no unimportant part. In 1878 he was elected a member of the City Council of St. Paul, and was then its youngest member. In 1880 he removed his residence from the ward which he then represented to St. Anthony Hill, and in 1885 he was again elected a member of the City Council from that district, which was the wealthiest and most influential in the city. From that time until his elevation to the bench, he remained a member of the council and only resigned his position to enter upon the discharge of his duties as Circuit Judge. During his service in the City Council, he was elected its Vice-President, and was the leading spirit on the committees that prepared, recommended, and finally passed the ordinances under which the electric and cable systems of street railways in that city were introduced and are





now operated. When he entered the council, there was not a foot of pavement or cement sidewalk in the St. Anthony Hill district, but under his energetic supervision, a tract of one hundred and sixty acres, including Summit Avenue, was paved, boulevarded, and supplied with cement sidewalks until it is said that no city can boast of a single residence tract so large that is so beautifully, expensively, and uniformly improved.

In politics Judge Sanborn is a Republican. In 1890 he was President of the Union League of St. Paul. In the same year he was chosen chairman of the Republican city convention, and in every political contest for the fifteen years preceding his elevation to the bench he was active, energetic, and influential.

In 1879 he delivered the 4th of July oration in the City of St. Paul, and his services as a public speaker have been frequently in demand.

On Nov. 10, 1874, he was married to Miss Emily F. Bruce of Milford, N. H. The family residence at No. 143 Virginia Avenue on St. Anthony Hill stands in spacious grounds, shaded by more than twenty old oak trees and was built by Mr. Sanborn in 1879.

On Feb. 10, 1892, he was nominated by President Harrison Judge of the United States Circuit Court for the 8th Judicial Circuit, and on March 17 following, his appointment was confirmed by the unanimous vote of the Senate. By virtue of this appointment he became one of the three members of the United States Circuit Court of Appeals for that circuit, the tribunal next in rank to the United States Supreme Court.

Judge Sanborn came not unprepared for the work. Clearness of perception, generosity of labor in research, accuracy in detail and statement, strength in diction, intuitive sense of justice, and knowledge of the law, are qualities and characteristics which he possessed in a high degree. The combination of these qualities made him a great lawyer, and with his long experience in a large and exacting practice at the bar added to these qualifications, Judge Sanborn was fully equipped for his task, and he entered upon it with a zeal and courage which assured the splendid results which have followed.

Many of Judge Sanborn's opinions since he has been upon the bench are of great importance, and some of them are original in their authority. The first cases argued at the May, 1892, term of the Circuit Court of Appeals for the 8th circuit were the Omaha Bridge Cases, which are reported in 10 U. S. App. 98, 2 C. C. A. 174, 51 Fed. 309. These cases involved great interests, and presented nice distinctions of law, that were pressed upon the court by most able and persistent counsel. The Union Pacific



Railway Company had made contracts with the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railway Company and the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway Company, by which it leased to each of these companies for the term of 999 years the joint and equal possession and use of its tracks over its bridge across the Missouri river at Omaha. After these contracts were partially executed, the Union Pacific Company refused to perform and undertook to repudiate them. The Rock Island Company and the St. Paul Company brought suits and obtained decrees for their specific performance. The Union Pacific Company appealed from these decrees, and insisted that the contracts were *ultra vires* of the Pacific Company, that the specific performance thereof could not be enforced in equity because the acts to be performed under them were so numerous and complicated and because the contracts were unfair.

The opinion of Judge Sanborn was exhaustive, but so clear, vigorous, and convincing that it challenged the attention of the bar and placed him at once upon a high plane of superiority, from which he has steadily risen as his work progressed. It opened with a concise statement of the limits of the powers of corporations created under legislative grants. It then reviewed the decisions of the Supreme Court upon the powers of such corporations, and carefully analyzed the contracts and demonstrated that it was not beyond the ordinary powers of a railroad corporation to let to another the use of its lines so long as it was not thereby disabled from the full performance of its duties to the state and the public. The acts of congress relative to the construction and use of railroad bridges over the great rivers were examined and shown to have fairly empowered the Pacific Company to make its contracts of lease.

Each of the questions presented in these cases was treated in the most masterly manner. The decrees below were affirmed, and the opinion of Judge Sanborn has since been reviewed and affirmed by the Supreme Court.

In *Barnes v. Poirier*, 27 U. S. App. 500, 12 C. C. A. 9, 64 Fed. 14. Judge Sanborn delivered an opinion on the assignability of additional homesteads, which was quoted with approval by the Supreme Court in *Webster v. Luther*, 16 Sup. Ct. Rep. 963-966, and which seems to have settled that question. In this opinion is shown the disposition of the Judge to avoid the pitfall of technicalities, and to give to the law the breadth of construction necessary to the accomplishment of the original intention.

It would seem that the multitude of cases and decisions involving the law of negligence would have exhausted all possibilities of novelty in facts and



interest in opinions, but in cases where Judge Sanborn has delivered opinions upon this branch of the law, he has, by his careful statement of the principles, his clear-cut discrimination in their application, and his free use of the faculty of common sense, created new leading cases. Examples of these are: *Union Pacific Railway Co. v. Jarvi*, 10 U. S. App. 439, 53 Fed. 65, involving the questions of defective appliances and contributory negligence; *Bohn Mfg. Co. v. Erickson*, 12 U. S. App. 260, 55 Fed. 943, which discusses with remarkable clearness the question of latent danger; *Owen v. Harley*, 12 U. S. App. 574, 56 Fed. 973, which treats of nearly every question likely to arise in a case of personal injury occurring to an employé in his employment; *What Cheer Coal Co. v. Johnson*, 12 U. S. App. 490, 56 Fed. 810, upon the question of vice-principal, and the distinctions to be made by reason of extent or grade of authority; *City of Minneapolis v. Lundin*, 7 C. C. A. 344, 58 Fed. 525, which is a very strong case on the doctrine of "fellow servant" and the application thereof to conditions arising from the performance of work by a municipality through its official servants; and *Chicago, St. Paul, etc., Ry. Co. v. Elliott*, 12 U. S. App. 381, in which Judge Sanborn defines "proximate cause," as understood in law, states the rules for its discovery and the reason for these rules, and illumines the entire subject with clearness of statement and wealth of illustration.

Questions arising upon municipal bonds have been much before the court, and Judge Sanborn has written many opinions in these cases. In *National Life Insurance Co. v. Board of Education of the City of Huron*, 27 U. S. App. 244, his opinion contains the most exhaustive review of the authorities upon the effect of the usual recitals in such bonds, and the most concise and complete statement of the established rules for their construction to be found in the books. The opinion is, in fact, a most thorough and satisfactory treatise on the subject, and outside of its purpose as a decision in the case, will be of the greatest value to the bar and investors in municipal securities.

The leading case under the Sherman Anti-Trust Act, as it applies to traffic contracts and transportation companies, is *United States v. Trans-Missouri Association*, 19 U. S. App. 36. Certain railway companies entered into a contract forming a freight association, agreeing to establish and maintain such rates, rules, and regulations for freight traffic between competitive points as a committee of their own choosing should deem reasonable, but providing that the rates and rules so established should be public and be subject to change at any monthly meeting upon notice, and that any member might disregard the same and even withdraw from the association upon



notice. It appeared that the effect of the operation of the association had been to diminish rather than to increase rates. In this case, Judge Sanborn held that the contract was in accord with the policy of the Interstate Commerce Act as tending to make competition open and fair, and was not void, in an opinion which contains a most complete citation and review of authorities, and is undoubtedly the most thorough discussion of the effect of the Anti-Trust Act upon association contracts that has been delivered by the courts. This decision was subsequently reversed by the Supreme Court by a vote of five to four, but a majority of the judges to whom the question was presented in the course of the litigation, from its inception to its close, agreed with Judge Sanborn.

The character and effect of the decisions and conveyances of the Land Department of the United States have probably never been so carefully considered, or so clearly stated, as in Judge Sanborn's opinion in *United States v. Winona & St. Peter Ry. Co.*, 15 C. C. A. 96.

His opinion in *Minneapolis v. Reum*, 12 U. S. App. 446-481, has probably awakened more interest and created more public comment than has any other case in the court. The point involved was the exclusive right and power of Congress, under the Constitution, to fix the rules and requirements upon which a foreign subject may become a citizen of the United States, or of a state.

#### Children :

- i. Nellie Grace, b. Oct. 1, 1875.
- ii. Marion Emily, b. July 16, 1879.
- iii. Bruce Walter, b. July 11, 1882.
- iv. Henry Frederick, b. Nov. 11, 1888.

2141. HON. EDWARD PAYSON (1575) SANBORN, born in Epsom, May 19, 1853. A. B. of Dartmouth in 1876. A lawyer of St. Paul, a partner of Gen. John B. Sanborn, and a man of versatility and great insight into the principles of the law. Mr. Sanborn is one of the leading Masons in his state. He is Eminent Commander of Damascus Commandery of Knights Templar. He is also one of the most influential Republicans in St. Paul, and represents the wealthy St. Anthony Hill district in the City Council. Married Nov. 21, 1884, Susan Dana of St. Paul, born April 24, 1861. Both he and his wife are living, but have no children.

2160. JOSEPH HERBERT (1602) SANBORN, born in Monroe, Me., Dec. 2, 1845. A prosperous and prominent merchant of Vinalhaven, Me., a member of the Vinalhaven Fish Co. Prominent in society and business. Married Dec. 25, 1872, Villa M. Grant of Frankfort, Me., born April 16, 1848.







MOSES LINDSLEY SANBORN, OF BOSTON.

(2174)



## Children :

- i. Herbert Warren, b. April 27, 1875; d. 1881.
- ii. Laura Blanche, b. Oct. 13, 1876.
- iii. Henry Lee, b. April 8, 1882.
- iv. Leon Wilfred, b. Sept. 15, 1883.
- v. Helen Louise, b. Oct. 2, 1885.

2170. ORESTES BROWN (1634) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., May 2, 1845. A shoemaker in Conway Centre, N. H. A man of original ideas and a great sense of humor. He has been very kind in furnishing data for his branch. Married (1) March 2, 1867, Olive Jane Guptill of Baldwin, born Dec. 25, 1844, died without issue April 4, 1870; (2) Mehitabel McKeon of Chatham, N. H., from whom he was divorced about 1880, and who afterwards married Abraham Anderson of Fryeburg, Me.; (3) Mary Jane Whitaker, born in Conway, N. H., July 30, 1854, still living.

## Children :

- i. Winfield Scott, b. April 16, 1872; a farmer in Stowe, Me.: m. March 24, 1893, Susan E., dau. of Lorenzo Blake of Centre Conway, N. H., b. Sept. 12, 1877. Have had (i) Lorenzo B., b. Feb. 14, 1894; (ii) Harriet E., b. April 21, 1895.
- ii. William M., b. Jan. 23, 1874; m. Mary Wiggins of Chatham.
- iii. Frank P., b. about 1886.

2171. JOSEPH H. (1634) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., Sept. 17, 1846. A successful farmer in Freedom, N. H. Married March 12, 1874, Ann M. Judkins of Freedom, born Jan. 1, 1855. Both he and his wife are living.

## Child :

- i. Henry F., b. Nov. 26, 1875; a farmer in Freedom, N. H., m. Feb. 21, 1896, Alice E. Gilman of Freedom, b. May 26, 1880; no issue.

2174. MOSES LENDSLEY (1637) SANBORN, was born in Baldwin, Cumberland county, Me., Sept. 30, 1858. After attending the town schools in Denmark, Me., at the age of fourteen he entered the Fryeburg (Me.) Academy; the same year he taught his first school in Denmark. He pursued his studies at Fryeburg for four terms, and then entered the Bridgton (Me.) High School, from which he graduated first in the class of 1878. Entering Bowdoin College in July of the latter year, he remained there for three years, and then, on account of ill health, transferred to Dartmouth College, where he entered the Senior class and graduated in 1882, and received his degree of A. B., and three years later the degree of A. M. Following graduation he taught High school for three years—one year in Vermont, one year in Massachusetts, and one year in Maine. Subse-



quently he read law with Mattocks, Coombs & Neal in Portland, Me., and was admitted to the Cumberland Bar in Portland, May 20, 1886. He then moved to Boston, Mass., and was admitted to the Suffolk Bar, July 20, 1886.

Since the latter date Mr. Sanborn has practised his profession in Boston, where he has established a large and lucrative law business. In November, 1892, he defended a client who was arrested for violating the Game Law of Massachusetts, and he raised a point of law as to the effect of the legislature repealing a certain section of the act, passing a law in its place in order to change the<sup>d</sup> period of close time, and he claimed that this necessarily repealed the whole Game Law of Massachusetts, as all the other sections in the act depended upon it, and as that particular section had been repealed and not substituted for it. He was sustained, and Massachusetts was without a Game Law until the next legislature convened. In August, 1893, he defended and won the suit brought against E. W. Walker & Co., by Emily A. Corliss, widow of George H. Corliss, the great inventor, which settled the right of publishers and others to publish portraits and biographical sketches of public men.

Mr. Sanborn is a Republican in political principles, and was a member of the convention at Lewiston in 1886 that nominated Joseph R. Bodwell for Governor of Maine. In 1880 he took the census of Denmark, Me., under Gen. Francis A. Walker. He is a member of Hugh de Payens Commandery, Knights Templar of Melrose, Mass. He now resides in Boston. While in Dartmouth College he was a member of the Theta Delta Chi fraternity. He was married Sept. 16, 1896, to H. Bertha Falconer of Boston.



## ADDENDA

---

Page 24. XXIII. FRANCIS SAMBORNE. "28 Oct., 1558. Francis Samburne, son of John of Tymesborowghe, co. Som., arm., late apprentice of Nicholas Philpott, als. Mylwarde of Bristol, grocer, by indenture 25 March 2-3 Philip & Mary, apprenticed to Roger Philpot als. Milward, grocer for residue of term of 9 years." (Bristol [Glouc.] Apprentice Rolls, Vol. I, p. 627.)

Page 49. Line 7 from bottom. 1650 *vice* 1700.

Page 75. The letter from John Samborne to Capt. William Trask deserves especial mention. It was found by V. C. S. in Salem Court Files (Vol. I, p. 108), and reads as follows:

"Louing Sir I kindly salute you in the lord and I am very sorry that you have suffered so much consening the mill stores (*stones*) thinkeing my selese much ingaged to you for your leneti touerdes me for the time past This is to sertify that this berer will satisfy you nineten pound and for the res \* \* \* I would intreat you to forbere me a little longer and \* \* \* you very shortly And in case this berer does not \* \* \* will be at Salam if extreeme wether doo not \* \* \* nt me good sir be not to forward to enter your action \* \* \* first of the Court in Case I cum not the first day So with many thanks to you for your former kindnes I rest

Youres inn that I may

JOHN SAMBURNE

from hamton the 18 of the 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 48

I pray remember my comendationes

\* \* \* r wife and I hope you

\* \* \* inke if it had bene my owne

debt I would have paid you

long ere this time "

No further record occurs concerning this matter, and it is left in doubt for whom John Samborne was acting. Apparently he had some interest in the first Hampton mill. Mr. William B. Trask of Boston, who is publishing some notes on his family, writes me: "Capt. William Trask, one of the 'Old Planters' of Salem, may have come over in 1628. He was probably born in Somersetshire about 1587. He was a captain in the Pequod war in 1637; was an original member of

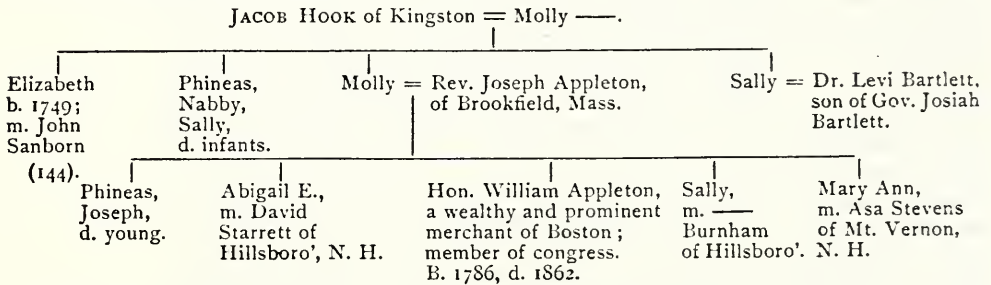




the First church in Salem; was one of the first freemen in 1630, and served many years as Deputy to the General Court. In 1636 he built a water-mill in Salem for grinding corn; four years after, a tide-mill; and in 1640 also, says Felt, a fulling-mill, not far from his corn-mill." It is worth noting also that Trask came from Somersetshire, probably from East Coker, a parish in the Southern part of the county, near Maiden Newton, Dorset, where the Sambornes were settled.

Page 143. Kingston Sanborns: Female descents from John Sanborn (144); families of CONNER, JONES, FARSON, and BUNDY; APPLETON and HOOK connection.

144. JOHN (54) SANBORN, born in Kingston, July 30, 1743. See page 143. His second wife was Elizabeth Hook, whose descent and connection with the Appletón family is shown in the following pedigree:



Of the children of John (144) we will here follow Nos. iv and vii only:

iv. Polly, b. Dec. 21, 1778; m. May 9, 1806. Amos Jones of Barre, Vt., b. 1773, d. 1841. Their children were (i) Elizabeth Hook Sanborn, b. 1809, m. 1837, Nathan Allen, d. Chicago, Sept. 1858; (ii) Stevens Sanborn Jones, b. July 22, 1813. Mr. Jones was one of the earliest settlers of Illinois, moving there in 1838 and establishing himself in St. Charles, Ill., where he lived, a lawyer and editor, until his death in Chicago, March 15, 1877. He m. May 1, 1838, Lavinia M. Camp of Hyde Park, Vt., b. Nov. 15, 1815, and still living. They had,—

i. Mary Elizabeth Jones, b. Nov. 11, 1839; m. Aug. 19, 1862, John Curtis Bundy of Evanston, Ill., and had (i) George M. S. Bundy, b. 1863, d. 1870; (ii) Gertrude Mary Bundy, b. April 27, 1869, m. Lewis W. Parker.

ii. George Henry Jones, b. 1844; d. unm. 1866.

iii. Lavinia M. Jones, b. and d. 1850.

iv. Clara M. Jones, b. Feb. 8, 1851; m. 1873, Robert Bruce Farson of Chicago, and have (i) Robert Bruce Farson, b. July 1, 1883. Mrs. Farson is a distinguished woman, prominent in club life and in the wiser movements for the higher education and advancement of women. She is president of the Illinois Federation of Woman's Clubs.



- vii. Hannah, b. Sept. 12, 1787; m. Jan. 24, 1808, Gideon Conner of Newburyport, Mass., and d. Dec. 3, 1873. They had four children: (i) Mary L., d. in infancy; (ii) Stevens Sanborn Conner, b. 1811, d. 1850; (iii) Dr. Phineas Sanborn Conner, b. Aug. 22, 1813, d. Sept. 27, 1854; (iv) Jacob Hook Conner, b. 1815, d. in Westfield, Mass.

Their second son, Dr. Phineas Sanborn Conner, had (i) Dr. Phineas Sanborn Conner of Cincinnati, O., a prominent physician and surgeon, and appointed by President McKinley on the Examining Board in the Investigation of the War Department. In 1855 he entered Dartmouth College, and graduated in July, 1859. Twenty-five years later the college conferred upon him the degree of LL. D. Attending medical lectures at the Medical College of Ohio, and at Jefferson Medical College, he received the degree of M. D. from the latter institution in March, 1861. In 1861 he was assigned to duty at Columbian Hospital, Washington, being commissioned Assistant Surgeon United States army in April, 1862. In August, 1866, he resigned, having been brevetted Captain and Major for "faithful and meritorious services during the war." Settling in Cincinnati, he was appointed Professor of Surgery in the Cincinnati College of Medicine, and later Professor of Chemistry in the Medical College of Ohio. In 1887 he was transferred to the chair of surgery. In 1878 he was made Professor of Surgery in Dartmouth Medical School.

(ii) Hon. John Sanborn Conner, a distinguished jurist and lawyer of Cincinnati, the second son of Dr. Phineas Sanborn Conner and Eliza Sanborn, was b. at Cincinnati, June 30, 1844. His father was the son of Gideon Conner of Newburyport, Mass., and Hannah Sanborn of Kingston, N. H. His mother was the daughter of Phineas Sanborn of Kingston, N. H., and Keziah Pritchard of Camden county, N. C. Mr. Conner's boyhood was spent principally in Cincinnati, he receiving his education in the public schools of that city. In 1861 he went East to prepare for college, going in the fall of that year to the Caledonia County Grammar school at Peacham, Vt., where he remained until February, 1862, when he entered Dartmouth College, and graduated in 1865. In the fall of that year, he went to his mother's old home in North Carolina, to look after the family property there that had been in the line of the contending armies. Returning to Cincinnati, in January, 1866, he entered the office of Gen. Edward F. Noyes, the solicitor of the city, and began the study of law. Graduating from the Cincinnati Law School in May, 1868, he immediately began the practice of his profession, as clerk and title examiner in the solicitor's office, and in April, 1869, was appointed First Assistant Solicitor of the city, and held that position for four years. Going into private practice in 1873, he continued therein until the fall of 1881, when he was elected one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas of Hamilton County, O., and took his seat in February, 1882. After serving the judicial term of five years, he resumed private practice in Cincinnati, and has been actively engaged therein ever since. On the 7th of September, 1871, Mr. Conner was m. to Miss Levietta Bartlett, dau. of Dr. Levi S. Bartlett (a grandson of Gov. Josiah Bartlett, a signer of the Declaration of Independence) of Kingston, N. H., and Aroline E. Sanborn of the same place. They have one child, Edna Bartlett Conner. b. Aug.



6, 1876, who was m. March 2, 1898, to John Watt, Esq., an attorney-at-law of New Orleans, La.

(iii) Charles Stevens Conner of Norfolk, Va., engaged in the lumber and machinery business.

Page 176. Sarah Rand, who m. Reuben Sanborn (232), was dau. of John Rand and Lydia, dau. of Jonathan Wentworth.

Page 203. 312-ii. Reuben, b. June 16, 1794. My notes were from D. H. S. General Sanborn writes: "This Reuben had a large family, all girls but one. I remember Harriet was the oldest, Lucretia next, and there were two other girls, and a boy whose name was Lewis. All this family are dead except the youngest daughter."

Page 210. Thomas Wentworth of Baldwin, who m. Hannah Sanborn (336-iii), was son of John Wentworth.

Page 225. Insert under 388 the following additional children:

977A ix. Lewis Warner, b. May 30, 1862.

x. Alice Louise Hillyer, b. May 27, 1865; d. 1866.

977B xi. Wallace Hobart, b. March 31, 1868.

Page 287. Ambrose Sanborn's (570-v) first wife was Lucinda Ellen Wentworth, b. April 3, 1848, dau. of Sinai Wentworth.

Page 289. Louisa W. Russell, who m. Joseph D. Sanborn (575-v), was dau. of David Russell and Mary, dau. of Gershom Wentworth.

Page 290. Mary Wentworth, who m. James Sanborn (579), was dau. of Ephraim.

Page 291. John Sanborn (581) lived in Wakefield; his dau. Almira m. (1) — Clements; (2) Jacob S. Adams.

Page 314. Eliza R. Sanborn (664-v) m. John Wentworth Mathes, who was grandson of Hall Wentworth.

Page 383. 955-i. Ella A. (not E.) Sanborn, who m. H. W. Sanborn, was dau. of William Henry Sanborn (956).

956. WILLIAM HENRY (374) SANBORN had following children:

i. Lydia Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1852.

ii. William Frederick, b. Jan. 29, 1854; m., and d. 1890.

iii. Charles Edward, b. 1856; d. young.

iv. Sarah Almanda, b. Feb. 1, 1858; m. twice.

v. Ella Alicia, b. in Chicago, April 7, 1862; m. H. W. Sanborn (955-i).



vi. Child, d. young.

vii. Child, d. young.

959. JOHN ALEXANDER (376) SANBORN, d. lately. Left *one* child only, Mrs. Eliz. Doyle of Wakefield, Mass.

Page 403. 1064. DR. BIGELOW THATCHER (439) SANBORN has had the following children :

i. Maud L., b. Nov. 6, 1876.

ii. Warren B., b. Feb. 9, 1878.

iii. Walter M., b. Sept. 29, 1883.

iv. Ray L., b. Sept. 8, 1887.

Page 461. 1300. HON. JOHN WILLIAM (587) SANBORN, born in Wakefield, N. H., Jan. 16, 1822. By the courtesy of a relative, we are able to give a more extended account of this distinguished member of the family. Mr. Sanborn was a member of the New Hampshire state legislature in 1861-'62, and a member of the executive council in 1863; a state senator in 1874-'75, being president of that body during the latter year; a member of the constitutional conventions of 1876 and 1889, and was Democratic candidate for Congress in 1880.

He has been a trustee of the New Hampshire Insane Asylum; is now a trustee of the New Hampshire Agricultural College, a Director of the Manchester & Lawrence Railroad and Mount Washington Railway, and Director and Vice-President of the Granite State Fire Insurance Co., and Portsmouth Fire Association, and President of the Wolfboro Loan and Banking Co.

From 1874 to 1884 he was Superintendent of the Conway Division of the Eastern Railroad, is now and has been from that time, Superintendent of the Northern division of the B. & M. R. R.; was Acting General Manager of the B. & M. R. R. from Feb. 4, 1892, to March 1, 1894. In 1874 received the honorary degree of A. M. from Dartmouth. Sanbornville, at the junction of the main line of the Northern division of the B. & M. R. R. and the Wolfborough branch, was named for him, and it is through his activity and effort that the place has been built up to be one of the most important in Carroll County.

Mr. Sanborn married (1) Feb. 22, 1849, Almira J. Chapman of Wakefield, N. H., born May 1, 1828, died June 2, 1894; (2) Sept. 10, 1896, Julia A. Thurston of Freedom, N. H.

Children :

i. Charles W., b. Dec. 19, 1849; m. Dec., 1872. Addie E. Smith of Wakefield, N. H., d. Jan. 17, 1886.





- ii. Ellen J., b. Oct. 10, 1857; d. 1858.
- iii. Lillian, b. May 23, 1863; m. May 23, 1888, H. E. Rogers of Wolfborough, N. H.

## Page 462.

- 1301 i. William Manson Sanborn m. Clara H. Fernald. Children: (1) Ralph Joshua William, b. 1875, d. 1877; (ii) Maude Fernald, b. Nov. 5, 1877; (iii) *Harry* Brackett, b. May 22, 1881.

## Page 504. 1473. JOHN WARD (757) SANBORN, married Lydia C. Johnson, born Dec. 27, 1810, died March 30, 1898.

## Children:

- i. Charles, b. July 7, 1830; a *wagon maker*, living near Hemlock Grove, O.; m. (1) Lucy Story, b. July 30, 1834, d. Nov. 14, 1880; (2) *Sally Rush*, widow of Adoniram Story. Had (i) Mary Ella, b. Nov. 8, 1854, m. *Martin V.* Buck of Lacrosse, Mo.; (ii) Edward Enos, b. Feb. 29, 1856, a carpenter of Milford Centre, O., m. May 17, 1888, Ida May Congrove of *Irwin*, O., b. July 22, 1864; (iii) Brazilla Hosmer, b. May 23, 1858, a *jeweler* of Middleport, O., m. *Bina Hoyt*, b. July 28, 1861. Children: Bessie H., b. April 24, 1886; Harley S., b. Jan. 1, 1888; Max R., b. Dec. 31, 1889. (iv) Herbert Horace, b. Dec. 14, 1862, a carpenter living at *Newark*, Cal.
- ii. Amos *Brewster*, b. May 25, 1832; a *farmer*, living near Bashan, O.; m. Jan. 17, 1856, *Mary Miller*, b. Sept. 11, 1832. He d. Aug. 14, 1897. Children: Eliza A., b. May 24, 1857, m. Joseph Carson; Rhoda E., b. Oct. 5, 1859; Jennie L., b. Feb. 7, 1863, m. John Miller; Mattie, b. Dec. 8, 1865, m. John Roberts; John W., b. Aug. 6, 1869, m. Laura Allen.
- 2004 iii. Daniel Johnston, b. Oct. 29, 1835.
- iv. Sarah D., b. June 27, 1838; m. *Eli* Hayes; d. in 1889.
- v. Emma M., b. Oct. 21, 1848; m. Francis M. Whaley; d. Aug., 1898.

## Page 508. 1489. COL. CYRUS KING (764) SANBORN.

## Children:

- i. Ella Hobbs, b. Aug. 23, 1852; m. Dr. John Beecher and d. June 17, 1878, leaving one son, Thornton F. Beecher, who changed his name to Sanborn, and is a chemist, now in the Sandwich Islands. He has one son, McClary Hobbs *Sanborn*, b. 1893.
- ii. George Hobbs, b. Feb. 28, 1854; lived in Boston; m. July 21, 1878, Lillian Knight Hodgdon, and d. June 9, 1888, leaving one son, Cyrus Ashton Rollins Sanborn, b. March 13, 1882, living in Somerville, Mass. Mrs. Sanborn has furnished the data for this branch.
- iii. Junia Hobbs, b. Oct. 23, 1857; m. James H. Irish of Gorham, Me., and has had eight children.



# APPENDIX.

## REVOLUTIONARY SANBORNS.

Abbreviations: N. H., New Hampshire Rolls; R. P. R., Revolutionary Pension Rolls.

- AARON (182) of Sanbornton; aet. 32 in 1775; lieut. in Capt. Clough's co., in 1775. (N. H. xiv, 143; xvii, 8)
- ABNER (308) of Hampton Falls; enl. in Capt. Elkins's co., May 25, 1775; corp., Aug. 1775; sgd. rect. for coat money, Oct., 1775; marched to join the army at Medford, Aug., 1775; served in Saratoga campaign, 1777, in Col. Moulton's reg.; drafted for R. I. campaign in June, 1778, but refused to pass muster or take his pay. (N. H., xiv, 118, 137, 192, 158; xv, 411, 489) Pensioner in 1834, aet. 88, lvg. in York Co., Me., ser. in N. H. Cont. line. (R. P. R., Maine)
- ABRAHAM (79) of Poplin; 2d lieut. in Capt. W. Rowe's co., enl. May 25, 1775; lieut. in Capt. Wm. Prescott's co. in N. Y. campaign, 1776. (N. H. xiv, 109, 413)
- ABRAHAM, JR. (216), enl. in Capt. D. Gordon's co. for N. Y. campaign, 1776; served in Trenton campaign, 1777; enl. for R. I. campaign, Aug., 1778. (N. H. xiv, 453, 532; xv, 564)
- ABRAHAM ( ), drummer in Capt. Page's co., R. I. campaign, 1777. (N. H. xv, 249, 251, 253) Private Capt. Webster's co., 1775. (N. H. xvii, 32)
- BENJAMIN (134 or 185), schoolmaster of Poplin, aet. 38 (?) in 1775; enl. Capt. Norris's co., May 26, 1775; rec. for coat money, Oct., 1775; corp., Aug., 1775. (N. H. xiv, 116, 128, 189)
- BENJAMIN ( ) enl. for Saratoga campaign in Capt. N. Ambrose's co. from Moultonboro' and adj., Sept., 1777. (N. H. xv, 392)
- BENJAMIN (272) of Salisbury, N. H., aet. 18 in 1778; enl. in Mass. reg., 1778; private in 3d co., 2d N. H. reg., 1781, 3 mos. man. (N. H. xv, 754; xvi, 264, 273) Served in Jere Hill's co., Col. Phinney's reg. (Mass. Archives)
- BENJAMIN (495) of Nottingham, aet. 18 in 1781, 5 ft., freckled; enl. for Northwood in Contl. army, 1781. (N. H. xvi, 243, 513.) Of Washington Co., Me.; private N. H. militia; on roll 1818; aet. 72 in 1834.
- BENJAMIN (209) returned as soldier from Candia, July 5, 1782. (N. H. xvi, 500) Private in Capt. Peter Coffin's co., 1775. (N. H. xvii, 28) Private in Capt. Head's co., 1781. (N. H. xvii, 430) Of Orange, Orange Co., Vt.; widow Rhoda's appn. for pension susp. for further proof.
- BENJAMIN ( ) of Washington Co., N. Y.; private in 13th inf.; d. Dec. 1, 1814; heirs Ransom, Jacob, and Stillwell Sanburn; ann. allowance £48, 1815-'20. (R. P. R. N. Y.) Of Strafford Co., Vt.; private N. H. militia; on rolls 1833; pens. com. 1831; aet. 74 in 1834.



- BENJAMIN ( ) 2d, of Cumberland Co, Me.; private N. H. militia; on roll 1819; pens. com. 1819; aet. 70 in 1834.
- BRADBURY (78-i), sergt. Capt. Pike's co., Col. Senter's reg., for R. I. campaign, July 2, 1777. (N. H. xv, 242) Served also in Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's reg. (Mass. Archives)
- DANIEL ( ), private in Capt. Simon Marston's co., Col. Senter's reg., for R. I. campaign, Aug., 1777; capt. was from Deerfield. (N. H. xv, 267)
- DANIEL (179), maj. of 3d N. H. reg. in 1775.
- DANIEL TILTON (195-i), private in Capt. Ebenezer Sanborn's co. for Ticonderoga, in 1777, from Meredith and adj.; private in Capt. Chase Taylor's co., from Sanbornton, for Bennington campaign. (N. H. xv, 134, 171)
- DAVID (244) of Sandown; private in Capt. Webster's co., 1775; private in Capt. N. Brown's co. for defence of Portsmouth Harbor, Oct. 1, 1776; served there until 1777; then in Ticonderoga campaign; presented claim for £4 10s. losses at Ticonderoga. (N. H. xiv, 388, 494, 516; xvi, 526) Of Hillsborough Co., N. H., Rev. pensioner; private N. H. Contl. line; on roll 1819; pens. com. 1818; aet. 81 in 1834; susp. 1820; rest. 1824. (R. P. R. N. H.)
- DAVID (61-i), private in Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Gerrish's reg. (Mass. Archives)
- DUDLEY (100), sergt. Capt. Hobbs's co. for defence of Piscataqua Harbor, 1776; ensign Capt. Nay's co. for Canada service, July 10, 1776. (N. H. xiv, 229, 350)
- EBENEZER (199) of North Hampton; enl. in Capt. Elkins's co., May 27, 1775; served rest of that year; marched to join the army at Medford; recd. for coat money, Oct. 10, 1775. (N. H. xiv, 118, 139, 158, 192, 255)
- EBENEZER (151) of Haverhill, N. H.; cordwainer in Capt. Thornton's co., 1775; sergt. in 2d co. rangers, enl. July 12, 1775, disch. Dec. 31, 1775; private in Capt. Stevens's co. for defence of Conn. River frontier, April, 1778; allowed £4 11s. 4d. for scouting; capt. of extra company, June 20, 1780, 12th N. H. inf. (sometimes called of Haverhill, sometimes of Bath, N. H.) (N. H. xiv, 166; xv, 587; xvi, 542, 924; xvii, 14)
- EDWARD (194) of Deerfield, private in Capt. Nathan Sanborn's co. for N. Y. campaign, Sept., 1776. (N. H. xiv, 398)
- ELIJAH (212), private in Capt. Page's co., Col. Senter's reg., for R. I. campaign, Sept., 1777. (N. H. xv, 253)
- ELIJAH (212) of Stafford, Genesee co., N. Y.; appn. for pension rejected because he did not serve six months. (R. P. R. N. Y.)
- ELIPHALET (120) enl. in Capt. Emery's co. for the N. Y. campaign, Sept. 30, 1776. (N. H. xv, 253)
- ENOS (140), private Capt. Abram French's co. at Great Island for defence of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775. (N. H. xiv, 226)
- EPHRAIM (245), private Capt. R. Crawford's co. at Great Island for defence of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775. (N. H. xiv, 227)
- ENOCH (154), private in Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Foster's reg. (Mass. Archives)



- ETHAN ( ) served in Roger Libby's co. from Cumberland co. (Mass. Archives)
- JAMES (205) of Epping; aet. 19 in 1775; enl. May 26, 1775, in Capt. Norris's co.; served in Capt. Clements's co. for Bemis Heights and Ticonderoga, 1776; corp., Jan. 12, 1777: marched to Ticonderoga. (N. H. xiv, 116, 392)
- JAMES (123), probably of Hampton; corp. in Capt. Moses Leavitt's co., Saratoga campaign, Sept., 1777; enl. again in same co. for defence of R. I., 1778; private in same co. on West Point campaign, 1780. (N. H. xv, 319, 523; xvi, 127.
- JAMES (474) of Sanbornton; private in 3d N. H. reg., 7th co. (N. H. xv, 732-4; xvi, 232.) Pensioner in 1834; lvg. in Strafford Co., N. H., having served as private in N. H. Contl. line. (R. P. R. N. H.)
- JAMES (123), called Junior; enl. in Elkins's co. for defence of Portsmouth Harbor, 1775. (N. H. xiv, 252)
- JAMES, private in Capt. N. Brown's co., Col. David Gilman's reg., April 16, 1776. (N. H. xiv, 300)
- JAMES (474), fifer in 3d reg., 7th co., Aug. 1, 1780, and again in 1781. (N. H. xvi, 37, 278)
- JABEZ (59-iii), private in Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Johnson's reg. (Mass. Archives)
- JEREMIAH (61-iv), private in Capt. Mabury's co., Col. Francis's reg.; res. Pearson-town. (Mass. Archives)
- JEREMIAH (249) of Kensington; husbandman, aet. 18; enl. in Capt. Winthrop Rowe's co., June 3, 1775; rec. coat money, Oct., 1775. (N. H. xiv, 111, 190.) Of Strafford co., N. H.; pensioner on roll 1833; pens. com. 1831; aet. 76 in 1833. (N. H. R. P. R.)
- JEREMIAH (506) of Sanbornton; aet. 16; enl. into a Contl. reg., July 6, 1780. (N. H. xvi, 65, 96)
- JEREMIAH (506) of Strafford co., N. H.; pensioner on roll 1833; pens. com. 1831; aet. 69 in 1833. (R. P. R. N. H.)
- JEREMIAH (96) of Epping; sergt. in Capt. Clark's co., 1775. (N. H. xvii, 24)
- JETHRO. (145), private in Capt. John Calef's co., in Tash's reg., for N. Y. campaign, 1776. (N. H. xiv, 404)
- Q. Was he the same who was in Capt. Webster's co., 1775? (N. H. xvii, 32)
- Private in Capt. Currier's co., Col. Drake's reg., Saratoga campaign, Sept., 1777. (N. H. xv, 323)
- JEWETT (217) of Kensington, aet. 16; a husbandman; enl. in Capt. Rowe's co. June 3, 1775; rec. coat money, Oct., 1775; enl. in Capt. Prescott's co., in Tash's reg., for N. Y. campaign, 1776; enl. in Capt. Parsons's co., Col. Senter's reg. for defence of R. I., Sept., 1777. (N. H. xiv, 111, 190, 413; xv, 258) Pensioner in 1833; lvg. in Strafford co., N. H.; aet. 75 in 1833. (R. P. R. N. H.)
- JOHN (152) of Haverhill, N. H.; aet. 27; enl. in Capt. Bedel's co., June 21, 1775; called 1st co. of Rangers; rec. for pay, July 8, 1775; disch. Dec. 31, 1775; enl. in Capt. Hutchins's co. for Saratoga campaign, 1777. (N. H. xiv, 160, 161, 165; xv, 279, 281)





- JOHN (?) probably of Rye or Greenland; enl. in Capt. Parsons's co., Col. David Gilman's reg., for N. Y. campaign, 1776. (N. H. xiv, 450)
- JOHN (69-ix) of Epping; enl. in Capt. McClary's co., 1777; enl. in Capt. James Norris's co., March 17, 1777; deserted at Bennington, aet. 24 in 1778; 5 ft. 9, light compl., brown hair, blue eyes; enl. in 1781 for three years (town return). (N. H. xiv, 564; xv, 440; xiv, 616; xvi, 645)
- JOHN (86) of Barnstead; enl. April 15, 1777, in Capt. Morrill's co., Col. Stark's reg.; enl. again in 1778 for three years. (N. H. xiv, 603; xv, 449)
- JOHN (193) of Loudon; enl. in Capt. Sias's co. for defence of R. I., Aug., 1778. (N. H. xv, 513.) 1st lieut. in 10th co., Col. Stickney's reg., 1776. (N. H. xiv, 261)
- JOHN, b. in Kingston; lvd. in Exeter; aet. 33, 6 ft. 2, dark compl.; absentee from 2d reg. in 1779. (N. H. xv, 627)
- JOHN (142) of Sandown; recruited from there, May 15, 1782. (N. H. xvi, 519)
- JOHN, drummer in Capt. Webster's co., for Bennington campaign, July, 1777,—raised from militia. (N. H. xv, 164)
- JOHN (290), corp. in Col. Moulton's reg. from Hampton, enl. for Saratoga campaign in 1777. (N. H. xv, 417.) Enl. in Capt. Eben Webster's co. for the defence of R. I., Aug., 1778. (N. H. xv, 514)
- JOHN, private in Sergt. Philip Page's Scouts, 1782. (N. H. xvi, 299)
- JOHN (166), a pensioner, lvg. in Cumberland Co., Me.; aet. 76 in 1833. Had served in Mass. line. (Me. P. R.)
- JOHN, 2D, a pensioner, lvg. in Cumberland Co., Me.; aet. 92 in 1832; d. Jan. 4, 1832. (Me. P. R.)
- JOHN P. (299), enl. May 8, 1775; served 3 mos., 1 d. (N. H. xiv, 67)
- JOHN SMITH (80), a husbandman of Kensington, aet. 36; enl. as drummer of Capt. Rowe's co.; rec. coat money Oct., 1775; served in Capt. Clifford's co. for defence of Piscataqua harbor, 1775; private in Col. Wyman's reg. for Canada expedition, 1776; private in Capt. Robinson's co., Col. Hale's reg., 1777; enl. May 19, 1778, in same co., for 3 yrs.; deserted at Stillwater, Jan., 1778; aet. 37; 6 ft. 1, light compl., dark hair, blue eyes; private in 3d co., 2d N. H. reg., 1779. (N. H. xiv, 109, 190, 232, 312, 627; xv, 442, 457, 721)
- JOHN (166), served in Capt. Pike's reg. from Cumberland Co.; res. Pepperrellboro', Me. (Mass. Archives) Said also to have served 4 yrs. under Col. Cilley.
- JONATHAN (333), service given on Mass. Archives; res. said to have been Pearson-town.
- JONATHAN (204) of Epping, a cordwainer, aet. 22; enl. in Capt. Norris's co., 1775; corp. in a short time; enl. May 26, 1775; rec. coat money Oct., 1775.  
Who was the Jonathan in Capt. Clough's co. in Oct., 1775? (N. H. xiv, 194)
- JONATHAN, JR. (236), of Hawke, enl. in Capt. Quimby's co., Col. Gale's reg., for defence of R. I., Aug., 1778. (N. H. xv, 560) He had enl. before in Col. Drake's reg., but a subst. went in his stead. (N. H. xv, 342)



- JONATHAN HOBBS (472), enl. in Chase Taylor's co. from Sanbornton, July, 1777, for Bennington campaign: enl. in Capt. Badger's reg. from Sanbornton, July 20, 1779. (N. H. xv, 173, 668)
- JONATHAN (236) of Hawke, prob. the Jonathan, Jr., mentioned above, enl. in Col. Drake's reg., Capt. Currier's co., for Saratoga campaign, 1777. (N. H. xv, 323)
- JONATHAN (333), a pensioner, lvg. in Cumberland Co., Me., aet. 73 in 1833; had served in Mass. line. (Me. R. P. R.)
- JOSEPH, perhaps of Canterbury, enl. in Capt. Sias's co., Col. David Gilman's reg., Dec., 1776, for N. Y. campaign. (N. H. xiv, 456)
- JOSEPH (78-ii) of Newmarket, aet. 19 in 1779; 5 ft. 6, light compl.; enl. in Capt. Hutchins's co., Col. Cilley's reg., for N. Y. campaign; was wounded and left at Albany on furlough; on town records is shown as a deserter. (N. H. xiv, 563, 611; xv, 439; xvi, 514)
- JOSEPH (329) of Brentwood, enl. May 7, 1777, in Capt. Gray's co.; served in 1st co., 3d N. H. reg., and was disch. Jan. 1, 1780. (N. H. xiv, 565, 660; xv, 727; xvi, 43.) Of Strafford Co., N. H.; a pensioner in 1833, aet. 73; on roll 1819; pens. com. 1818. (N. H. R. P. R.)
- JOSEPH, private in Capt. Willoughby's co. from Plymouth and vicinity for Ticonderoga, 1777. (N. H. xv, 125)
- JOSEPH, private in David Copp's co., 1775. (N. H. xvii, 29)
- JOSEPH, acknowledged rect. for 3 yrs. pay in Contl. army. (N. H. xvi, 581)
- JOSEPH, private in 8th co., 1st N. H. reg., 1779. (N. H. xv, 718)
- JOSEPH (87), enl. April 16, 1780, in Col. ——— co., 3d N. H. reg., and was disch. 1780. (N. H. xvi, 184)
- JOSEPH (320) of Waterboro', York Co., Me. Widow Betsey's appn. for pension suspended for proof that he was the J. S. who served as 3-years' man in Col. Scammel's reg. (Me. R. P. R.)
- JOSEPH (221) of Strafford Co., N. H., a pensioner in 1833; served as private in N. H. Contl. line; aet. 73 in 1833; pens. com. 1831; on roll 1832.
- JOSIAH (196) of Sanbornton, 1st lieut. in Co. 3, Col. Badger's reg., 1776; lieut. in Capt. Smith's co. from Meredith and vicinity for Ticonderoga, July, 1777; 1st lieut. in co. raised for defence of northern frontier, 1781; lieut. in Capt. Moody's co., Col. Baldwin's reg., for N. Y. campaign, Sept. 30, 1776. (N. H. xiv, 296, 432; xv, 133; xvi, 281)
- JOSIAH (306) of Epping, private in Capt. Mark Wiggin's co., Col. Long's reg., for defence of Piscataqua harbor, 1776, and for Ticonderoga, Sept. 30, 1776; served to Jan. 1, 1777; re-enl. and served in 1777, marching to Ticonderoga. (N. H. xiv, 370, 378, 492, 515.) Of Moultonborough and vicinity, private in Capt. Ambrose's co. for Saratoga campaign, Sept., 1777. (N. H. xv, 392)
- JOSIAH, private in Capt. Sias's co. for Trenton campaign, Jan., 1777. (N. H. xiv, 531)
- JOSIAH, prob. of Kensington, private in Capt. Worthen's co. for defence of R. I., April 1, 1778. (N. H. xv, 474)



- JOSIAH (508) of Sanbornton, private in the co. (for defence of northern frontier) of which Josiah (196) was 1st lieut., 1781. (N. H. xvi, 281)
- JOSIAH of Stratham, enl. July 8, 1782. (N. H. xvi, 520)
- JOSIAH of Connecticut, 1776, enl. in Capt. Satterlee's co., April 16; re-enl. Jan. 1, 1777. (Conn. Men. in Rev.)
- JOSIAH (508) of Strafford Co., N. H., a pensioner in 1833, aet. 68; private N. H. Contl. line; on roll 1833; pens. com. 1831. (N. H. R. P. R.)
- LEVI (170), private in Capt. Henry Elkins's co. for defence of Piscataqua harbor, 1775; private in Capt. Wm. Prescott's co., Tash's reg., for N. Y. campaign, 1776; private in Capt. Parsons's co. for defence of R. I., 1777. (N. H. xiv, 230, 413; xv, 256, 259)
- Q. Was the above Levi the man of that name lvg. in 1833 in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., who was put on the pens. rolls in 1831, having served in Mass. militia? He was aet. 74 in 1833. (N. Y. R. P. R.)
- MARK (153) of Haverhill, N. H., served in Col. Warner's reg. in Jerseys, 1775; served in Capt. Barron's co. for defence of Conn. River frontier, Col. Bedel's reg., April, 1778; allowed £1 for scouts in 1781. (N. H. xiv, 547; xv, 593; xvi, 541)
- MATTHEW NEALEY (497) of Nottingham, private in Capt. Cutting Cilley's co. for defence of Piscataqua harbor, 1775; enl. in Jan., 1777, in Capt. Weare's co.; re-enl. and served continuously through the war; corp. in 5th co., 3d reg., 1779; sergt. in Capt. Fry's co., 1781; in 1781 enl. for Brentwood; described as aet. 22, 5 ft. 6, dark compl. (N. H. xiv, 231, 570, 641; xv, 422, 730, 734; xvi, 194, 220, 245, 278.) Of Somerset Co., Me., a pensioner in 1819, dating from 1818; dropped 1820; again on roll 1832, dating from 1831; aet. 77 in 1833. (Me. R. P. R.)
- MESHECH (60-vi), enl. in Capt. Moses Leavitt's co. for the defence of R. I., 1781. (N. H. xv, 523)
- MOSES (130) of Kingston, private in Capt. Mark Wiggin's co. for defence of Piscataqua harbor and Ticonderoga; enl. Sept. 30, 1776; called also of Kensington; served to the spring of 1777; marched to Ticonderoga. (N. H. xiv, 370, 377, 492, 515.) Of Hillsborough Co., N. H., in 1818; a pensioner on roll in 1818; aet. 78 at his death, June 27, 1821. (N. H. R. P. R.)
- MOSES (181), prob. of Chester, N. H., sergt. in Capt. Joseph Dearborn's co., Col. Wyman's reg., for Canada exp., 1776. (N. H. xiv, 327)
- MOSES of Epping? corpl. in Capt. Clark's co., 1775. (N. H. xvii, 25)
- MOSES, private in Capt. Clifford's co. for defence of Piscataqua harbor, 1775. (N. H. xiv, 232)
- MOSES, private in Capt. Porter Gilman's co., Col. Gilman's reg., for Saratoga campaign, Sept., 1777. (N. H. xv, 285, 291)
- NATHAN (190) of Deerfield; capt. in Col. Tash's co. for N. Y. campaign, 1776; capt. in Col. Evans's reg. in Saratoga campaign, 1777; on N. H. pension roll, 1789, aet. 54; disabled Oct. 7, 1777, by wound in arm at Battle of Bemis's Heights;



lived in Deerfield, unfit for service; pens. com. Dec. 15, 1777. Pension cert. in N. H. Rev. Papers,—“This may certify that Capt. Nathan Sanborn of Col. Evans's Reg., at Bemis Heights, near Stillwater, on the 7th day of October, 1777, received a musket-ball from the enemy which entered his shoulder near his breast; and I extracted it. (Signed) Levi Dearborn, Surgeon.” (N. H. xiv, 397; xv, 300-310; xvi, 331, 447-449) On Rev. pension rolls, which show date of his death, Aug. 13, 1814.

NATHANIEL, private in Capt. Henry Elkins's co. for defence of Piscataqua harbor, 1775. (N. H. xiv, 253)

NATHANIEL (238), private in Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Gilman's reg., raised for Saratoga campaign, Sept., 1777. (N. H. xv, 285, 291)

NATHANIEL (94), prob. of Epping, private in Capt. Clark's co., Nov. 22, 1775. (N. H. xvii, 25)

NATHANIEL (99), on Lexington Alarm-List from Wethersfield, Conn., 1775. (Conn. Men in Revolution, p. 25)

PAUL (135), service given on Mass. Archives; said to have res. at Yarmouth. Of Cumberland Co., Me.; lvg. in 1833, aet. 72; had served in Mass. line, and was a pensioner, dating from 1818. (Me. R. P. R.)

PAUL (321) of Wakefield, N. H.; aet. 17 in 1777; enl. for 3 yrs. in Capt. Carr's co., Col. Poor's reg., and served in 1778 and 1779; enl. for North Hill, N. H., April 20, 1781; disch. Dec. 21, 1781. (N. H. xiv, 561, 581, 621; xv, 449, 722; xvi, 257) In 1883, lvg. in Ontario Co., N. Y., was on the pension rolls; had served in N. H. line as a private; on roll 1818, pens. com. 1818. (N. Y. R. P. R.)

PETER (138), 1st lieut. in 6th co., Col. Waldron's reg., March 6, 1776. (N. H. xiv, 476)

PETER (240) of Sandown, private in Capt. Currier's co., Col. Drake's reg., for Saratoga campaign, Sept., 1777. (N. H. xv., 322.) Of Lowell, Orleans Co., Vt. Abigail's appn. for pension susp. for proof of marriage (R. P. R. Vt.); apparently this was furnished, for we find that he was placed on the rolls, dating from 1831, having d. in Orleans Co., Vt., Dec. 22, 1832, aet. 80; put on roll in 1834. (R. P. R. Vt.)

PETER (165), service given on Mass. Archives; said to have res. in Pearsontown. Of Cumberland Co., Me.; aet. 75 at his death on Aug. 6, 1827; a pensioner, dating from 1818, having served in Mass. line. (Me. R. P. R.)

REUBEN (241) of Chester, N. H., aet. 20. in 1775; enl. in Capt. Hutchins's co., May 4, 1775; served more than 3 mos.; in Sept., 1777, enl. in Capt. Collins's co. for Saratoga campaign; again, in 1778, enl. in Capt. Parsons's co., for the defence of R. I.; in April, 1778, served in Capt. Stevens's co. for defence of Conn. River frontier; in 1780, served in Capt. D. Gordon's co. in West Point campaign, July to Oct., 1780. (N. H. xiv, 76, 83, 198; xv, 400, 528, 588; xvi, 116) A pensioner lvg. in Grafton Co., N. H., and d. there June 2, 1828, aet. 74. (N. H. R. P. R.)

RICHARD (155) of Haverhill, N. H., enl. in Capt. Young's co., Col. Bedel's reg., Feb.





- 6, 1776, and served more than 3 mos.; private in Capt. Post's co. in Bennington campaign, July and Aug., 1777. (N. H. xiv, 285, 287; xv, 153)
- RICHARD (246) of Sandown; private in Capt. N. Brown's co., Col. Long's reg., enl. Oct. 14, 1776, and served into 1777. (N. H. xiv, 388, 495)
- RICHARD (188-iii) of Nottingham, N. H., a drummer and fifer in 2d and 3d N. H. regts., 1780 and 1781. (N. H. xvi, 184, 228, 279)  
of Grafton Co. ("Sambone"), aet. 69 in 1820, when his pension was suspended. (N. H. R. P. R.)
- RICHARD (187), service given on Mass. Archives; said to have come from Lincoln Co., Me.
- SHERBURNE (211), a cordwainer of Kensington, aet. 19, in 1775; enl. June 3, 1775, in Capt. Winthrop Rowe's co., and served through that year; had served in Capt. Crawford's co. for defence of Piscataqua Harbor earlier in the year; sergt. in Capt. Page's co. for the defence of R. I., Sept., 1777; sergt. in Capt. Gordon's co. for West Point campaign, July to Oct., 1780. (N. H. xiv, 111, 190, 227; xv, 249, 251, 253; xvi, 115) In 1833 lvg. in Merrimack co., N. H.; a pensioner dating from 1818; susp. 1820; restored to roll, 1823; ("Sandborne"). (R. P. R. N. H.)
- SIMON (309) enl. in Capt. Henry Dearborn's co., April 23, 1775; corp. before the end of the year; detached for Arnold's Canada exp., called a mason of Salisbury, N. H., aet. 22, in 1775; sergt. in Dec., 1776, serving in Col. Gilman's reg., in New York and Trenton campaigns. (N. H. xiv, 69, 180, 210, 214, 217, 220, 450, 534, 454, 529)
- SIMON (208?) enl. in Capt. Clough's co., May 27, 1775, and served through the year.  
Q. Was he the S. S. who was sergt. in Capt. Henry Elkins's co. for defence of Piscataqua Harbor in the same year? (N. H. xiv, 145, 194, 230)
- SIMEON (164), service given on Mass. Archives. A pensioner, lvg. in Oxford Co., Me.; d. there Nov. 25, 1833, aet. 73; had served in Mass. line.
- THEOPHILUS (210), sergt. in Capt. Page's co. for defence of R. I., Sept., 1777. (N. H. xiv, 249, 251, 253.) Pensioner, lvg. in Grafton Co., N. H.; on roll 1819, dated from 1818. (R. P. R. N. H.)
- THEOPHILUS (171), private in Capt. Moses Leavitt's co., Col. Nichols's reg., for R. I. campaign, Aug. 1778. (N. H. xv, 524)
- TIMOTHY (64), private in Capt. Abraham French's co. for defence of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775. (N. H. xiv, 226)
- TONY, husbandman of Salisbury, N. H., aet. 32 in 1775; private in Capt. Clough's co. in that year. (N. H. xvii, 9)
- WILLIAM (198) of North Hampton; enl. in Capt. Henry Elkins's co., May 27, 1775; rec. for coat money; marched to join the army at Medford in Aug., 1775. (N. H. xiv, 118, 158, 192, 255; xv, 139.) Ensign in 14th co., Col. Stickney's reg., 1776. (N. H. xiv, 261)
- ZADOK (126), private in Capt. Peter Coffin's co., Nov. 24, 1775; private in Capt. Webster's co., 1781. (N. H. xvii, 27, 424)



# THE NEW HAMPSHIRE WAY OF LIFE, 1800-1860.

BY F. B. SANBORN, (1313) OF CONCORD, MASS.

New Hampshire was once all one county, and that county but four towns—Portsmouth, Dover, Exeter, and Hampton. The first became its chief seaport, and the capital of the province which Charles II created in 1680, as a sort of counterpoise to the Calvinistic colonies of Massachusetts and Connecticut. At the Revolution, when the Wentworth family, the most important in the province for fifty years, were in part royalists and lost their control, Exeter, near which lived Meshech Weare, the first ruler of the independent state, became the capital, and for twenty years divided with Portsmouth the honors of the seat of government. During the régime of the Wentworths, the colonization of the inland towns had gone on actively, and five counties (since increased to ten), included the whole present state,—Rockingham, Strafford, Hillsborough, Cheshire, and Grafton,—names borrowed from the titles of powerful English nobles, friends or patrons of the New Hampshire Wentworths,—a race claiming alliance with the ancient families of Wentworth and Fitzwilliam in the mother-country. This division continued until 1803, when “the Upper Cohos” was organized as a county under its Indian name of Coös; in 1823, Merrimack county was separated from Rockingham and Hillsborough, and, in 1827, Sullivan, named for the Revolutionary general, was taken from Cheshire county. The other two counties, Belknap (named for the historian of the state), and Carroll (for the last surviving signer of the Declaration), were created in 1840, mainly from the lake and mountain region of northern Strafford.

Thus two centuries intervened between the colonization of maritime, or tidewater, New Hampshire, and the extreme woodland parts of the state; and all this time (from 1640 to 1840), the way of life of New Hampshire’s sons and daughters was as varied as the difference between the planters of Plymouth and tidewater Virginia, and the backwoodsmen of Kentucky or the flatboatmen of the Mississippi,—a difference expressing itself in education, dress, industries, religion, and all that goes to make up civilization, except race peculiarities. Nor were the characteristics of distinct races wanting when this century began. The early settlers on the seacoast had been Englishmen, but from provinces as remote as Cornwall and Yorkshire; while in the early eighteenth century there came over from Irish Ulster a colony of those hardy fighters who held Derry in the wars of King William against partisans of the deposed King James. Survivors and children of the besieged, who in the song say:



“ We 're the boys that fear no noise,  
 And never will surrender ;  
 We shut the gates of Derry walls  
 On the 19th of December ; ”

were in the band of immigrants, who, in April, 1719, thirty years after the siege of Londonderry in Ireland, founded the New Hampshire town of Londonderry: and from that band and their Scotch and Irish kinsmen, who came over from year to year to join them, many of the inland towns were peopled. The Starks, the Smiths, the Dinsmores, Morisons, Nesmiths, and many more names of distinction in the annals of New Hampshire, trace back to this Scotch-Irish immigration, afterwards reënforced by Sullivans, from Berwick in Maine; the White Mountain Crawfords from Connecticut, and fugitive Jacobites from Scotland, like the great-grandfather of Col. James Montgomery, a partisan commander in Kansas and South Carolina, in our Civil War. There had been an earlier connection with Protestant Ireland through the commerce carried on from the New Hampshire seacoast; and the Towles of Rockingham county are descended from a seaman, Philip Towle of Hampton, traditionally called an Irishman, and giving the name “Ireland” to the neighborhood where he settled, just as the town of Dublin, under Monadnock, took its name from the many Scotch-Irish originally settled there.

Each race brought its traditions, dialect, and customs to the new country, where they long survived, and were perceptible at the opening of this century. In Derry and Londonderry wakes were still had for the dead, in Protestant houses, and Governor Plumer, visiting there more than a century ago, described one at which he assisted. Ulster colonists introduced the Irish potato, and gave greater vogue to the flax wheel, and the weaving of linen in each country household. From 1800 to 1845, at least, there was spinning and weaving of flax and wool in every rural town; though flax culture gradually went out after 1820. The garret of every farmhouse that I visited as a boy before 1850, contained disused flax wheels, and in the sheds and toolhouses I still saw the branks and hetchels for beating and hetchelling flax; while a single flax-field of Deacon Green, the neighborhood tailor, pleased my eyes with its blue flowers, as I passed by to the Exeter-Road school; where the same schoolmaster in winter taught the primer class a-b, ab, and gave me the Latin and Greek declensions. My school suit was made up by this tailor,—or at least cut by him, if made by the house-visiting “tailoress,” who lived opposite, but from wool that my father had clipped from his own sheep, fed by me in winter, and washed in the mill-race of the “Old Mill,” between Hampton and Hampton Falls in June, where Taylor’s River makes the boundary between the two towns. This wool had been carded at the clothing-mill, to which it was carried in great bundles wrapped in old linen sheets, and pinned with thorns from the white thornbush in the pasture; then brought home and spun by my aunts, and woven by them or my mother, whose loom stood for a half-century in the “back-chamber:” then taken to the “fulling-mill,” to be dyed and fulled, and finally brought back, and made up into jacket and trousers for the boys, of a rich, logwood brown, and as warm as Irish frieze.



Of the hundred larger farmhouses in the town in 1840, I suppose more than fifty had looms, and all had the large spinning-wheel for wool-spinning; of the children at school not more than one in twenty wore anything in winter but homespun and home-woven cloth. The socks, stockings, and "buskins" (a knit gaiter coming to the knee, with strings of woodchuck's skin tying under the shoe), were all knit at home; and even the shoes worn were often made in the house,—sometimes by the farmer himself, who had learned cobbling and shoemaking for rainy and snowy days,—sometimes by the traveling shoemaker, who went from house to house with his "kit." My father, who had almost as many arts as a Stoic philosopher, not only mended and sometimes made shoes, but made his own wooden shoe-pegs and his cobbler's wax, framed his own carts, harrows, etc., made ox-yokes and bar-posts, hewed timber, grafted trees, and did twenty other things for which now a specialist would be called in.

It was a period and a country of short range and home markets; Boston, fifty miles away, was our utmost reach of trade, import or export; while the nearer market towns of Exeter and Newburyport,—or rarely Portsmouth, fourteen miles off,—bought what the farmers had to sell, and sold what they had to buy. Coal was not used, except in a few seaport towns; every farm was expected to furnish its own wood for fuel, and, on occasion, for sale; the latter often going to Boston in small schooners which came up at high water in the little rivers along the narrow strip of seacoast, or branching out from the broad estuary of the Piscataqua. Much of the general commerce of towns near the coast was carried on, before the era of railroads (in New Hampshire after 1840), in these coasting vessels, which bore away the farmers' hay, wool, apples, potatoes, corn, poultry, etc.,—at that time New Hampshire exported corn,—and brought back the flour, sugar, molasses (a great article of consumption), salt fish, dried fruits, cotton cloth, and dry goods in general, which were sold to the farmer and mechanic from the country store, or over the counter of the more thriving merchants at Exeter and other market towns.

For many years the bulk of the New Hampshire people were farmers or farm-laborers,—the mechanics, except in the largest towns, worked on their own farms or their neighbors' a part of the year, and the minister of the parish, the country doctor and lawyer, and the village schoolmaster all had farms, large or small. Originally, each town had its "parsonage," or manse, to which more or less land was attached, which the parson and his sons, with a hired man, cultivated, like his parishioners. The shoemaker, Luke Averill, who made my first pair of boots, had a few acres attached to the old house in which he lived and had his bench; the blacksmith at the corner of the road might also be a farmer, and the carpenters and cabinet-makers, if they prospered at all, became landowners.

Originally there may have been less equality among the New Hampshire colonists than in Plymouth and some other colonies; a considerable tendency manifested itself among the Atkinsons, Waldrons, Pepperrells, Weares, Gilmans, etc., to establish a distinct class of gentry, to which their ancestors had belonged in England;





and the Wentworths and their connections maintained an offshoot of the Church of England in Portsmouth, as the royal governors and others did in Boston. But the influences of a new country, especially where the settlers were chiefly from the yeomanry and tradesmen of England and Northern Ireland, as in New Hampshire, soon brought about a virtual democracy, and one by no means ready to be ruled despotically, in the name of any sovereign, whether hereditary or elective. They gave the Massachusetts bigots more or less trouble in religious matters before 1660; met fearlessly the claims of Englishmen, who pretended a title to lands they had never seen; were not too submissive to their own elected magistrates; and the Calvinistic clergy who generally ministered to them, up to 1800, did not find their flocks so manageable as they could wish.

After that date, the subdivision into sects went on rapidly. The Baptists first, then the Universalists, Methodists, and finally the Unitarians came in to divide the Trinitarian Congregationalists; the Episcopalians increased as wealth became more abundant; and the Presbyterians had a certain share, from the Scotch inheritance of so many of the people. But until about 1820, each parish could assess and collect taxes for the support of the Congregational worship, unless the dissenters belonged to some organized church which the law recognized, and my maternal grandfather was once arrested for his parish tax when he joined the Baptists and absented himself from the "Old Meeting-House" near which I was born. He afterwards became a Universalist, and that sect gathered quite a following in the little town, among the scattered fragments of the old church membership; though most of them afterward joined the Unitarian society, whose little pillared temple took the place of the old sanctuary about 1840. The town continued to use the old church for town-meetings, until it was finally torn down, and I made spinning tops out of the cherry balustrades along the tops of the pews, through which my earliest recollections found me peeping in meeting-time.

Education, however, was always highly valued in New Hampshire, in spite of the efforts of "Freewill" or "Christian" Baptists to dispense with a learned ministry, and depend on the enthusiasm of preacher and layman for spiritual nourishment. Almost every town in southern New Hampshire, in 1800, had a learned minister, preaching to the majority of the people, attending to the catechising and common school education of children, and often promoting their higher education by establishing libraries, giving instruction in Latin, and encouraging the brighter boys to go to the academy or the college. Much had been done for education in the whole state by the establishment of Dartmouth College and Phillips Exeter Academy, late in the eighteenth century, and the latter was especially fortunate in its principal, Dr. Benjamin Abbot, who educated the promising boys of New England for half a century, within five miles of my birthplace. But for my own town more was done by a retired president of Harvard College, Rev. Samuel Langdon, D. D., and by his successor in the ministry, Rev. Jacob Abbot, a cousin of Dr. Abbot of Exeter,—both good scholars, of wide reading and public spirit, who, from 1780 to 1827 preached in



the little parish, and lived in the old parsonage near which I was born, and on the site of which my brother now lives. Dr. Langdon, dying in 1797, gave his library to the church for the use of the ministry,—an odd collection of Latin, Greek, and English books which have gradually been scattered; and Parson Abbot founded a "Social Library" (owned in shares by his parishioners, and usually kept in the parsonage), which lasted until my time, and was of much service to all the youth and maidens,—as well as to the older folks,—of the community. Meanwhile, at the southern end of the town the Baptists had established the "Rockingham Academy" (a sectarian high school, but not specially sectarian), which drew together at the small village a few men of learning, and many students desirous of learning; so that, for a town of seven hundred people and small wealth, Hampton Falls was well equipped with the means of education. Naturally, in such a community, the common schools were good; often taught in the winter by college students, or young men intended for ministers.—Francis Bowen, while in Harvard College, taught in the "Red Schoolhouse" and boarded with Deacon Lane, Parson Abbot's near neighbor,—and in summer by pleasing young women, daughters of some minister, doctor, or farmer, who had a gift for imparting knowledge without so much use of the stick and ferule as the "masters" thought needful.

What was true of my town was measurably true of other towns,—varying, of course, with the circumstances of each. On the very coast—we were a few miles inland—many were sailors and fishermen, leading a more precarious life, and more exposed to temptation than the quiet farming class—drinking more New England rum, that plague of the years before 1840—and of a laxer moral fibre generally. In Hampton and Seabrook intemperance was far more common than with us; in North Hampton, now so prosperous with its summer boarders, Parson French used to say that, when he came there in 1801, and for years after, the population of six hundred and fifty souls bought forty hogsheads in a year of rum, besides what a farmer, returning from Portsmouth or Hampton, might put into his cellar by the barrel, along with his hard cider. The forty hogsheads were dispensed over the counter of one store, in jugs, kegs, and glasses; the storekeeper, meanwhile, giving his customers a glass whenever they bought goods to any amount. In the edge of Strafford county, at Barrington and its neighborhood, another class of tippling and shiftless people lived—the Leathersers—described by Whittier as "Yankee Zincali," and said to be descended from a gypsy servant, brought over in early days by a Portsmouth magnate. At any rate, these people, numbering hundreds in my boyhood, were coal-burners, basket-makers, and periodic travelers, selling their great wagon-loads of baskets along the roads as they went to Lowell, Salem, and Boston, begging and sometimes stealing, sleeping in their wagons, and cooking their meals beside the road, or in a clump of pasture trees (as I have often seen them) like the English gypsies, many of whom now past travel over New England in our summers. When shoe-making, in connection with the large shops of Haverhill and Lynn, began to be a common and profitable employment, from 1840 to 1860, the strollers of Strafford and



the fishermen of Rockingham counties took to this trade and improved their economic condition thereby; then intemperance abated and regions once famous for drinking and fighting became sober and respectable. The Leathers family changed their name to Freeman, Gray, and Walker by act of the legislature, and the old stigma attaching to the patronymic passed away. The same was measurably true of Seabrook, Byfield, and other places of ill repute, chiefly from intemperance. But a great part of the change from drunkenness to sobriety in the state at large, was due to the active efforts of temperance societies, between 1825 and 1855. The Civil War and the influx of foreigners have given back the old habit of intemperance in many towns, but not to the former extent nor with the old liquor—for whiskey has superseded rum, and ale and beer have often supplanted cider.

To return to the topic of education, the prevalence of academies, endowed or sectarian high schools, while yet public high schools did not exist, was as marked in New Hampshire as anywhere in New England. They were not usually of a high grade, as was that in Exeter, but they were cheap, they fitted young men and women to "keep school," which was one of the great employments from seventeen years to twenty-five, and they gave a preparation for college suitable to what was then the low standard of college examinations all over New England. Many of these academies are now absorbed in the village high schools, many have perished, yet a goodly number still exist, and help on the cause of general education, so much more varied and specialized than formerly. The introduction of railroads has made it easy to go to school far from the pupil's home, and has lessened the relative importance of local instruction in the higher studies. Consequently, the old-fashioned district school, in which everything was taught to both sexes, from the alphabet upward, and in which there might be pupils twenty years old, taught by a youth of fifteen, has well-nigh disappeared. Its advantages were obvious; for though the teacher might have forty pupils and thirty-five classes, to be taught in 340 minutes, at the rate of nine minutes and eight seconds to a class,—yet the younger learned so much from hearing their elders recite, that as much knowledge, irregularly gained, got into the heads of the bright pupils as is more methodically insinuated into them now by the newer modes of teaching, almost wholly by women.

The terms were formerly short, and arranged to meet the necessities of farm-labor, in which most of the children, even the girls, took some part; for women then "raked after the cart" in haying time, and the girls weeded gardens, picked apples and potatoes, carried grain to mill, and, with their mothers, did much of the marketing, both buying and selling. In berry time they picked raspberries, huckleberries, blueberries, wild blackberries and barberries (the bushes of the latter were locally called "pepperidge"); and the women of poorer families carried these about to the farmhouses for sale, taking in payment provisions or clothing for their families, as did the Barrington basket-making gypsies, in their semi-annual rounds. One of the latter, perhaps the "Hippin' Pat" (a woman) of Whittier's sketch, used to ask at my grandfather's door, "Haint ye got nerry nold jacket, nerry nold gaownd, nerry nold



pair traowses fur tu giv me fur this 'ere basket?" and the huckleberry women from Seabrook carried away from the same door, salt pork in a pail, butter and cheese, and other means of stocking the Byfield larder. In earlier years, and at less scrupulous houses, they got new rum for their tipping "men folks"; and this was a frequent barter by the local traders, who made their biggest profits on the liquor trade,—by which men most easily grew rich in New Hampshire. The local usurer of ten townships in the years succeeding the Revolution, got rich by a happy combination of smuggling and rumselling; but legitimate trade would have made him prosperous, as it made so many others rich, at Portsmouth, Dover, Exeter, Epping, and the more inland towns. I remember the old woman, L. B.—a combination of hag, tramp, and toperess—who used to say she had been at X's funeral, and had seen the Devil flying away with his soul, across the "heater-piece" (a triangular plot of land), near his fine new house. The old merchant was said to have sold his spiritual part to Satan for as much gold (Spanish doubloons) as would fill his cavalry boot; but the wily Yankee cheated his customer by cutting off the foot of the boot, after hanging it in his "parlor-chamber" chimney,—so that the Devil, being an 'ass, according to the good old proverb, rained down a chamberful instead of a bootful, into the new house.

That such tales were told, and half-believed, would not seem to speak well for the education of the people; but they depended much on tradition, and had their full supply of what has since been called "American humor." An old carpenter in Hampton, church member, and perhaps deacon in the church founded by Rev. Stephen Bachiler, two centuries before, said to Amos Tuck, afterwards Congressman from the Rockingham district, one day as he was hewing a log with his broadaxe, and young Tuck was studying at the Hampton Academy (where Rufus Choate fitted for Dartmouth College),—"What is't they're a-larnin of ye up 't the 'Cattemy? Don't they tell ye the airth's raound? Ef I had 'em here, I'd stick my broadaxe into 'em." Perhaps this was a joke; and many such were current in that section. They were often fathered upon an older carpenter, styled "Herrick," whether a real name or not, I could never learn. Herrick was one day shingling the barn of J. P., of Hampton Falls, whose father, the deacon, was a very small man, answering perhaps to Ellery Channing's concise sketch,—

"There, too, the small, oblivious deacon sits,  
Once gross with proverbs, now devoid of wits.

"Jeems" came up from the hayfield and called up to Herrick on the roof, "Mr. Herrick, have you seen anything of father lately?" "Oh, yes," was the cheerful answer, "I see the old cat cair him under the barn, half an hour ago." The same Herrick, who went round doing jobs, and of course boarded with the family for which he was working, found in one household more skim-milk cheese than he fancied. When the butter came on, he took a large slice of cheese, spread it thick with butter, and remarked, apostrophically, "There! come together agin! and darn th' old witch





that ever separated ye!" It may have been in the same stingy family that he uttered the oft-quoted grace before meat. "Mr. Herrick, the Colonel won't be to dinner to-day. Will you say grace?" said the housewife,—the chief dish being a very ancient turkey. Whereupon Herrick, always equal to the occasion, whether prose or verse was demanded, bent his wicked head, and said,

"O Lord, with love,  
Look from above  
Upon this turkey-hen;  
Which once was dead,  
And bury-ed,  
But now is food for men."

The men of New Hampshire were a hard-working, often hard-drinking, and yet a merry set, behind the mask of seriousness, which their Calvinistic religion imposed. This sometimes generated a solemn religious enthusiasm, sending them on missions, and giving them power to preach with great effectiveness in religious revivals. My mother's cousin, Nancy Towle of Hampton, sister of Dr. Philip Towle (who died in 1832, at Charleston, S. C.) and daughter of Col. Philip, was an example of this enthusiasm; she was educated at the Academy and taught school for awhile, but when, at the age of twenty-two, she became "converted" at a "revival," she put her religious duties before all others, and soon began to preach, and to travel, like the early Quaker women, whom Major Waldron had sent to be whipped through Hampton, in 1662,—though she was never a Quaker. Her preaching mission took her through the United States, into the Eastern Provinces, and so to England and Ireland, where she held meetings in 1829-30; making a journey of 15,000 miles, and being absent from New Hampshire three and one half years. She then set forth westward, and in 1831 confronted Joe Smith, the Mormon apostle, in Ohio, where he was deluding the people, and told him to his face what a humbug he was. She was indeed a person of inherited courage, being descended from a celebrated Indian fighter, Capt. Anthony Brackett, who was killed at Casco in 1689. Her cousin, Jonathan Leavitt, was an officer under Sullivan in his expedition against the Six Nations, near Elmira, N. Y., and Leavitt's son, Lewis, was the hero of a nautical adventure which his cousin used to relate. Lewis Leavitt was skipper of a coasting vessel, and in the war with England was captured by a British frigate, which put a prize crew on board, and sent her towards Halifax. Captain Leavitt watched his opportunity, and at night, when only the man at the wheel and the watch were on deck, he threw them successively down the hatchway, battered the hatches down, took the wheel himself, and steered his vessel into Eastport, where he lived. This Towle family, it may be noted, introduced great height and size wherever they intermarried; and one of them, a great-grandson of Anthony Brackett, attained, before his death in 1822, the enormous weight of 515 pounds. This hero, who "melted in his carriage," as tradition hath it, was the grandson of a Towle who had nine sons, thus memorized in the rude verse of the neighborhood,



"Philly, Caley, Anty, Zach,  
Thias, Jerry, Frank and Nat,  
And long-legged Sam."

Their first American ancestor, if indeed an Irishman, must have been an Irish giant. From his mother, Anne Towle, my great-uncle, John Sanborn, inherited this gigantic size and strength; he lived into this century, and was the subject of many anecdotes, illustrating his physical powers. He went in youth into the woodland regions of Pittsfield and Canterbury, where the Shakers established themselves in 1782, and, with other young men, he sometimes made fun at the Shaker meetings and dances. One night, when Uncle John had distinguished himself in this way, the Shaker elders undertook to remove him from their sacred precincts by force. Four of them laid hold of him, but he (six feet, four inches high) took hold of the beam above the door, and their united strength could not start him. After tugging a spell, they let him alone, saying "he was a great, big, lusty devil," whereupon the good-natured giant withdrew of his own accord. I have seen his shoes; they were big enough for two ordinary feet. Yet, with all his strength, he was an invalid, and before he was sixty he died, leaving only a daughter, who long lived alone after her grandmother's death, in her large old house by Munt Hill, the ledge said to have been the residence of an Indian chief, before the Sambornes took up the great farm, a mile long, on one of the roads from Hampton to Exeter.

The farmers of New Hampshire had usually estates, in this century, from fifty to five hundred acres—the ordinary size being, perhaps, one hundred acres—subject, as they were, to division and subdivision upon the marriage of a daughter, or the settlement of an estate after death. The labor on a farm of that size would usually be done by the sons and grandsons of the owner; it was only on the larger ones that continuous hired labor would be employed. In the house, the work was done by the wife, daughters, and maiden aunts, who were apt to inherit a residence in the old house, upon their father's death, and who were indispensable to the simple life of the rural community. Theodore Parker used to quote an aunt, who said: "Mr. Parker, the position of a maiden aunt is very important; without maiden aunts, the world could not be peopled, sir." There was more in this odd remark than met the ear; in the nursing and pupilage of New Hampshire children, the aunt bore a great part. They were often monthly nurses; they were usually tenders of other women's babies, and instructors of children as they grew older. Emerson's Aunt Mary bore the chief part in his education, and that of his brilliant brothers; being asked, once, what he should have done without her, he said: "Ah, that would have been a loss,—I could have better spared Greece and Rome."

I recall two maiden aunts, Dolly and Rachel, who were typical New Hampshire personages. The elder half-sister had been brought up, after her mother's early death, by her grandmother, Anne Towle, who humored her and kept her in a narrow domestic circle, from which courtship and marriage never emancipated her; she had the ways of the last century, just as she had its dishes and warming-pans and ideas of costume. Never did she go farther from her relatives' houses than to the next



town, from which her mother came; even Exeter (the "Suffield" of Miss Alice Brown) was almost unknown to her. She was purely domestic; had certain cooking "resaits," that had come down to her, and that nobody else could manage; sat in her room or lay in her bed and knew the ownership of every horse that passed the house, by his step. "I wonder where Major Godfrey was gwine this mornin'; his horse went down the Hampton road about half-past four." She watched the passers-by with an interest hard for the young to understand; the narrow limits of her existence developed curiosity to a microscopic degree. It was said of two sisters in Kensington, the next town west, where Aunt Dolly's cousins, the Blakes, lived, that one day the doctor or the butcher called at the door, and they were both in tears. "Why! what's the matter, Aunty?" "Oh, they say a blue midge went by our house, yesterday, and it was so foggy neither Mary nor I could see it!" This ancient jest always made me think of Aunt Dolly; it was an exaggeration of her interest in the passerby; the wayfarer, though a fool, as Scripture says, was not an indifferent object to her. She would remind me, when I came in late at night, from some visit or cooking-party in the woods, that "the clock struck two jest after you shet the door, Frank;" but she withheld these revelations from the head of the family, though you would not have said that discretion was her strong point. She outlived her younger sisters, and was a neighborhood oracle as to births, deaths, and marriages, without ever leaving the fireside in her latest years.

Aunt Rachel was a very different person. Born five years later (1789), and dying many years earlier, she had a more sympathetic and attractive character. She was fair and delicate of complexion, blue-eyed, with pleasing features, a sweet, rather sad, voice, and she spent her later life, when alone I knew her, in caring for others. As a child, she had been a favorite at Dr. Langdon's, who lived across a little common, and died when she was but eight years old; but she continued to be intimate at the parsonage, with the wife and children of Parson Abbot, the wife being the daughter of Rev. E. Thayer of Hampton, and aunt of the wealthy Thayers of Boston, Nathaniel and John. Mrs. Abbot was but ten years older than Aunt Rachel, and the children, of whom there were many, grew up under her eye, and were cared for by my aunt in their earlier and after years, when she may be said to have been a professional nurse, if such an occupation had then existed. She was skilled in all household arts, particularly in spinning, weaving, and gardening; had her bed of sage and lavender, her flowers of the older sorts, introduced, I fancy, from the small garden of the parsonage, where Dr. Langdon had planted apple trees that still bear, after a hundred years, and where his botanical knowledge had been used in the growing of flowers and herbs. It was from Aunt Rachel, I think, that we got the anecdote, perhaps handed down by Miss Betsey Langdon, the doctor's granddaughter, of the fine speech made by a young man, fresh from a "term" at the Exeter Academy (he was, in my time, a chirping old man, fond of exhorting at Baptist meetings), when at Dr. Langdon's parsonage tea-table he was asked by Miss Betsy if he would take cream in his tea. "No," said the young rhetorician, "thank ye, Miss, the superfluity of



cream disturbs the tranquility of tea, and renders it quite obnoxious." Another anecdote, commonly told in the same connection, but of a "school-ma'am," fresh from Walker's then new dictionary, was this saying: "The Connetchicut buttcherflies are the most be-eaut-chiful creachures in Nachure," the old pronunciation to which Calhoun and Webster adhered being "creatur" and "natur."

But to return to my aunt. She had her romance in youth; a pretty creature, she had been wooed by a youth, who, wandering about the wider world little seen by her, found some richer or more brilliant match, and broke off the engagement. I never saw him, and this had happened long before I was born, but rumors of it came down to me, and I fancied I could see regrets for this dream of the past in Aunt Rachel's face, and in the tears I sometimes saw falling, as she spun patiently in the long garret, where I sat and read the Waverley novels. Her sister, nine years younger, had made an unfortunate marriage, with many children and much hardship; and Aunt Rachel was often called upon to go to Brentwood, and look after the young family, and her delicate sister, who had inherited consumption from her mother—my grandmother—who died eight years before I was born. Aunt Rachel took care of her own mother, then of her father and sister in their last illness, and of many invalids, who recovered or died. Especially was she called on by the Abbot family, after they left Hampton Falls for Windham, among the Scotch-Irish, to care for some invalid, or nurse some young child; and when Parson Abbot had been drowned, from his boat, as he was crossing a Windham pond, to or from meeting, and his widow had shown symptoms of the insanity which closed in upon her later years, my aunt became a sort of aunt to the whole family. This, and her other nursing, called her much from home, and so I saw less of her than of Aunt Dolly, who was as much a part of the old house as the oak arm-chair, or the chimney-corner cat; but she impressed my imagination more, and, when she had died, in 1849, I wrote some verses about her which were printed, and might be worth copying. Without gaining that impress which gives a significance to the word "gentlewoman," so much affected now, she was gentle by nature and by grace, and deserves not to be forgotten; had I a daughter, I would name her "Rachel."

Far be it from me to imply that all the rural residents of New Hampshire were as gentle and unselfish as my dear aunt, or as public-spirited as Parson Abbot. No, they were a mixed lot, and by no means the homogeneous English race that we sometimes think them,—still less, all of ancient gentry, entitled to crests and coats of arms, as some of the modern genealogists seem to fancy. The Yankee who said that his ancestors mostly wore a coat without arms (what my grandfather called a "no-sleeve jacket"), and sealed their letters with their thumbs, was not so far out of the way concerning the New Hampshire population.

My long-time neighbor, and now housemate, Ellery Channing, many years ago had occasion to sketch, humorously, but with a good view, one class of New England men which "flourished," as the school-books say, from 1785 to 1860, and which was well represented in my youth, as thus:





“Does not this December weather—the extreme of summer, and the point of winter’s nose—recall to your mind our old friend Angelo, that late russet apple hanging on the New England tree? By himself now,—the survivor, we may say, of a long line of such,—a relic of men that were old by virtue of having lived, young by reason of not exhausting the good of life. Church, State, and Society generally Angelo coldly omits, leaving their preservation to womankind. ‘You do not go to meeting,’ said I once to him. ‘No.’ ‘But why don’t you go? your sister does.’ ‘I don’t want to,’ was his answer,—‘blast ’em!’ Singular ancient skeptic,—Angelo yet impresses me with a feeling of religion. In the intensity of his unbelief there is belief; in the absoluteness of his hate there is love. He has Thomas Audley’s opinion, who, in 1600, said of English ministers, ‘Their religion is a mere preach.’

“Be the day ever so fair, Angelo can pick a flaw in it ere nightfall; be the crop ever so enormous, the veteran declares that ‘Carn aint nothin’;’ his homely pronunciation smelling of earthworms and ground-nuts, husks of corn and hop-vines. Yellow he calls ‘yaller,’ moderate, ‘mawdrate’; and he said of a close day, ‘Kind o’ seltry.’ This rich alteration in his pronouncement,—this brave and noble contempt for the rules of grammar, has long impressed me as a privilege, accorded to those who rank high in the affections of the old god Tellus. Of course, Angelo is a husbandman by constitution; he reminds me of beans, plow-fields, deep grass, hoeing, and corn-cake. Everything local, homely, rustic, square, is his. He has never ridden on the railroad,—not he. He was in Boston once, as a volunteer in the last war, and has not gone there since. He has one book, ‘Lives of the Buccaneers.’ He admires hens, kittens, robins, bluebirds, pigeons. His discourse sets me dreaming of valleys in New Hampshire, with a single cabin in their range,—vales where new milk is plenty, sweet butter to be had, and a treat of maple syrup.”

This was the face of New Hampshire which presented itself to the first visitors from cities and from Europe,—Dr. Jacob Bigelow, the Channings, Miss Martineau, etc.,—as they went towards the White Hills, or along the lakes of Merrimack and Belknap counties, driving in country wagons, or on the top of stage-coaches, with the merry and familiar driver.

My brother, the Doctor, traversing the forest of Kilkenny, in the one stage road through that abandoned mountain township, on a deer-shooting excursion with a cousin famous for his shots at sea-fowl, heard this fable from the wagoner, a mountaineer Herrick:

“I was drivin’ stage through this piece o’ woods some years ago, when I come all to once on a rabbit, settin’ on the brush fence, an’ cryin’ as if his heart would break. Bein’ a good-natured man, an’ fond of askin’ questions, I spose,—jest as you are,—I stopt the hosses, and said, ‘What ails ye there? kin a feller do anythin’ to help ye through yer trouble?’ The rabbit wiped his eyes with his tail as well as he could, and said to me, ‘Stranger, my father died last week, and left me two hundred acres of this land, an’ I’ve got to get my livin’ off on it;’ an’ then he burst out cryin’ again. ‘G’lang,’ said I to the hosses,—‘can’t do a thing to help ye, if it’s as bad as that.’”



Such was the legend of the Kilkenny rabbit.

Channing goes on :

“Old New England is that out of which Angelo came, before the Revolution had got well over,—when new rum flowed in rivers, and a luxurious plenty of living prevailed. Sickly pears then grew like lumps of gold on high trees in solitary pastures,—quails whistled out of the grass in each meadow,—and people got up at three o'clock in the morning. Then Angelo truly lived,—in those luxurious Revolutionary Arabian Nights,—all liberty and mugs of flip. He flourishes now but in stately dreams and gorgeous reminiscence. Once did he broach for me the secret of those holy days.

“‘The world’s turned upside down,’ said he, ‘sence I was a boy; there were cold, long winters then,—solid,—and the bast o’ hakkory wood fetched two dollars a cord. Snow did n’t fly off after ’t was once on, but lay there: summer was short—hat—all yaller days. We used ter have things in abundance in them times, an’ men used to live twice as long as they do now,—old style, you know. Craps were somethin’ then; carn was paowerful. That’s all over in these abauminable times,—an’ I’m sorry for it,—ain’t you?’

“A hundred times has Angelo told me this melancholy tale,—on the fairest, clearest days, when Heaven was shining like a new dime, and the peace of Paradise shimmering in the sunlight; he standing in fields deep with grass, in the midst of corn-fields covered with drooping ears of promise,—and himself now gone over seventy healthful summers. ’Tis so with true old-fashioned New Englanders; no drop of faith trickles through their souls. The railroad has proved their pest,—the abolition of ‘May trainin,’ and the inroad of Irish laborers, whom more than poison they hate.

“Angelo raises in his garden beans, peppers, onions; he has a pole for hops,—‘hops,’ as he says. Being so much in the society of vegetables, as he is, I once turned his thoughts to flesh-diet, and told him of French soups. ‘You,’—he replied (a common mode he has of beginning discourse), ‘I like biled vittles.’ ‘So do I,’ was my answer; ‘but let us put in the potatoes, carrots, peas, and salt, and omit the meat.’ ‘You,—that’s all the fun on ’t!’ was his reply. I have never known him tript in his discourse; his machine of wit is ever in good playing order, and he can hit any object, from a five-cent piece to a cardinal’s hat. Of course he has the rheumatism, like every New England farmer, chews tobacco, never turns his shirt-sleeves down, and is of a deep Indian red color.”

How many New Hampshire yeomen and farm hands have I seen of this marked type, to which, if you add frequent intoxication, you get a more Rabelaisian sort, like Thoreau’s drunken Dutchman from Patchogue. “blurting forth some happy repartee, like an illuminated swine,—the earthliest, slimiest wit you ever heard.” Such were the garrulous ornament of regimental musters, when (as always in my youth) the militia got together on some high, open field, to parade and be reviewed, and indulge in a sham-fight. It was at an occasion of this kind that General Sullivan, with his Revolutionary laurels thick upon him, and fresh, also, from putting down the Rockingham rebellion of 1786, reviewed my grandfather’s troop of horse.



in which Cornet Brown was an officer. After various manœuvres, this small band, which had rallied at midnight to join the force of thousands mustered swiftly by Sullivan to put down the rioters, were drawn up to fire their horse-pistols in a volley. After the discharge, Sullivan, running his eye down the booted rank, cried out, in Irish scorn, "Where are the other two? I counted only twenty-eight shots, and there are thirty of ye." But it must be said that the New Hampshire soldiery, however awkward their muster, were never lacking in the day of battle, as Stark and Cilley, Miller of Peterborough, and the gigantic McNeil (President Pierce's brother-in-law), could well attest. General Cilley, then a captain before Bunker Hill, when asked by a Bostonian who his stalwart Nottingham farmers and woodsmen were, replied: "Full-blooded Yankees from Rockingham County, by God, who never turned their backs on any man yet."

One thing is to be said for the rural population of New Hampshire, in which they seem to me to differ from the inhabitants of more southern New England,—they have simpler and sounder notions of discipline, whether in war, or the ordinary political and parochial affairs. Independent and original as they are, they yet know the need of a leader, and readily follow one,—especially one they have tested. In the French War, and at Bunker Hill (partly fought, as we know, by New Hampshire men), they had learned the value of John Stark as a commander; and when the advance of Burgoyne's detachments into Vermont was to be checked, they rallied from all over the little state, as soon as it was known that Stark would command them; and it was New Hampshire soldiers, with some aid from Vermont and Berkshire, who broke the right arm of Burgoyne at Bennington. In politics, it has usually been the same; the long-continued influence of Gilman and Langdon, of Plumer, Isaac Hill, Frank Pierce, and other local magnates, was due to their gift of leadership, and the instinct of their people for discipline. Another marked trait was their fondness for lawsuits, and their great respect for the legal profession, whose members were trained by the incessant give and take of the New Hampshire bar to a style of forensic eloquence and close law-learning, of the practical sort, almost unequaled in America. Webster and Mason are the brilliant examples of this eminence; but William Plumer, Jeremiah Smith, father and son,—the latter still a law lecturer, though his father fought at Saratoga and was a practising attorney in Washington's first administration,—John P. Hale, the Bells, Judge Doe, and others, might be cited in further proof. Common sense—that most uncommon quality—was the mark of their judges, from those farmer-and-parson courts in which Weare and Farrar and John Dudley sat, to their last great jurist, Charles Doe, whose rulings and charges were unique. After listening to fine-spun suggestions from Caleb Cushing as to mental capacity, in an important case, Judge Doe said, "I am going to tell the jury that if this man knew what he was about, the transaction will stand: if he did n't, it won't." As Judge Smith says,—“A look of unutterable disgust came over General Cushing's intellectual countenance, but neither party excepted.” Again, he once charged the jury in a criminal case, so,—“Gentlemen, I should n't want to convict the



prisoner on this evidence, but *you* can do as you like." It was for short-hand utterances of this sort that Chief-Justice Parsons applauded Judge Dudley, saying he had never seen justice better administered than in Rockingham County.

At the beginning of our century, however, physicians were in better odor in New Hampshire than lawyers. Two of the three signers of the Declaration from the new state were doctors—Bartlett and Thornton; and as the wigs of the clergy grew less, and their pastoral power waned, the country doctor succeeded to much of their influence and prestige. This may be one reason why so many Sanborns have been physicians, and so few clergymen—the late Professor Sanborn of Dartmouth, father of Miss Kate Sanborn, being one of the marked exceptions.

Nor was the practice of medicine in New Hampshire without its peculiar trials,—apart from those hardships which Scott enumerates in the case of Mungo Park, who found African exploration rather easier than Scotch country-practice. The regular profession had to encounter, early in the century, the vigorous quackery of Samuel Thomson, who, in 1813, took out a patent for the use of lobelia and other "botanic" medicines, which gained much popularity, and were extant when I was a boy,—for I have endured his infusions of cayenne pepper, lobelia, etc., and profited by his vapor-baths, in which he foreshadowed the more renowned Turkish bath, introduced into civilized countries by Dr. Julius Millingen, one of Byron's physicians at Misso-longhi, and his friend, David Urquhart. Thomson combined his medical practice with the equally vigorous assaults of Abner Kneeland, himself perhaps a New Hampshire man, on the popular theology; and between them they contrived much trouble for the ministers and physicians. New Hampshire was good soil for such heresies with its self-willed people.

The old doctor, driving over three or four towns in his chaise or "sulky," was a marked character. A girl whom I knew said that her first idea of God was that he must look like old Dr. Dearborn—a distant relative of Jefferson's cabinet-minister, Gen. Dearborn—as he passed along the highway in his tall, narrow sulky. In their practice they frequently came to great reputation (Dr. William Perry of Exeter and Dr. Amos Twitchell of Keene, for example), and acquired unfailling skill. They were quite often active politicians, as were the Methodist ministers, and both classes were well represented in Congress. Politics excited the New Hampshire people greatly at all times, and nowhere were the elections more hotly contested or the amenities less regarded in the preliminary "campaign." From a Federalist state, as New Hampshire was under Washington and the elder Adams—though often electing the handsome and polished John Langdon senator or governor, though a Democrat—it followed William Plumer into the party of Jefferson, and did not cordially support Webster, while he represented Rockingham in Congress. It voted for Plumer's friend, the younger Adams, for president in 1824, but went over to Jackson in 1828, and thenceforward remained firmly Democratic until 1846, when John P. Hale's revolt against the "Concord Regency" on the Texas question caused an overturn, and soon made the state steadily anti-slavery.





In the years I am dealing with, bribery at elections was practically unknown, and it would have ruined the reputation of a farmer or mechanic to have it supposed he had sold his vote. There was great distrust of corporations, whether for manufacturing or railroad purposes, and it was years before they received liberal treatment in the legislature or the courts. Debts were collected by attachment and "distress," and, in the early century, imprisonment for debt was common, and often lasted for years. A Revolutionary character of mixed reputation, Gen. Nathaniel Peabody, was one of these imprisoned debtors, but had the liberty of the town (Exeter) where the jail was. It is related that a book-agent—there were such even ninety years ago—once approached the venerable-looking general in the street of Exeter, and offered him a subscription-book, "The Christian's Greatest Interest." General Peabody declined politely to take the work, but said, "Young man, I can tell you what the Christian's greatest interest is in New Hampshire, for I have had experience of it,—12 per cent. and from that to 18 and 24."

There was, indeed, little wealth in New Hampshire, and when money was to be borrowed the rate of interest was often high, and the farmer or lawyer who could command capital made a modest fortune easily by loaning it in small sums to his hard-working, honest neighbors. The hours of labor were long—in haying-time often fifteen—and this because farm-machinery and improved tools, so common now, were almost unknown. Although a simple form of the horse-rake was in use by 1830, many farmers, for twenty years after, made great use of the slow hand-rake: and the "cradle" for grain slowly supplanted the sickle, for as yet there were neither mowing nor reaping machines. Threshing also was largely done with the flail, as represented in Dudley Leavitt's New Hampshire Almanac, and the wood-saw gained slowly on the chopper's axe in preparing fire-wood. Soap was made by each rural household out of its own ashes, and grease, with purchased lime, in great "mash-tubs" near the kitchen door. A story is told of a traveler in the mountain region in summer, who came upon persons digging at the bottom of a great hole. Being asked what they were doing, the head man replied, "My wife is making soap to-day, and she says snow three years old is the best to put in the kettle, so I am getting it for her." Like this belated snow, the New Hampshire people were often held by their more southern neighbors to be behind the times, yet they have managed to give a good account of themselves at the end of the century, and whenever, during its progress, things of importance were to be done.



# INDEXES.

In the *English* and *Colonial Indexes*, the references are to *pages*; in the *Indexes to American Genealogy* they refer to the *consecutive genealogical numbers* of the persons indexed.

In the *English Index*, owing to the limited area referred to, and the fact that the English map shows the locations in detail, I have included *places* as well as *persons*. In the *American Index* the great scope of territory involved makes this impracticable, nor would the place index be of real value.

In the *Index to American Genealogy* I have included only those who lived to adult age.

## ENGLISH INDEX.—PERSONS.

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Adams, Simon	28-29	Best, Wm.	38	Caroles, Eliz.	30
Agasman, Alexander	28	Biddestone, Nichs. de	7	Carpenter, Richard	11
Alnewick, Christopher	18	Bishop, John	20	Thomas	11
John	18	Blackleech, Alice	45	Castlecombe, de, z. Dunstan-	
Ange, Mary	45	Wm.	45	ville	
Anthony, Wm.	42	Blackwell, John	44	Chambers, George	30
Archer, John	8	Blagrove, John	13	Chandler, Clemence-	16
Aslett, Wm.	29	Blancombe, Stephen	7	John	15, 16
		Bland, Col.	37	Mary	15
Baber, Edward	24	Blencowe, } Margaret	40	Chapman, Hussey	37
Elizabeth	22, 23	or Blincoe, } Nicholas	40, 43	Charles II	41
John	22, 23	Blount Family	19	Clarendon, Lord	42
Bachiler, } Ann 18, 56, 57,		Richard	21	Clarke, Hester	44
Batcheller, } 58, 60, 62		Boleyn, Anne	13	Thomas	11
or Batchelder, } Deborah		Bond, Alice	8	Clayball, William	40
Edmund	47	Richard	46	Clements, Christian	36, 37
Helen	62	Thomas	8	Thomas	37-8
Hester	59	Bowyar, John	20	Cleves, John	24, 26
John	47	Brackingsbury, Sir Robt.	51	Clutterbuck, Rev. R. H.	33
Mary	65	Bradbury, Thomas	13	Colcord, Edward	66
Nathaniel	59, 62	Bradstreet, Gov.	63	Cole, John	39
Samuel	60, 62	Braithwaite, —	36	Coleshill, Lady	9
Stephen	1, 13, 35, 56-67	Brandon, Sir Wm.	51	Colnett, Richard	20
Theodate	60	Brantwell, —	50	Comyns, Dorothy	18
Walter	47, 56	Briscoe, Wastell	14	Richard	18
Badlesmere, Lord	7	Brocas, Anne	19, 20, 23	Conway, Lord	27
Margaret	7	Arms	7, 19	Conyers, Sir John	51
Bailey, Abraham	31	Bernard	19, 20	Copley, Anne	13, 52
Barker, Ann	16, 52, 54	Elizabeth	19, 52	Margery	20
Wm.	16, 52, 54	John	19, 23, 52	Copley, Richard	20
Baker, John	38	Wm.	20	Sir Roger	13, 52
Barr, James	47	Brooke, Elizabeth	45	Cotterell, Sir Charles	44
Bartelott, Edward	11	Richard	45	Cottington, Eliz.	32
Barton, Wm.	33	Browning, Katherine	12	Creting, Arms	5
Bassett, Cicely	28	Wm.	11, 12	Crekelade, } Alice	10, 11
Wm.	28	Buckingham, Duke of	39	Cricklade, } Arms	10
Bate, John	61	Bull, Henry	31	or Crykkelade, } Christine	10, 11
Batt, Sarah	44	Burdette, Blanche	14, 52, 53	Eleanor	10, 11
Baynard, George	39, 56, 57	Burrows, —	37	Elizabeth	9, 10, 11, 52
Robert	11	Byle, John	39	Family	3, 9, 10
Thomas	27, 28	Byrte, Edward	15	John	10, 11, 12
—	24			Nicholas	10
Behee, —	37	Calamy, Edmund	61	Robert	10, 11
Beke, Hugh	14, 52-4	Cardesse, Sir John de	51	Thomas	9, 10, 11, 52
Joan	14, 52-4	Carew, Richard	12, 13	Cuff, —	24
Bennett, Richard	16	Carmanoe, Capt.	11, 18	Cushing, Caleb	66

Read Introductory Note to Indexes. References are to pages.



Dabridgecourt, —	50	Gepson, William	46	Hungerford, Katherine	11
Dale, Lady	27	Gerrard, Thomas	24	Hurdis, Mary	43
Dalton, Rev. Timothy	64-5	Gibbes, John	30	Husseburne, }	
Daniell, Rev. J. J.	2	Samuel	30	or Hurstbourne, }	Thos. de 6
Davenport, Christopher	37	Glover, Robert	5, 9, 10	Hussey, Christopher	60, 62, 63, 66
De la Lynde, Hugo	7, 8	Goodfellow, —	43	Stephen	62
De la Riviere, Sir John	51	Gosfruit, } Francis	42-3	Theodate	60
De la Warr, Lord	61	or Gosfright, } Kiffiana	42-4	Hutchinson, Anne	63
De Lusteshull, v. Lushill.		Margaret	42-4		
Denis, } Margery	20-1	Peter	42, 44	Iremonger, Rev. T. L.	33, 61
Denys, } Michael	21, 26	Richard	42-3	Irlande, Edward	10
or Dennis, } Thomas	20	Gray, Miles	29	Katherine	10
Derby, Earl of	9	Green, Giles	39		
Ditchfield, Rev. P. H.	8	Grimston, Robert	51	Jeanblin, —	41
Doughty, John	39	Gullock, Widow	27	Jellman, Agnes	12
Drake, S. G.	4	Guydott, William	38	John	12
Drew, Agnes	12			Jenyns, Agnes	16
Arms	4, 12	Hall, Eleanor	10, 11	Jervois, Francis M. E.	35
Family	12	Joan	22	Lucy	35
Isabel	12	John	11	Thomas	34-5
John	12	William	25	Sir Thomas	34-5
Katherine	12	Hampton, Richard	10	Jessopp, John	30
Lawrence	12	Hand, Jeremiah	18	John, Anthony	42
Lucy	12	Mary	18	David	42
Margaret	11, 12, 52, 54	Harbord, Clemence	15, 17	Lewis	42
Thomas	11, 12, 52, 54	Roger	15, 17	Johnson, Rev. J. A.	8
Dudley, Robert Lord	51	Harden, Ralph de	6	Juxon, Abp.	61
Sambueren, Lord	51	Harrington, George	28		
Dummer, Richard	63	Hassell, Anne	28-9	Kelsey, Henry	36
Dunstanville, Agnes	9	Robert	28-9	Kenepy, Hugh	12
Nicholas	9	Hatton, Anne	18	King, Hugh	7
		William	18		
Earbury, Rev. Anthony	35, 37	Haydock, Thomas	26	Lambert, Robt.	25
Edward, Evan	42	Hayman, John	28, 30	Lane, John	11
Elizabeth, Queen	13		24	Langford, John	11, 12, 20
Evans, Cornelius	25, 26	Haynes, Robert	44	Latimer, v. Neville.	
Jane	25, 26	Haywood, George	43	Laud, Abp.	61
John	25, 26	Ralph	46	Laundel, John	8
Martha	25	Thomas	42-3	Lawrence, —	36
Nathaniel	25	William	27	Le Bas, Anne	41
Rebecca	25, 26	Hearne, Sir Nathl.	43	Charles Samborne	42, 45
		Henry IV	8, 9	Frances	45
Fairfax, Sir John	51	Henry VII	13	James	41, 42
Sir William	51	Herapath, Marion	47	John	41, 42, 44
Fessenden, Wm. P.	66	Herbert, William	10	Kiffiana	42, 45
Fiennes, Sir Thomas	12, 13	Herriet, Richard de	6	Michael	41
Fifield, William	66	Hertland, Walter	8	Margaret	42
Fitz Albany, Lord	50	Hestwest, John	13	Mary	41
Fitz Ponz, Drogo	12	Higge, —	36	Peter	42
Fleetwood, Edward	38	Hyde, Edward, Ld. Chancellor	42	Richard	42, 45
—	36	Hyde, William	39	Legge, Nicholas	12
Flower, Martha	36, 37	James	36	Levett, Christopher	30
Nicholas	36, 37	Hinxman, Joseph	36-8	Lewis, Lewis	42
Forbes, Col.	17	Hoar Family	19	Lie, Barnabas	27
Foster, Alfred D.	21	Holmes, Anne	16, 52, 54	Linley, Frances	47
Freke, Sir Thomas	24, 26	Thomas	16, 52, 54	Peter	47
		Hoo, Lord	14	Sarah	47
Garnett, Frances	15	Holton, Gilbert	14	Lisle, } Alianora	20
Richard	15	Hook, William	34	or Lisle, } Anne	20
Thomas	15	Hopgood, Rowland	32-3	Arms	19
Gascoigne, Sir William	50	Horsington, Jane	22-3	Lady Mary	20
Gattonby, Anne	22, 23	Howe, Mary	16, 52	Margery	19, 20
Anthony	22-4, 32-3, 56, 59	William	16, 52	Sir John	19, 20
Priscilla	52	Howgrove, Thomas	14	Sir Thomas	19
Gell, Rev. J.	3	Huddlestone, —	42		55
George, Peter	40	Hughes, Thomas	8	Ljames, John	44



Lloyd, David	42	Paganel, Ralph	3	St. Mary Chuch, William de	6
Lodge, Thos.	37	Paisan, Robert	41	Samborne, } Abigail	32, 33
Long, John	36	Pallett, Jane	37	Sambourne, } Agnes	14
Loscombe, John	29	Palmer, Golding	16	Samburne, } Alexander	24, 25
Martha	23	Panes, Robert	23	or Sandburn, } Anne	13, 14, 16,
Lusher, Anne	19	Pargiter, —	43	18, 21, 23, 25, 28, 29, 31, 32,	
William	13	Payne, Sir Robert	61	36, 39, 41, 47, 51, 52, 56, 57, 58	
Lushill, } Agnes	9	Peckham, Grace	52-3	Apollo	25
Lusteshull, } Arms	4, 9	Henry	52-3	Arms	4, 5, 7, 73
De Lusteshull, } Catherine	8, 9, 52	Pembroke, Earl of	8	Barnaby	28, 30, 39, 43, 55
or Lewcell, } Sir Edmund	9	Perham, John	8	Sir Barnaby	4, 22, 24-8, 30,
Family	9	Perke, Nicholas	46	51, 56, 57	
Joan	9	Peter, Rev. Hugh	63	Benjamin	18, 28, 29, 52
John	8, 9	Pexsall, Edith	20	Blanche	15, 52-4
Sir John	8, 9	Ralph	20	Bridget	23, 24, 26, 28, 57
Nicholas	9	Phillimore, W. P. W.	xiii, 5	Catherine	8, 9, 52, 53, 54
Thomas	9	Phillips, Agnes	46	Christian	34, 36, 37
Sir Simon	9	Sir Thos.	8	Cicely	28
William	52	Philpott, John	20	Clemens	15, 16
Lynde, Hugo de la	7, 8	Nicholas	Addenda	Cornelius	25
		Peter	20	Davy	45
		Roger	Addenda	Deborah	29
		Thomas	20	Dorothy	17, 18, 22, 23, 25, 35, 52
Macke Owen, Hugh	50	Pinckney, —	37	Drew or Drugo	4, 5, 9, 12,
Marchant, Agnes	16	Plampian, Thos.	36	13, 52, 53, 54	
Marshall, Dr. G. W.	4	Poculchurch, } Agnes	11	Edmund	14-6, 52-4
Maskelyne, A. S.	9	or Pucklechurch, } Agnes	11	Edward	23, 25, 32, 33, 55, 57
Maudley, Amice	30, 51	Poldeu, Nicholas	25, 39	Edward Linley	46, 47
Roger	30, 51	Polhampton, John	12	Edward Mott	47
Maxon, —	32	Polsted, Henry	14, 52-4	Eleanor	32
Meader, Nicholas	24, 36	Joan	14, 52-4	Elizabeth	9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16,
Mercer family	60	Pompe, Valentine	11	20, 21, 23, 25, 28, 29, 31, 35,	
Hester	59	Porter, William	22	36, 38, 44, 52-4	
Meulneux, Sir John	51	Pott, Ven. Archdeacon	14	Ellen	29
Merriatt, —	36	Poulett-Scrope, G. W.	7	Ezra	25, 29
Mervyn, Augustyn	25	Poynes, Lord	50	Frances	15, 16, 52, 53
Priscilla	25	Priaulx, Rev. John	59	Frances Linley	47
Middleton, John de	6	Family	60	Francis	22, 23, 24, 25, 40, 41,
Milborne Anne	25	Pride, —	37	Addenda	43, Addenda
George	25	Prinne, Benjamin	46	Grace	15, 25, 52
Martha	25	Proger, Mrs.	27	Henry	13, 14-16, 52-4
Thomas	25			Sir Henry	17, 18, 52-4
Miles, Arthur	44	Rawlins, John	46	Hester	44, 46
Minils, L. C. R.	47	Rawlinson, Thos.	45	Isaac	26
Milward, Nicholas	Addenda	Rayley, John	36	Isabel	45
Roger	"	Restwold, Henry	12	Israel	25, 28
Mogge, Richard	31	Lucy	12, 54	Ivell	25
Moleyns, Thomas	24, 26	Thomas	11, 12, 54	James	22, 23, 30, 32-8, 56, 57, 59
Mompesson, Isabel	12	Richards, Elizabeth	14, 52-4	James Wheat	47
John	12	—	14	Jane	23, 26, 46, 51
Moody, Giles	27	Richbell, William	29	Jane Ann	47
Morgan, Sir Charles	62	Rignouf, Marie	39	Jean	14-16, 52
Christopher	20	Robbins, Isaac	29	Joan or Joanna	6, 12-14,
Joanna	20	Sarah	29	31, 46, 52-4	
Sylvanus	62	Rogers, Anne	19, 20, 23	Johanna de	6
Moyer, Mary	44-5	Rogers, John	19, 20, 23	John	1, 16, 18, 20-30, 32, 39-
Sir Samuel	44-5	Rote, John	13	43, 46, 50-2, 55-8, 62,	
Mussell, —	37	Russell, Nicholas.	29	Addenda	
		Thomas	15	Sir John	5, 50
Neville, Robert	50	Sadler, Dorothy	18	Jonathan	46
Newhall, Thomas	62	Toby	18	Joseph	18, 25, 26, 29, 52
Newport, —	24	Saintlowe, John	30, 39	Juliana de	6
Nichols, John Gough	40	Saint John, Owen	42	Julius	33, 36-8
		St. Martin, Anne	20, 21	Katherine	15, 16, 30, 38, 52
Orange, Edward	27, 28	Thomas	20	Lawrence	15, 16, 52, 53
Elizabeth	27			Lucy	35
Oxenbridge, Thomas	12, 13				





Samborne or Sambourne,		Slocuin, John	24	Uvedale, William	20
Mackley	29, 30, 35	Smith, Alexander	38		
Mack Robert	50	Charles	24	Vachell, Thomas	16
Magdalen	25	Snell, Oliver	39	Vannes, Dean	14
Margaret	12-16, 24, 25, 27, 31, 39, 42, 52	Southampton, Earls of	9	Vaughan, Anne	31
Marian Herapath	47	Squire, Christopher	39	John	42
Martha	18, 22, 23, 25, 29, 31, 37	Stampe, Clemence	15	Virgil	31
Mary	16, 18, 19, 24, 29, 31, 32, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 53, 54	Dorothy	17, 52, 54	Venables, Richard	33
Maud Frances	47	Elizabeth	15, 52, 57	Vennour, Margaret	14, 52-4
Maudley	4, 21, 31, 32, 51	John	15, 17, 52, 54	Villis, Phebe	25-6
Maudley Herapath	47	Margaret	15	Sarah	25-6
Michael	39, 41, 42, 46	Richard	15, 52		
Nathaniel	46	Thomas	15		
Nicholas	1-12, 19-23, 40, 43, 52, 57	Stanfatte, Richard	30	Wafer, Jane	20, 21
Obadiah	26, 29	Stodleigh, } Alice	11	Richard	20, 21
Peter	24, 28, 29	de Stodleigh, } Dionisia	11	Wakefield, James	37
Phebe	25, 29	Studley, } Joan	11	Walgrave, Charles	27
Priscilla	25	John	11	Walker, Isabel	45
Richard	4, 6, 16, 18, 24-9, 36-41, 44, 46, 52-4	Robert	11	Richard	45
Sir Richard	51	Thomas	11	Walesy, Robert	10
Robert de	6, 7	Walter	11	Walrond, Christine	10, 11
Robert	46, 50	Stone, Catherine	11	Joan	9
Sir Robert	50	Stoughton, Jane	38	Robert	11
Samborne S. P.	21	Lawrence	14, 52, 53	William	11
Samuel	24, 43	Swayne, Arthur	34	Walsch, Joan	10
Sarah	29	Edward	14, 52, 53	Le Walshe, Sir Robert	10
Sibyl	35	Richard	34	Wendliane	10
Stephen	1, 57, 62, 65	Sidenham, —	26	Warneford, Richard	26
Susan	24, 46	Talbot, Sir Gilbert	51	Susan	26
Swithin	22-5	Talboys, Sir Ralph	12	Weaver, Rev. F. W.	11
Sir Thomas	51	Tanner, John	50	Webb, Ursula	44
Thomas	4, 13-16, 27, 28, 30-2, 34, 35, 37, 39, 42, 43, 47, 50-5	Temmes, Agnes	32	William	31
Toby	24, 28	John	9	Weld, Rev. Thomas	62
Ursula	46	Tenniel, Sir John	9	Wentworth, —	50
Walter	9, 12-15, 52-4	Terry, Mary	47	West, John	20
William	1, 11-14, 18, 19, 23, 27, 28, 30-2, 36, 40, 43-5, 47, 50, 52-7, 62	Tenniel, Sir John	47	Westcott, Mary	36
Sir William	50, 51	Terry, Mary	18, 52	James	47
Sandberg Family and Arms	5	—	18	Wheatley, Thomas	29
Sandys, Richard	16	Theobald, Lewis	36	White, Martha	18
Sir William	20	Thornbury, John	11	Nicholas	24, 26
Saunder, Case	44	Throgmorton, Margaret	27, 28, 51, 55	Sir Thomas	61
Shepard, Richard	24	Sir Thomas	27, 28, 51, 55	Walter	11
Sherfield, Henry	25	Sir William	27, 28, 50, 51	Wilberforce, Sir Robert	51
Shottesbrooke, Agnes	9	Tichborne, Dorothy	22, 51	Willoughby, Bridget	23, 51, 55, 57
Sir Gilbert	9	Arms	22	Lord	23
Joan	9	John	22	—	57
Shrewsbury, Bishop Ralph of	6	Nicholas	22	Wilsett, Anthony	14
Sibell, Joan	9	Tipping, Catherine	20	Wincalton, Walter	7
John	9	Thomas	16, 52, 54	Windsor, Lord	12, 13, 52, 54
William	8, 9	Thomas	16, 52, 54	Wing, Deborah	59, 63
Sideham, John	22	Sir John	7	John	59, 63
Sidnor, Richard	14	Robert	7	Winthrop, Adam	61
Silver, Bridget	44	Margaret	7	John	61-5
Simpson, Thomas	16	Millicent	7	Margaret	62
Singleton, Christopher	14	Tirrell, Cornelius	36	Worthe, Peter de	9
Elizabeth	14	Todd, Simon	14	Walter de	9
John	14	Tomlinson, Josiah	44	Wriothlesley, Earl of Southamp-	9
Thomas	14	Tracy, John, Lord	50	ton	9
Walter	14	Trebery, Lewis	42	Wrottesley, Sir George	35
		Tudor-Sherwood, George F.	33	Wroughton, Sir Christopher	11
		Turner, John	37		
		Turner, Rachel	37	Young, Anne	21
		Tyntenull, John	7	William	21
		Urswick, Christopher	11, 12, 13	York, Duke of	42



ENGLISH INDEX.—PLACES.

NAME.	PAGE.	MAP REFER- ENCE.	NAME.	PAGE.	MAP REFER- ENCE.
Albury, Surrey	14		Hackney, Mid.	66	
Aldermaston, Berks	47	C-9	Hannington, Wilts	9	A-6
Andover, Hants 1, 23, 32, 36	8, 56, 57, 59, 60	D-8	Hatherden, Hants	38	D-7
Aston Tirrold, Berks	17, 18	B-9	Herriard, Hants	34, 35	D-9
Avington, Hants	18	E-9	Heydon, Wilts	11, 21	B-6
Barnet, Herts	28	A-13	Heydons Wick, Wilts	11	B-6
Basingstoke, Hants	20, 56, 57	D-9	Highworth, Wilts	8	B-7
Beaurepaire, Hants,	5		Hilmerton, Wilts	11	B-6
Bath, Somerset	5, 7, 21	C-4	Hornblotten, Somerset	25	E-3
Bermondsey, Surrey	29, 41		Hurst, Wilts	8	
Bethnal Green, Mid.	29		Hminster, Somt.	7	
Biddestone, Wilts	7, 8	C-5	Ipsden, Oxf.	16	B-9
Bitton, Glouc.	28	C-4	Jersey, Island of	60	
Blakelowe, Wilts	11		Kidderminster, Worc.	1, 3	
Bletchingley, Surrey	37	D-13	Kington St. Mary, Wilts	7	B-5
Blunsdon, Bury, Wilts	20, 22, 26	B-6	Kingsclere, Hants	56	C-8
Bradenham, Bucks	13	A-10	Kingston, Somerset	7	F-2
Brimpton, Berks	47, 56, 57	C-9	Knogle, East, Wilts	25	E-5
Bristol, Glouc.	39, 39, 44	C-3	Lacock, Wilts	3, 6	C-5
Brit'ord, Wilts	35	E-6	Langport, Somerset	31	E-2
Buckhurst, Berks	12-3		Langridge, Somerset	9, 10, 11, 13	C-4
Burghfield, Berks	12-14	C-9	Lavington, Wilts	8	D-6
Burton, Wilts	8		Leigh, Wilts	9	A-6
Caen, Normandy	39, 39, 40, 41		Llandaugh, Wales	10	
Calne, Wilts	10, 11	C-5	Llandevaylog, Caerm.	42	
Camerton, Somerset	30, 39	C-4	London	28-30, 36, 37, 40-7, 58, 66	B-13
Castle Combe, Wilts	7, 8, 9	B-5	Lushill, Wilts	8, 9	A-7
Castle Eaton, Wilts	8	A-6	Magtfieldt	7	
Checkendon, Oxf.	16	B-9	Maiden Newton, Dorset	24, 25, 39, 40, 41	G-3
Chittleworth, Wilts	11		Malmesbury, Wilts	6, 8	B-5
Cholsey, Berks	4, 15, 17, 18, 58	B-9	Mapledurham, Oxf.	1, 4, 19, 21	B-9
Clatford, Goodworth, Hants	23, 33, 56, 57, 59	D-8	Marshfield, Glouc.	31	C-4
Clatford, Upper, Hants	33-7, 56, 57, 59, 60	D-8	Merstham, Surrey	37, 38	D-13
Collumpton, Devon	39		Merriot, Somerset	6	F-2
Coker, East, Somt.	600	F-3	Merston, Wilts	8	D-5
Coughton, Warwick	3		Minety, Wilts	3	B-6
Cricklade, Wilts	2, 10	A-6	Midsomer Norton, Somerset	31	D-3
Crudwell, Wilts	11	A-5	Mordon, Wilts	11	
Derby	44		Moulsford, Berks	4, 16-19	B-9
Dorking, Surrey	60	D-12	Newton Stacey, Hants	56, 61	D-8
Dunsdon, Oxf.	15		Norton, Derbyshire	47	
Easton-in-Gordano, Somer't	46	C-3	Nunney, Somerset	30-2	D-4
Emborow, Somerset	25	D-3	Okendon, South, Essex	16	B-9
Englefield, Berks	15	C-9	Oxford, Oxon.	26, 28, 31, 34, 35, 59-61	A-8
Enham, Hants,	36	D-8	Paddington, Mid.	45	
Evesham, Warwick	3		Paulton, Somerset	31	D-3
Faringdon, Berks	8, 12	A-7	Penneon, Monmouth	40	
Farmborough, Somerset	29	C-4	Pincent's Farm, Berks	12	
Fernham, Berks	8, 11, 12, 13	B-7	Potterne, Wilts	8	C-5
Fletherhill, Pemb.	42, 43		Purton, Wilts	11	B-6
Ford, Wilts	9		Purse Caundle, Dorset	39	F-4
Freefolk, Hants	19, 23, 57	D-8	Reading, Berks	11-16	C-10
Frome, Somerset	2	D-4			
Fydington, Wilts	8				
Gloucester, Glouc.	10				
Grately, Hants	34, 35, 56, 57	D-7			

Map References are to English map on page 2.



Rodbourne, Wilts	11, 21, 23	D—6	Studley, Wilts	3, 9-11	C—5
Rood Ashton, Wilts	9		Swindon, Wilts	36	B—6
Rouen, Normandy	41		Sydling, Upper, Dorset	24, 28	G—3
Rubbaxton, Pemb.	43		Tadley, Hants	47	C—9
Rushton, Northants	44		Thornhill, Wilts	8	
St. Ishmael's, Pemb.	43		Thrupton, Hants	19-21, 34	D—7
St. Mary Church, Glam.	10		Tichborne, Hants	22, 56, 57	E—9
Salisbury, Wilts	11, 12, 35, 38	E—6	Tilehurst, Berks	12	C—9
Sambourne, Wilts	2, 6	D—5	Tisbury, Somerset	4, 20-8, 30-2, 41, 56, 57, 59	C—4
Sambourne, Warwick	3		Tortworth, Glouc.	28	A—4
Sambourne Bridge, Wilts	2	B—6	Trowbridge, Wilts	6, 13	C—5
Sambourne Hill, Wilts	2		Turner's Puddle, Dorset	23, 24, 26	G—5
Sandbourne, Worc.	3		Wallingford, Berks	16	B—9
Sandburn, York	3		Warminster, Wilts	2	D—5
Sarson, Hants	34	D—7	Wasing, Berks	47	C—9
Seagry, Wilts	11, 12	B—5	Wellow, Somerset	30, 39	C—4
Sefton, Hereford	15		Wells, Somerset	7, 21, 28, 29	D—3
Sheffield	47		Wellsleigh, Somerset	25	
Shinfield, Berks	12	C—9	West Ham, Sussex	43	
Smelling, Dorset	26		Westminster	7, 8, 40-5	
Sombourne, Hants	3	E—8	Weston Patrick, Hants	35	D—0
Sonning, Berks	4, 14-16, 41	C—10	Weyhill, Hants	32, 33	D—7
Southcot, Berks	4, 11-15	C—9	Weymouth, Dorset	39	H—4
Southampton, Hants	59, 60, 64	F—8	Wherwell, Hants	56, 59-61	D—8
Southrope, Hants	35	D—9	Wildhern, Hants	38	D—7
Southwark, Surrey	28	B—13	Winchester, Hants	20, 33, 60, 61	E—8
Stambourne, Essex	3		Windsor, Berks	12-14	B—11
Steventon, Hants	20	D—9	Wokingham, Berks	12	C—10
Stockton-on-Forest, York	3		Woolley, Berks	16	B—9
Stokeley, Wilts	11		Wootton, I. W.	19	G—9
Stoneaston, Somerset	31	D—3	Worton, Wilts	8	C—5
Stoughton, Surrey	14		Yeovil, Somerset	6, 7	F—3
Stratford-on-Avon, Warwick	3		York, Yorks	3	
Streatley, Berks	17	B—9			

## COLONIAL INDEX.—PERSONS.

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Abbott, Walter	75	Chase, Thomas	71, 75	Dearborn, Thomas	85
Aborn, George	71	Clifford, John	69, 70	Denison, Gen.	77
Bachiler, Anne	18, 50, 57-8, 60, 62	Samuel	81	Dow, Henry	71, 77-9, 81
Jethro	86	Clough, Cornelius	86	Jabez	78
Nathaniel	67-71, 74, 77-9, 81, 86	Coffin, Judith	77, 82	Joseph	81
Rev. Stephen	35, 56-67, 70, 74-6, 82	Tristram	77, 82	Samuel	78
Barefoote, Walter	69	Colby, Enoch	86	Drake, Abraham	71, 80, 82
Barsham, John	76	Colcord, Edward	66, 71, 74-6, 82	Mary	71
Blake, Jasper	67, 69, 71, 80	Samuel	84	Nathaniel	82
Joshua	87	Cole, William	69, 71	Robert	71, 82
Philemon	84, 87	Coleman, Thos.	69, 71	Dudley, Joseph	76
Boulter, Mary	69, 70, 80, 82	Cotton, Rev. John	86	Thomas	68
Nathaniel	69, 70, 80, 82	Leaborn	76	Dummer, Richard	63
Bradstreet, Ann	68	Cox, Moses	69, 70	Eastow, William	71, 76
Hannah	68	Cram, John	70, 74	Elkins, Henry	71
Simon	68	Cranfield, Gov.	68, 77	Endicott, John	67
Brown, John	70, 80	Dalton, Abigail	86	Fellows, Samuel	82
Cass, John	69, 71	Philemon	69, 71, 86	Fifield, Giles	71
Samuel	81	Samuel	69, 76, 77, 80, 84	William	66, 69, 70, 75, 78, 80
		Rev. Timothy	64-5	Fletcher, Thos.	69, 71
		Davis, Capt. James	85	Fogg, Samuel	69, 70, 80, 82
		Dearborn, Ebenezer	85	Folsom, John	80
		Godfrey	71		

Map References are to English map on page 2.

Read Introductory Note. References are to pages.



Fuller, Giles	71	Moulton, Robert	78	Samborne, Mercy	81
William	70, 77	Thomas	71	Samborne, Nathan	85
Garland, John	71	William	69, 76, 79	Nathaniel	79, 85
Gilman, John	76	Nason, Huldah	85	Peter	82
Godfrey, William	71	Jonathan	85	Rachel	85
Gove, Abigail	86	Sarah	85	Reuben	84-5
Ebenezer	82, 84	Newhall, Thomas	62	Richard	77, 79, 82-3, 85
Edward	68, 83-4, 86	Nudd, Thomas	71	Ruth	82-3
Mary	83	Page, Margaret	79	Sarah	81-2
John	84	Robert	69, 71, 79	Shubael	85
Green, Henry	70	Palmer, Christopher	69, 71	Tristram	82
Jacob	84	Samuel	79	William	52-7, 67-70, 74, 75
Haward, William	75	Palmer, William	74		77, 79-82
Healey, Samuel	86	Roger	79	Shaw, Benjamin	82
William	86	Peasley, Joseph	67, 69	Sherlock, —	70, 74
Hill, Joseph	86	Perkins, Abraham	67, 69, 71, 74	Sherburne, Henry	77
Hilliard, Emmanuel	71	Isaac	70	Sleeper, Thos.	71, 81
Timothy	77	Peter, Hugh	63	Smith, Elizabeth	83
Hobbs, Morris	71	Philbrick, James	71	John	79
Huggins, John	70	Thomas	69, 70, 80	Joseph	85
Humber, Humphrey	67, 69, 70, 74	Pike, Rev. John	78	Robert	70, 77
Hussey, Christopher	60, 62-3, 66-70, 75-7, 82	Lt. Robert	67-9, 76	Souter, Hannah	80
Stephen	82	Prescott, James	85	John	80
Theodate	60	Mary	85	Stanyan, Anthony	70
Lamprey, Benjamin	78	Rebecca	85	Swayne, } Francis	69, 70
Daniel	77	Samuel	85	or Swaine, } Richard	69, 70
Leach, James	77	Redman, John	69, 71, 80, 82	William	70
Levitt, Thomas	71, 80	Roby, Henry	69, 71	Taylor, Anthony	69, 71
Macy, Thomas	67, 69	Samborne, Abigail	79, 85	Thurston, Thos.	80
Marian, John	69, 71	Abner	82	Tilton, Abraham	75
Marston, Ephraim	79	Abraham	84-5	Daniel	81
James	79	Anne	74, 79	Samuel	76
John	69	Benjamin	79, 84	Torrey, William	69
Samuel	81	David	84-5	Tucke, Mary	79
Thomas	71, 74, 76	Deborah	82	Robert	69, 71, 77, 79
William	69, 71, 78, 79	Dinah	79	Trask, William	75, Addenda
Mason, John	68, 71	Dorothy	82	William B.	75, Addenda
Joseph	74	Edward	84-5	Waldo, Thos.	75
Robert	77	Ench	82	Wall, James	71
Merry, Joseph	69, 71	Huldah	85	Walner, Abraham	75
Mingay, Jeffrey	69, 71	Jacob	85	Waldron, William	60
Morgan, Abigail	85	James	85	Ward, Thomas	71, 75, 88
John	85	Jeremiah	85	Wardwell, Eliakim	69
Luther	85	John	55-8, 67-70, 74-83	Warren, Sir William	77
Morrill, —	84	Jonathan	Addenda	Weare, Nathaniel	77
Moulton, Ann	80	Joseph	79, 83-5	Webster, Thomas	71, 80
Henry	71	Judith	77, 82	Wedgwood, John	69, 71
John	80-1	Josiah	80-1	Wheelwright, Rev. John	69, 82
Margaret	79	Mary	80-5	Wiggin, Thos.	68
Mary	81	Mehitabel	81	Winthrop, Adam	61
		Mephibosheth	80-1	John	61-5
				Margaret	62

Read Introductory Note. References are to pages.





## INDEX TO AMERICAN GENEALOGY.—SANBORNS.

	Birth. Gen. No.		Birth. Gen. No.		Birth. Gen. No.
A. Ella	1336-ii	Abigail or Abby	1789 240-viii	Abigail Prescott	1777 298-v
A. Gertrude H.	1868 829-iii		1790 157-viii	R.	1897 907-i
A. W.	1873 2020-iv		1791 229-iii	S.	1818 789-iv
Aaron	1743 182		1792 250-iii	Tilton	1816 251-ix
	1789 271		1797 166-viii	Abijah	1748 183
	1792 163-v		(1800) 232-i		1787 515
	1793 597		1801 355-iii		(1800) 488-i
	1800 733		1801 615-iv		1809 1208
	1815 1045		(1801) 849-i	Abisher Alamander	1835 1149-i
	1824 1660		1802 311-viii	Abner	1694 19
	1837 527-i		1802 369-iii		1702 12-ix
Abba F.	1848 1071-ii		1803 484-i		1726 63
S.	1846 874-i		(1803) 135-x		1746 308
Abiathar	1705 47		1804 200-iv		1764 65-iii
	1732 124		1805 167-iv		1772 337
	1781 849		1805 785-ii		1773 175
	(1803) 849-iii		1806 274-iv		1786 449
Abiel	1790 1147		1809 336-viii		1800 877
Abigail or Abby	1653 2-ii		1810 765-iv		1818 642-ii
	1686 7-i		1812 720-iv	J.	1870 1348-iii
	1700 9-vi		1814 313-ix	Johnson	1833 634-v
	1703 8-v		1815 553-iii	Russell	1838 877-x
	1704 13-v		1817 243-iii	True	1821 345-iii
	1712 14-ix		1817 577-ii	Abra Ann	1841 739-iii
	1713 15-ii		1820 522-i	Abraham	1696 24
	1716 20-ix		1826 1533-i		1717 53
	1721 41-iv	Abigail A.	1852 947-iii		1729 116
	1725 27-vi	A.	— 1475-viii		1732 83
	1731 22-viii	Ann	1819 410-vi		1735 79
	1732 110-i	Ann	1841 671-iii		1743 207
	1734 69-ii	Ann	1852 384-vi		1744 298
	1735 107-iii	Ann	1856 1831-ii		1756 53-x
	1736 31-ii	Augusta	1837 430-iii		1757 216
	1748 89-v	B.	1782 304-i		1759 358
	1748 103-ii	B.	1834 582-iv		1762 212-A
	1754 91-iii	Burleigh	1818 767-iii		1766 230
	1754 119-ii	C.	1839 793-i		1771 536
	1760 121-ii	C.	1844 1490-vii		1772 772
	1762 141-i	Delina	1879 1149-viii		1781 565
	1764 181-ii	Eloise	1845 418-vii		1787 357
	1765 73-vi	Etta	1841 665-vi		1787 362
	1765 81-viii	F.	1833 615-i		1791 741-i
(1765)	130-i	F.	1852 1052-v		1792 602
(1766)	187-iii	Foss	1879 1220-vi		1795 555
1767	129-viii	Frances	1844 562-iii		1795 1234
1768	190-iv	Georgiana	1839 377-v		1798 552-A
1770	302-ii	Gilman	1817 201-iv		1799 915
1772	85-iv	Hardy	1867 1214-i		1804 1230
1774	151-ii	J.	1840 874-viii		1805 571
1776	248-i	Jane	1847 1216-i		1808 600
1777	290-i	Janet	1859 1372-i		1809 1275
1778	182-vii	Josephine	1859 1680-i		1821 1498
1779	234-xi	M.	1811 745-ii		(1823) 1261
1779	241-i	M.	1834 1526-xii		1824 1167-iii
1780	198-iv	Marston	1793 509-iii		1829 1234-v
1781	293-v	Marston	1806 486-iii		1837 365-i
1784	330-i	Morgan	1814 287-vii		1843 558-x
(1786)	134-ix	P.	1802 743-iii		1853 570-vii
1787	172-iii	Page	1829 750-ix	B.	1825 1282
1789	199-vii	Peasley	1811 742-x	B.	1839 1535-iv

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



Abraham Bodwell	1806 517-ii	Albert Bailey	1853 877-xiv	Alice J.	1861 1248-iii
C.	1834 555-viii	Beckwith	1891 1543-i	Josephine	
F.	1872 1854-ii	Burns	1839 612-viii	Dennett	1887 1311-iv
Gilbert	1844 1875	C.	1886 1490-iv	Lincoln	1863 1138-ii
J.	1844 1275-ii	Ellison	— 1528-i	Louise	1857 1791-ii
S.	1795 536-i	Eugene	1847 1055-vii	Louise	1867 1825-ii
Sargent	1812 926	F.	1861 897-iii	M.	1858 1463-v
Seth	1820 775-ii	Frederick	1893 1672-iii	Mabel	1868 2080-v
Smith	1797 615-iii	G.	— 1525-i	Maud	1868 1370-iii
Achaicus	1696 10-iii	Gould	1875 2130-iv	Maud	1869 1321-i
Achsah	1777 186-iii	H.	1840 1490-iv	May Maud	1863 1742-i
	1798 493-ii	Hoyt	1822 1528-i	Melissa	1851 710-iii
	1822 629-vi	Hyatt	1871 1571-ii	Perkins	1874 1379-iii
Ada	1880 1603-iii	J.	1824 576-ii	Aline Etta	— 1410-iii
	— 428-v	J.	1866 1780-vi	Allan Page	1834 1831-i
	— 697-i	James	1828 1309	Allen E.	1881 1335-iv
Caroline	1855 1159-v	John	1830 1756	Alma Adelaide	1840 376-viii
E.	1838 1775-vii	L.	1875 1735-i	Ann	1846 709-i
G.	1872 1475-vii	Lyman	1826 832-ii	Atlanta	1845 1135-i
Gertrude	1863 900-v	Norwood	1835 1529-iv	J.	1862 1543-iv
Lawrence	1874 1960-vi	R.	1893 907-ii	Alminda Georgi-	
May	1878 1397-i	Riley	1860 1138-iv	ana	1821 374-i
Strobridge	1872 1875-iv	S.	1840 1430-x	Almeda	1848 577-iv
Adaline	1812 549-i	S.	1863 1147-viii	Almena	1809 782-vi
	1821 1470-v	Whittemore	1853 1543-i	Almira	(1813) 341-v
	1823 1131-ii	Alberta M.	1889 1475-ix		1821 431-vi
	1832 868-i	Albina Witham	1838 1530-iv		1823 338-xi
	1843 729-iii	Albion	1838 516-x		1838 403-ix
	1850 1536-i		— 700		1839 581-vi
F.	1857 1182-i	King P.	1823 1193-iii		— 850-vi
M.	1839 423-iii	P.	1824 874-i	Amanda	1827 368-vi
Nancy	1839 414-ii	Alcina Eveline	1827 372-v	Ann	1849 1277-iv
Adela Imogene	1847 995-ii	Alden	1834 1120-v	Anna	1849 1210-ii
May	1867 1270-i	B.	1834 1062	Blake	1829 838-vii
Adelbert	— 1063-vi	F.	1855 1870	Burgess	1847 387-ix
Adelia Ann Babson	1834 1534-ii	Winslow	1823 521-v	Jane	1832 560-vii
P. J.	1853 433-vi	Aldis	1875 1617-iii	Susan	1848 993-ii
Adelaide	1853 879-iv	Alexander A.	1833 1095		1838 433-ix
J.	1858 1853-iii	Alfred	1803 423	Almon	1840 553-ii
Viola	1883 1539-ix		1812 627-iii	E.	1843 1516-vi
Addie F.	1881 1083-i		1822 852-iii	Almond M.	1872 1497-ii
Adna	1801 171-vi		1858 926-i	Alonzo	1822 602-ii
P.	1799 319-ii		1869 1488-v		1828 642-vii
Adoniram Judson	1828 560-iv	Burley	1809 1487	D.	1844 583-v
"	1840 1515-vi	G.	1840 460-v	Franklin	1827 1528-iii
Agnes	1846 626-v	Hines	1834 2081	Herbert	1872 1559-iv
	1875 1778-iv	Josiah	1841 1341-i	Homer	1838 790-v
Elida	1881 1733-iii	Leroy	1844 1414	L.	1846 710-i
Rebecca	1871 2056-iii	N.	1852 1149-ix	M.	1832 796-v
Ai	1811 338-vi	Nott	1897 1341-v	Alphonso Hamilton	1861 1539-i
Alanson A.	1867 1430-x	S.	1814 568-i	Alta Almeda	1882 1138-i
I.	1834 1431-iii	Shepard	1813 1390	Althea	1838 1442-ii
Albe Cady	1818 752-ii	Shepard	1840 1390-i		1874 688-iv
Albert	1808 1055	Willis	1862 2081-i	Owen	1846 263-vi
	1816 629-iii	Alice	1758 103-v	Alton A.	1870 921-v
	1816 1277		1778 276-iii	Alvah	1823 1252
	1821 313-xii	B.	1878 2043-ii	H.	1876 1869-iii
	1823 639-xii	D.	1894 1791-iii	Osgood	1841 1071-i
	1833 915-vi	B.	— 1603-vi	S.	1841 1251-ii
	1837 838-xi	D.	1849 418-viii	Alvan F.	1866 1907-iv
	1838 1232-iii	B.	1884 1138-iv	Alvin	1814 666
	1848 1040-i	Eugenia	1884 1700-i		1846 666
	— 428-i	Evelyn	1866 1810-xii		1846 1030
	— 1517-i	G.	1864 1450-ii		1837 1529-iv
Allen	1897 1430-x	Glidden	1866 1355-vi	Eugene	1855 648-iii
Alonzo	1845 1571		1796 498-vii	Eugene	1872 1412-iii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



Alvin Oliver	1855	1130-ii	Angelina and	1830	785-xi	Anne Carr	1808	486-iv
P.	1824	1907	Angeline	1832	1202-ii	Chandler	1868	1099-v
Alvina	1807	551-iv	G.	1835	405-iii	Chase	1805	782-iv
Alvira	1831	550-ix	M.	1840	382-i	Clifford	1794	217-iv
Amanda	1827	401-x	P.	1827	1327-iii	D.	1794	510-ii
	1833	798-ii	Ann, Anna, and	1662	2-viii	E.	1825	380-iii
	1842	859	Anne	1699	14-iii	E.	1831	753-vi
	1850	1009-iii		1705	39-ii	E.	1832	998-iv
B.	1825	1192-ii		1715	22-i	Eliza	1831	1231-ix
Maria	1833	612-v		1727	66-ii	Eliza	1850	1228-iii
W.	1832	706-i		1731	107-i	Elizabeth	1840	1132-vii
Amariah	1773	744		1733	68-iii	Ethel	1876	1029-iii
	1805	744-iii		1737	71-ii	F.	1860	1146A-iv
Ambrose	1823	577-v		1740	49-ii	G.	1852	1458-iii
	1829	1167-v		1743	57-ii	Grace	1894	1135-iii
	1844	570-v		1750	77-ii	Hayward	1842	562-ii
J.	1820	1014		1751	111-ix	J.	1833	424-iii
S.	1817	568-ii		1759	73-iv	J.	1833	775-iv
Amelia	1874	2080-viii		1759	76-viii	Josephine	1869	1835-v
B.	1833	470-i		(1760)	129-iv	L.	1842	1536-ii
Jane	1843	816-i		1763	100-ii	L.	1851	1276-iv
Amos	1726	121		(1764)	188-iv	L.	1874	1548-ii
	1794	210-x		1768	92-iii	Lavinia	1861	1812-i
	1801	833		1771	182-iii	Leavitt	1867	1312-iii
	1812	880		1771	187-vi	Letitia	—	1140-iv
	1812	773-i		1771	197-ii	Louise	1876	1865-iii
	(1830)	878-ii		1775	294-v	M.	1842	1139-iii
	1837	1258-i		1776	198-ii	M.	1844	870-iii
B.	1832	1473-ii		1778	302-vii	M.	1868	1248-iv
Bean	1852	784-viii		1780	293-xi	M.	1876	1733-v
Cogswell	1805	1172		1781	206-vii	Maria	1816	214-xiv
H.	1856	1859-i		1782	299-ii	Maria	1834	1454-iv
Howard	1847	1341-iv		1783	72-vi	Maria	1840	550-x
R.	1860	1508-iii		(1783)	205-iii	Maria	1841	816-i
S.	—	718-v		1784	170-ii	Maria	1848	1810-ii
Smith	1804	469		1785	226-i	Maria	1860	1450-ii
Amy	1710	14-viii		1786	156-viii	Maud	1874	663-v
	1733	31-i		1786	475-i	Mehitabel	1841	811-viii
E.	1886	1496-iv		1791	261-iii	Page	1811	251-vii
G.	1868	599-i		(1791)	328-iii	Page	1851	656-ii
M.	1859	1100-ii		1793	262-i	Stanton	1859	748-iv
Amzi	1809	1144		1793	508-iii	T.	1813	476-xi
	1840	1141-v		1796	223-v	Tilton	1860	570-iii
D.	1875	1780-ii		1798	743-i	Violet	1882	1875-vii
Andrew	1766	307		1800	493-iii	W.	1785	318-i
	1773	316		1804	479-vii	W.	1819	271-iii
	1797	307-ii		1806	223-vi	Wadleigh	1776	289-ix
F.	1846	1733		1806	334-vi	Wadleigh	1800	743A-iii
F.	1876	1733-iv		1808	335-viii	Walker	1859	1213-ii
Fifield	1869	1370-iv		1813	518-i		1850	438-ii
J.	1809	849-v		(1814)	448-ii	Annette	1847	707-v
J.	1836	636-iii		1816	922-i	S.	1894	1292-v
J.	1841	1454-vii		1823	570-i	Ansil Norris	1804	1115
J.	1846	589-ix		1824	224-x	Anson	1849	1203-iii
Jackson	1829	1370		1825	820-iv	Anthony Langford	1831	944-iii
James	1835	1202-iii		1834	1203-i	Apphia	1722	18-iii
Joslyn	—	1165-i		1840	1233-ii		1749	59-ii
Lorentine	1835	1372		1857	1103-i		1801	443-i
N.	1830	345-vii		1863	951-vi	C.	—	1228-i
Page	1804	654		1884	1960-xi	W.	1861	1144-viii
W.	1847	836-iii	A.	1854	570-ii	Arabella	1815	533-ii
Woodman	1814	1531	Abigail	1856	1458-iv		1818	629-iv
Angela	1856	1045-viii	B.	1778	181-x		1852	1250-i
Angelina and	1801	149-ii	B.	1801	393-v	Araminta	1801	143-ix
Angeline	1801	350-ii	Boardman	1834	1008-v	Aravesta	1850	439-i
	(1826)	379-viii	C.	1844	666-viii		—	1063-ix

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



Archibald	1819 850-vi	Augustus I.	1855 868-i	Benjamin	1803 517-i
	1848 642-xvii	L.	1841 870-i		(1811) 341-iv
Arcturus Orion	1809 384	Leavitt	1864 1398-v		(1812) 446-ii
Aretas R.	1828 651-iii	Mudge	1888 1752-iii		1820 1146A-ii
Rowe	1834 2056	P.	1819 341-vi		1826 862-i
Ariana E.	1845 948-i	Aurelia P.	1809 724-ii		1828 582-i
Ariel	1794 726	Aurilla G.	1832 1430-vi		1841 1232-iv
Arlie Bell	1878 1138-iv	Austin E.	1837 814-vii	A.	1830 433-vi
Arline H.	1852 1251-vi	G.	1849 1123-vi	B.	1834 1516-iii
Aroline E.	1825 372-iv	Azel	1802 377	C.	(1830) 783-iv
Arra A.	— 433-vii	Alonzo Augustus	1836 961	Carter	1838 587-iv
Arthur	1810 591			Coleman	1803 386
	1810 520-iii	B. A.	1869 1030-i	Edwin	1836 897-i
	— 597-iv	Barbara Ward	1891 1083-ii	Eugene	1885 897-i
Augustus	1838 591-ii	Basil Isaac	— 1305-iv	F.	1810 816
B.	1875 1716-ii	Batchelder Brown	1806 319-v	F.	1823 1430-ii
C.	1842 1366-i	Belinda	(1806) 232-iv	F.	1826 922-iv
G.	1872 993-x		1831 271-v	F.	1845 1145-v
Hamilton	1855 817-ii	Belle	1889 1960-xiii	Franklin	1798 1119
Harvard	1892 1586-ii	N.	1870 1270-iii	Franklin	1824 719-iii
J.	1883 1355-iv	Benaiah	1757 471	Franklin	1823 775-v
L.	1850 1705		1799 475-viii	Franklin	1824 928
Leroy	1893 1770-ii	Benjamin	1806 1124	Franklin	1830 628-ii
Lincoln	1869 663-v		1817 268-vii	Franklin	1833 1400
Livernore	1842 1194-xvi		1668 9	Franklin	1836 958
Newton	1859 2080-i		1703 67	Franklin	1842 1202-iv
Pierce	1857 1057-iii		1712 36	Franklin	1845 816-iii
Prescott	1854 1276-v		1719 102	Franklin	1845 1641
Prescott	1889 2000-iii		1730 82	Franklin	1847 929-iv
W.	1878 1129-1		1734 185	Franklin	1891 1672-ii
V.	1858 1146A-iv		1738 206	Franklin	— 718-vii
Arvilla	1822 271-iv		1739 136	Frederick	1836 971
Josephine	1862 1130-ii		(1743) 69-viii	French	1820 251-x
Arvin M.	1838 1145-iii		1746 197	Gile	1836 671-ii
Asa	(1779) 766		1747 134	H.	1812 743-ix
	1783 186-vi		1747 276	J.	1823 897
	1795 438		1748 90-ii	Liba	1827 516-vi
	1803 548-ii		1757 339	Marden	1816 444-viii
	1805 1483		1759 227	Mason	1842 1204-i
	1807 307-vii		1759 328	Page	1816 515-iv
C.	1809 743-vii		1760 209	Pillsbury	1826 944-i
D.	1827 1102		1760 272	Philbrick	1779 520
F.	1842 1483-iii		1762 495	S.	1820 720-v
F.	1842 1490-v		1765 148	S.	1845 1855
Franklin	1839 1529-v1		1766 490	Tilton	1830 570-iii
O.	— 1355-iii		1771 268	Tilton	1801 218-ii
R.	1849 866-ii		1773 482	Towle	1788 829
T.	1811 649-iv		1774 347	Walter	1865 1202-iii
Asahel	1770 256		1775 719	Benning	1785 401
	1818 256-vi		(1776) 134-iv		1828 1411
	(1802) 859		1777 341		1837 1251-i
Ashley W.	1847 1600-vi		1782 721	Wentworth	1786 352
Athela Simpson	1877 2130-v		1784 542	Wentworth	1813 909
Augusta	1826 785-x		1784 220-i	Benvolio	1797 814
	1835 383-iii		1785 514	Bert F.	1870 1666-ix
A.	1861 1182-ii		1787 495-i	S.	1863 1255-i
French	1840 1188-vi		1789 713	W.	1877 1277-v
French	1869 1823-iii		1792 485-iii	Bertha	1872 2080-vii
M.	1850 563-iii		1793 1145	A.	1871 1027-viii
N.	1855 928-ii		1793 1228	A.	1872 1853-x
S.	1832 499C-iv		1795 433	Adelaide	1860 1810-ix
S.	1843 895-ii		(1798) 718	Bradbury	1865 1461-iii
Warren	1877 1547-iii		1798 1141	Garland	1880 1099-vii
Augustine L.	1831 576-iv		1799 226-vi	May	1868 1530-iii
Augustus	1813 746-v		1800 390	W.	1866 1215-i
Demeritt	1843 801-iii			Bertie	1859 1105-ii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.





Beulah	1786	153-v	Caroline A.	1844	748-ii	Charles	(1800)	99-vii
Bigelow Thatcher	1838	1064	A.	1866	1372-iii		1802	463
Bion Wilber	1863	1383-ii	A.	—	1140-iii		1807	479-ix
A.	1871	1138-vi	Amanda	1824	601-v		1808	416
Blanche	1878	1603-iii	Augusta	1833	413-xi		1817	1123
Ernestine	1876	1565-ii	Augusta	1871	1742-ii		(1821)	552A-ii
Bonnie Anna	1869	1861-iv	B.	1868	1146A-iv		1821	701
Brackett Leavitt	1813	461	Belle	1878	1875-vi		1824	1146A-iv
Bradbury	(1755)	78-i	Christine	1870	1029-i		1825	342-ix
	1796	560	Dyer	1843	877-xi		1825	558-iii
	1823	560-i	E.	1822	201-vii		1825	1399
Bradley B.	1805	983	E.	1842	469-ii		1828	1012
Braley James	1823	776-ii	E.	1860	1302-i		1828	670-i
Brazilla Hosmer	—	1473-i	E.	1860	824-v		1830	1473-i
Brigham Taylor	1854	1102-ii	Elizabeth	1829	450-iv		1832	1249-i
Bruce Walter	1882	2140-ii	Emma	1852	1155-v		1832	1338-ii
Buron Wallace	1856	1666-iii	Emma	1852	1331-iv		1846	1457-i
Burr	—	1443-iv	Estella	1868	1198-ii		(1850)	1001-i
Burton D.	1839	523-v	H.	1833	559-vii		1847	612-xi
Byron	1830	1132-iv	H. A.	1848	1190-iv		1853	1040-iii
	1874	1179-iii	Hervey	1841	1390-ii		1883	688-ix
Frank	1873	1400-ii	Jane	1864	1488-iv	A.	1821	1430-i
			Kirkland	1896	1901-ii	A.	1856	1133-i
C. G.	1820	311-ii	L.	1841	422-viii	A.	1865	1601-v
Caleb	1716	60	L.	1866	1147-viii	A.	1867	1526-xi
	1781	120-ix	L.	1885	648-ii	Alonzo	1837	4990-v
	1792	402	Lucinda	1855	444-viii	Arthur	1875	1850-iii
	1814	1155	Louisa	1842	384-ii	Asa	1852	1102-i
	1820	357-v	Maria	1856	1459-vi	Augustus	1844	1584-iii
Leavitt	1843	1096	Matilda	1831	549-xi	Austin	1828	463-ii
Marston	(1761)	478	Matilda	1844	441-iv	B.	1841	983-v
Marston	1788	1125	S.	1831	732-viii	B.	1858	1282-ii
Marston	1795	1194	S.	1831	1154-i	Bailey	1842	1716
Mastin	1836	1770	Sophia	1856	388-vi	Baker	1824	1528-ii
Tilton	1797	658	T.	1856	570-iii	Bradbury	1852	1478-iii
Calista	1821	551-ix	W.	(1832)	567-x	C.	1837	984-ii
Calvin	1808	1490	Wells	1893	1331-ii	D.	1863	1853-v
	1809	583	Willard	1831	1191-vi	D.	1879	1778-vi
	1816	821-ii	Z.	1841	998-vi	D.	1885	1859-vi
	1839	864-i	Carr Haven	1894	1395-i	Downs	—	1059-i
B.	1892	1490-iv	Carroll	1856	1337-i	E.	1835	1174-i
D.	1814	865	Glenwood	1854	1217-i	E.	1842	795-i
J.	1843	653-iii	Catherine (see also			E.	1854	1158-i
L.	1845	1044	Katharine)	1728	66-iii	Ebenezer Eastman		
P.	1812	699		1761	179-vi		1870	1826-iii
Candace	1827	629-viii		1766	181-iii	Edgar	1860	1710-ii
Carl A.	1879	1536-iii		1767	89-x	Edgar	1851	1118-i
A.	1887	1859-vi		1768	132-j	Edward	1840	1379
Collins	1889	1384-i		1790	475-iii	Edward	1844	1529-vii
Jeremiah	1887	2043-iii		1792	508-ii	Edward	1847	1582
Murray	1883	1135-iii		1803	210-xii	Edwin	1828	1217
R.	—	1327-i		1812	850-iii	F.	1832	420-viii
Carlisle	1816	483-v		1839	1152-i	F.	—	858-vi
Carlos	1847	1775-ii		1850	1600-vii	Farnum	1839	1533-vii
Carlton Herbert	1888	2080-i		—	718-v	Forrest	1859	1815-i
Caroline	1819	639-x	A.	1833	418-iii	Francis	1838	1385
	1824	923-vii	Elvira	1827	410-ix	Francis	1849	1830-iv
	(1825)	446-v	Emery	1837	797-ii	Franklin	1835	1782
	1827	1470-vii	Fernald	1848	1155-ii	Franklin	1841	810-iv
	(1831)	378-xi	Forbes	1819	500-ii	Franklin	1847	1178-iv
	1832	1120-iv	Gray	1816	820-i	Frederick	1863	1028-i
	1833	1148-i	Celia	1821	812-i	Freeman	1856	1348-i
	1858	1040-iv	Celiann	1825	730-iv	Freeman	1875	1647-i
A.	1817	773-iv	Chandler	1750	73-i	G.	1863	994-v
A.	1821	782-xii	Channing Tewks-			Gilman	1831	650-iv
A.	1833	1231-ii	bury	1875	1414-iii	Goodhue	1843	1778

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



Charles Goddard	1874 1154-x	Charlotte, Carlotta, and Lottie	_____ 718-x	Clarissa Jane	1838 680-iii
H.	1817 411-v	A.	1843 874-ix	M.	1818 503-iv
-H.	1821 1312	Clara	1888 1385-i	Clarence	_____ 1535-i
H.	1824 1247	Frances	1819 368-v	_____	1853-v
H.	1826 601-vi	Frances	_____ 215-iii	A.	1880 1641-ii
H.	1827 1455-i	H.	1882 573-i	Albro	1848 1572
H.	1832 1526-xi	M.	1834 1158-viii	B.	1839 1412-iii
H.	1835 640-iv	May	1874 1440-i	B.	1868 1531-iii
H.	1835 704-ii	Sarah	1859 516-iv	Blaisdell	1887 1811-vi
H.	1839 573-i	W.	(1836) 525-i	C.	1880 2001-i
H.	1844 1859-i	Chase	1775 95-ii	D.	1867 2004-i
H.	1846 1558-iv	_____	1804 508-ix	E.	1849 880-vii
H.	1851 993-iv	Smith	1805 355-v	H.	1868 1511-iv
H.	1856 1095-i	Taylor	1776 512	Henry	1875 1412-iv
H.	1857 1158-iv	Christina M.	1832 726-iii	Herbert	1894 1385-ii
H.	1869 1733-i	Chester	1827 403-iv	Kendall	1879 1124-i
H.	1870 1140A-iv	Edward	1861 1138-iv	Clark E.	1864 993-ix
H.	1893 1715-i	Parsons	1871 1544-viii	Howe	1829 499C-iii
H.	_____ 1535-i	Christiana and	(1828) 567-viii	Claude B.	1882 1536-iii
Harvey	1832 678-iv	Christina L.	1841 927-i	Clementina Franklin	_____
Henry	1814 150-vii	McPherson	_____ 313-ix	Clifford Lawrence	1868 148-iv
Henry	1821 1118-i	Christopher	1772 196-v	_____	1855 1138-ii
Henry	1823 1578	Allen	1803 1198	Allen	1885 1138-i
Henry	1826 601-vi	Burtwell	1855 1752-iii	Clifton Elliott	1878 916-iii
Henry	1834 1143-ii	Columbus	1879 1753-iii	J.	1894 1859-vi
Henry	1841 1535-v	_____	1843 590-v	Roscoe	1880 1753-iv
Henry	1843 1522-i	Page	1803 676	Clinton	1842 853-ii
Henry	1847 1602-iii	Smith	1782 1107	F.	1864 994-vi
Henry	1867 1770-iii	Clara	1824 877-iii	Clyde Walker	1869 1673-i
Henry	1870 2080-vi	A.	(1827) 580-iv	Clvmena	1844 561-iii
J.	1829 819	A.	1844 742-iii	Coffin	1737 65
L.	1851 1465-i	A.	1845 1052-ii	_____	1768 177
Leach	1771 174	Amanda	1850 864-v	Colby E.	1841 1476-iii
Leach	1844 459-i	Ann	1849 1459-iii	Collins F.	1861 1348-ii
Locke	1850 1397	Augusta	1873 1684-i	Comfort	1766 206-i
Louis	1855 1790-iii	B.	1857 1360-v	_____	1789 471-iv
Lowell	1856 1083-i	B.	1874 1182-v	B.	1813 533-i
M.	1863 559-vi	B.	_____ 695-v	B.	1802 331-ii
M.	1895 1430-x	E.	1861 1526-xi	_____	1528-i
Milton	1857 1058-ii	Ella	1867 1786-i	Estelle	1859 1655-ii
Mortimer	1895 1770-iii	Etta	1853 1294-i	F.	1867 1218-i
Osgood	1858 1715-i	Evelyn	1882 1011-iii	_____	1863 1810-x
P.	1841 583-iv	F. C.	1845 414-ii	Cordelia	1840 426-ii
P.	1845 1665-ii	Frances	1850 1537-v	Corilla Jane	1852 1014-ii
P.	1852 1475-ix	Frances	1865 1825-i	Cornelius Publius Van Ness	_____
Prescott	1834 1850	French	1841 572-ii	_____	1826 1194-vi
Philip	1866 1312-ii	G.	1839 558-viii	Corydon W.	1843 1218
Peter	(1837) 378-xiv	L.	1849 912-i	Crosby A.	1795 1459-iv
R.	1857 644-vi	L.	1883 1600-vi	Cummings	1879 398
R.	(1869) 595-iv	M.	1831 579-v	_____	1829 988
S.	1827 649-x	M.	(1855) 920-iii	_____	1824 396-v
S.	1841 655-i	M. B.	1840 814-viii	Avery	1877 992-iii
S.	1859 1053-i	May	1860 991-iii	_____	926-vi
S.	1826 836-i	May	1887 1327-i	Curtis W.	1870 1318-iv
Stillman	1835 760-xi	Maria	1858 1831-iii	Cuyler King	1789 350-ii
T.	1805 671	Rebecca	1872 1560-v	Cynthia	1795 171-iv
Thomas	1805 671	Clarissa	1802 406-i	_____	1808 431-ii
W.	1847 1253-ii	_____	1821 395-vi	_____	1808 624-i
W.	1864 1556-iii	Ann	1824 357-vii	A.	1809 266-v
Webber	1823 1025	Davis	1832 550-x	Ann	1820 516-iii
William	1836 1406	_____	1860 1394-ii	_____	1845 1046-i
William	1840 688	Ann	1818 780-viii	B.	1855 663-iv
William	1877 2022-iv	_____	1818 630-ii	_____	1843 1186-iv
Woodman	1809 1522	_____	_____	Persia	_____ 718-iv
Wesley	1850 870-v	_____	_____	_____	1830 449-iv
Charlotte, Carlotta, and Lottie	1873 1582-ii	_____	_____	Cyrus	1801 422

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



Cyrus	1806 280-ix	Daniel	1825 776-iii	David	1803 667
	1811 361-vii		1827 838-vi		1809 785-iv
	1811 695		1828 1159-vi		1810 453-ii
	1814 525		1831 1527-vi		1812 563
	1814 1471-ii		1832 1110-iii		1817 427-ii
	1821 1433		1838 1160-vii		1828 998-iii
Alphonso	1844 1072-i	A.	1888 2120-iv		1828 1250-i
Ashton Rollins		Alanson	1824 1549		1829 551-x
	1882 1489-ii	Alfred	1827 1585		1829 552-viii
	and Addenda	Bartlett	1825 397-iv		1829 746-xi
Columbus	1807 590	Bartlett	1834 671-i		1832 1100
Harrison	1840 590-iii	Batchelder	1840 1536-i		1836 876-vii
King	1819 1489	Brackett	1822 1191-ii		1856 1533-ii
P.	1833 417-ix	Bradbury	1853 1497-iii		1856 1780-iii
R.	1846 2001-ii	Chase	1831 1008-ii	A.	1795 831
Daisy Bell	1873 1413-ii	Chute	1816 149-ix	Albert	1843 1277-ii
Dama Ann	1846 1149-vi	Chute	1836 387-iii	Augustus	1828 1586
Dana Austin	1869 1568-i	Cilley	1805 498-xii	B	— 1200-ii
Daniel	1702 66	F.	1822 542-ii	Edwin	1773 492
	1708 110	F.	1837 791-iii	F.	1799 998
	1719 35	Hall	1796 587	F.	1841 753-ix
	1721 61	Johnston	1835 2004	H.	1868 1465-x
	1728 77	Ladd	1815 1178	Jackson	1801 763-vii
	1731 179	Laroy	1843 551-ii	Jackson	1825 2020
	1734 296	Orion	1843 384-iii	Lee	1858 993-vii
(1745)	98	S.	1795 874	Locke	1801 679
1748	159	Staniford	1806 520-i	Mason	1793 498-v
1752	303	Tilton	1760 195-i	O.	1841 1630
1760	195-i	Tilton	1850 1256	Osmyrn	1841 900-v
1762	473	W.	1836 946-ii	P.	1829 429-iv
1763	213	Warren	1835 1825	P.	1834 1234-vii
(1765)	180-iii	Washington	1834 1302	Page	1810 470
1766	335	Washington	1893 1302-ii	Porter	1818 345-ii
1768	480	Webster	1832 449-v	S.	1821 1780
1768	786	Webster	1852 1301-ii	S.	1850 669-iii
1776	769	William	1889 1536-i	Smith	1817 1479
1777	243	Wilson	1850 877-xii	T.	1812 646-iii
(1781)	203	Darius	1808 1149	Thornton	1826 974
1787	629		1811 435-iii	W.	1844 1235-viii
1792	475-iv	Sylvester	1818 555-i	W.	1847 1479-i
1793	554		1842 1735	Webster	1802 319-iii
1794	480-iii	David	1702 26	Worthen	1782 631
1794	507-i		1721 90	Worthen	1834 635-iv
1795	838		1742 128	Dean Ira	1892 907-i
1796	420		1747 61-i	Dearborn	1779 289-xi
1796	1118		1753 244		1799 1441
1796	479-ii		1753 277	C.	1839 644-vii
1797	547		1761 250	Deborah	1681 5-iv
1798	1160		1763 172		1734 50-ii
1802	551-ii		1765 334		1743 53-iv
1802	878		(1766) 215		1764 192-i
(1802)	638-ii		1767 85-i		1775 138-ii
1803	763-vii		(1770) 349		1776 76 182-vi
1804	359-vi		1778 746		1783 298-vii
1804	791		1780 277-i		1786 198-vii
1806	1530		1783 552		1789 250-ii
1807	484-iii		1783 785		1789 326-ii
1809	527		1785 674		(1799) 135-viii
1811	572		1789 345		1808 649-iii
1811	1526-i		1792 244-vii		1813 646-iv
1812	1536		1796 430		1814 270-vi
1815	626-v		1796 753	A.	— 922-iv
1815	637		1798 876	G.	1849 707-vi
1818	866		1800 798	J.	1820 178-ix
1823	553-vi		1800 900-iv	P.	1810 496-vi
			1801 176-viii	Weymouth	



Deborah Weymouth	1832 750-xi	Dwight Alexander	1874 1863-ii	Edith I.	1870 829-iii
Deidamia	1780 204-ii	Dyer Hook	1799 1151	Lillian	1878 1673-v
Delia	1813 629-ii	Hook	1859 1292-v	Louise	1884 1011-iii
Ann	1825 4990-i	E. J.	1871 2020-iii	M.	1890 1310-iii
Isabella	1837 1115-ii	Earl G.	1871 2020-iii	N. W.	1873 962-i
Deliverance	1738 74-i	Earlmira Glover	1835 1195-i	Edmund	1755 225
Della	1882 1960-x	Eastman	1800 1190		1780 593
Delphina	1843 882-iii	Moore	1893 2045-iii		1786 194-iv
Dewitt Channing	1875 1451-iii	Ebenezer and			1788 151-viii
Clinton	1839 1451-ii	Eben	1712 57		1788 503
Clinton	1853 985-ii		1712 71		1817 502-iv
Dexter	1829 853-vi		1723 9-xii	B.	1831 1103
	1843 1773		1745 151	Eastman	1140-iii
Diana S.	1827 559-v		1755 199	M.	1831 813-i
Diuah	3-v		1758 340	Milton	1859 784-x
Dora C.	1829 559-v		1759 61-viii	Rand	1823 505-iv
E.	1366-iv		1767 507	Ring	1844 1306
Louise	1874 713-x		1768 509	Ring	1872 1306-ii
Dorcas	(1765) 129-vii		1769 197-i	S.	1812 984
	(1795) 274-i		1770 283	Winchester	
Dorothy	1653 4-ii		1772 393		1831 1194-viii
	1698 9-v		1772 802	Ednah Alvina	1880 1138-i
	1721 37-ii		1773 404	A.	1857 1859-v
	1741 47-v		(1778) 134-v	C.	1879 1459-iv
	1744 57-i		1780 551	Kimball	1810 510-ix
	1748 77-i		(1784) 154-iv	M.	1887 1475-ix
	1756 102-iv		1799 731	Mary	1852 1544-i
	1757 61-vi		1806 404-iv	P.	1894 643-xi
	1763 56-vii		1807 1203	Edson D.	1886 1870-ii
	1765 100-ii		1812 1288	Wallace	1842 933-i
	1766 136-ii		1815 783-v	Edward	1695 23
	1766 185-ii		1819 1830		1731 293
	1771 80-i		1826 642-vi		1739 84
	1772 156-i	B.	1814 648		1749 194
	1775 139-i	C.	1804 863		1763 758
	(1776) 137-v	Cleveland	1794 400		1798 757-vi
	1780 141-x	Cummings	1830 1667		1799 659
	1781 241-ii	Darius	1855 1334-v		1806 1138
	1787 145-iv	H.	1785 807		1140-ix
	1788 216-v	H.	1820 807-v		1517-ii
	1788 277-iv	Kimball	1828 1789		(1840) 642-xiii
	1789 304-iv	Leavitt	1821 1459		1861 1556-ii
	1790 237-vii	M.	1843 1468		1833 1147-vi
	1791 211-iii	S.	1820 1145-i	Alonzo	1857 1011-iii
	1797 282-iii	Simpson	1789 396	B.	1862 1857-i
	(1800) 273-viii	Simpson	1821 990	Burr Smith	1833 1851
	1802 217-vii	Eda	1443-iv	Emery	1877 1604-iii
	1802 743A-iv	Louise	1870 1531-iii	Enos	1856 1473-i
	1805 614-iii	Edgar	1838 732-i	Addenda	
	1805 759-vi		1849 1498-iii	Francis	1846 676-v
	1810 335-ix		1853 880-ix	G.	1836 1667-i
	1815 401-v		1867 875-i	H.	1844 1201-i
	1784 221-i		1868 1372-iv	Hall	1863 1791-iii
	1891 1789-iii		542-ii	Hall	1897 1791-iii
	1802 292-iii		1867 688-i	Jethro	1859-960-i
	1806-iv		1858 1668-ii	P.	1843 417-xii
Blake	1789 186-ix	Donaldson	1895 875-i	Parks	1854 1155-vi
Derby	1799 312-iv	Leslie	1880 1149-viii	Payson	1859 1827
Wood	1844 814-x	Madison	445-ii	Payson	1853 2141
	1893 1875-iii	W.	1854 1159-iii	Stevens	1866 1680-iii
Douglas	1742 100	Edith	1881 1882-iv	William	1837 1505-i
Drusilla	1775 269	Elizabeth	1868 1466-ii	W.	1845 1144 vi
	1778 94-vi	Emeline	1876 1864-i	Stevens	1819 372-iii
	1785 267	G.	1873 1773-i	Edwin	1817 750-iv
Duane Bryan	1820 1001	Hilton	1871 1783-ii		1835 1541
Dudley	1819 700				





Edwin	1847 556-iv	Elisha	1821 491-ix	Elizabeth	1787 213-i
	1861 1541-iii		1826 415-i	1787 237-vi	1788 476-ii
	1867 1457-vi		1841 589-vii	1789 162-i	1789 226-ii
A.	1835 1568	Judkins	1785 445	1789 354-ii	1790 311-ii
A.	1849 1660-ii	Elizabeth, Betsey,	1692 10-i	1790 359-ii	1790 335-i
Burnham	1847 1175-iii	Betty, and Bess	1718 19-ii	1791 135-v	1791 170-v
C.	1859 2090-ii		1718 40-vi	1792 241-vii	1792 310-vi
Chase	1850 1459-iv		1721 17-vi	1792 361-i	1792 768-iii
David	1868 1152		1723 37-iii	1792 770-i	1793 194-viii
E.	1842 870-ii		1724 21-iv	(1793) 205-vii	1793 230-iii
F.	1844 1276-ii		1726 28-ii	1793 358-v	1794 168-iv
Forrest	1835 1048		1733 26-iv	(1794) 329-v	1795 140-iii
French	1881 1276 v		1738 111-ii	1795 157-ix	1795 173-i
Ferry	1876 1512-i		1739 47-iii	1795 176-vi	1795 781-i
G.	1846 442-ii		1740 110-v	1796 158-iii	1797 240-xi
Hiram	1827 1059		1741 57-i	1797 404-i	1798 280-v
L.	1830 516-vii		1742 113-i	1798 355-i	1798 369-i
L.	1872 1496-iv		1745 71-v	1798 369-i	1798 480-v
L.	1896 1416-iii		1746 102-i	(1798) 273-vi	1799 229-vi
Luther	1840 1783		1749 54-iii	1799 262-iv	1799 356-iv
Luther	1877 1783-iv		(1750) 109-iv	1799 768-iii	1799 770-i
Marcelle	1867 1440-i		1752 76-v	1799 781-i	1800 161-viii
N.	1847 648-ii		1752 81-i	1800 304-vii	1801 282-v
P.	1876 1773-iii		1753 55-iv	1801 315-iv	1801 481-iv
S.	1859 559-vi		1755 104-iii	1802 252-v	1802 313-iv
Warren	1870 1059-v		1755 184-i	1802 349-v	1802 493-iv
Webster	1857 1152-iv		1759 93-vi	1802 501-i	1803 283-v
Effie	1875 570-vi		1760 190-i	1803 338-ii	1803 849-ii
Cordelia	1858 1810-iii		1761 89-ix	1804 175-iii	1804 242-ii
May	1866 387-ii		1761 129-v	1804 765-i	1805 135-xi
Ela	1792 630		1761 234-i	1805 443-iii	1806 221-x
Penniman	1836 1345		1762 296-ii	1806 260-vi	1807 257-vi
Elbridge	(1830) 557-i		1763 92-i	1807 411-i	1807 431-i
	1847 1045-iv		(1766) 303-iii	1807 552-i	1807 639-iv
Eldora	1845 686-i		1768 85-ii		
	1890 1132-iv		1768 96-iv		
Eldred Louise	1890 1442-vi		1768 182-vi		
Eleanor (see also			1769 141-iv		
Ellen)	1839 580-vi		1771 130-iv		
J.	1862 1146A-iv		1772 119-xi		
Electa Jane	1818 269-v		1773 105-vi		
	1848 710-ii		1773 182-iv		
Eleonora	1843 1208-iii		1773 302-iv		
Elhanan Ward	1802 603		1774 197-iv		
Eli	1818 1052		1775 64-v		
Elias	1790 394		1775 65-viii		
	1815 355-viii		1775 186-ii		
	1827 1159-v		1776 83-ix		
Hasket Derby	1804 1137		1777 192-viii		
Elihu Q.	1861 1327-i		1778 293-x		
Elijah	1761 212		(1778) 95-iii		
	1819 551-viii		1779 193-iii		
	1824 552-viii		1780 145-i		
Eliphalet	1730 120		1781 152-ii		
	1790 317		1782 156-viii		
	1804 868		1783 143-i		
Eliphaz	1712 32		1784 156-vii		
Elisha	1710 70		1784 199-v		
	1732 67-iii		1784 250-i		
	1741 192		1784 473-i		
	1769 491		(1785) 99-i		
	1770 224		1786 216-iv		
	1770 476		1786 239-vi		
	1775 501		1786 248-vi		
	1785 494		1786 261-i		
	1803 1121		1787 212-v		

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



Elizabeth 1807 743-vi  
 1808 284-iv  
 1808 483-ii  
 1808 646-i  
 (1809) 446-i  
 1809 551-v  
 1810 368-ii  
 (1812) 219-ii  
 1812 453-iv  
 1812 780-vi  
 1813 307-x  
 1813 333-ix  
 (1816) 379-iii  
 1816 516-i  
 1816 593-iv  
 1816 641-iv  
 1817 509-i  
 1818 567-iii  
 1818 822A-i  
 1818 1146A-i  
 1819 914-iii  
 1819 1470-iv  
 1819 1526-v  
 1820 1128-iii  
 1821 364-i  
 1822 785-x  
 1824 757-vi  
 1824 789-vi  
 1824 1234-ii  
 1825 523-i  
 1826 553-vii  
 1827 434-ii  
 1829 1235-iv  
 1829 1483-i  
 1830 420-vii  
 1837 923-xi  
 1849 949-ii  
 1852 1339-ii  
 (1857) 1056-i  
 1859 1528-iv  
 1860 1556-i  
 1878 1960-viii  
 — 695-vi  
 — 1500-i  
 A. 1814 417-i  
 A. 1819 549-v  
 A. 1825 808-iv  
 A. 1825 1230-i  
 A. 1825 808-iv  
 A. 1828 353-v  
 A. 1839 861-iv  
 A. — 1475-iv  
 A. J. 1865 844-iii  
 Ann 1822 366-i  
 Ann (1822) 379-vi  
 Ann 1822 747-v  
 Ann 1823 513-viii  
 Ann 1830 582-ii  
 Ann 1831 643-vii  
 Ann 1832 625-iv  
 Ann 1828 1168-iii  
 Ann 1837 560-viii  
 Ann 1842 1307-i  
 Ann 1845 1443-iii  
 Ann 1847 842-v  
 Ann 1848 1250-i

Elizabeth Ann 1853 1216-ii  
 Ann — 1228-ii  
 Angelina Fair Pritchard  
 Hook 1816 371-i  
 B. 1829 881-ii  
 B. 1841 558-ix  
 B. 1846 1137-iv  
 B. 1849 775-iv  
 Brown 1880 1015-i  
 Carter 1843 387-vii  
 Chamberlain  
 — 1814 764-vi  
 Delight 1871 1855-ii  
 E. 1829 581-v  
 E. 1855 1668-vi  
 E. 1857 1049-vii  
 E. 1861 1665-iii  
 Fernald 1839 1154-v  
 Fifield 1816 721-i  
 Folsom 1799 742-iv  
 G. 1848 1527-xiv  
 Gale 1813 177-v  
 Gates 1846 562-iv  
 Gertrude 1877 605-vi  
 Grace 1875 2140-i  
 Grace 1876 1810-iii  
 Hall 1826 396-vi  
 Helen 1837 452-v  
 J. E. 1825 593-iv  
 Jane 1827 1325-iii  
 Jane 1828 1113-iii  
 — 1829 1183-i  
 Jane 1839 419-viii  
 Jane 1842 559-xi  
 Jane Smith  
 — 1835 945-ii  
 L. 1822 268-viii  
 L. 1837 1149-ii  
 Louisa 1869 1546-i  
 M. 1830 814-iv  
 M. 1833 425-i  
 M. 1862 1661-iv  
 M. F. 1866 1334-i  
 Mabel 1866 1321-i  
 Maria 1848 1153-i  
 Maria 1861 1784-i  
 Mary 1871 1163-iv  
 Moore 1817 784-vi  
 N. 1809 772-iii  
 Olive 1852 1493-iii  
 R. 1816 759-xi  
 R. 1828 1430-iv  
 Rand 1830 377-ii  
 Ruth 1847 664-v  
 S. 1812 645-v  
 S. 1827 658-ii  
 S. 1833 263-i  
 S. 1835 468-iv  
 Turner 1877 1864-ii  
 V. 1821 579-i  
 W. 1828 418-i  
 Weeks 1808 287-ix  
 Wheeler 1836 1073-ii  
 Ella 1874 1770-vi  
 — 1848 1166-ii  
 — 1851 1040-ii

Ella 1862 1200-i  
 1866 1166-iii  
 — 1140-iii  
 — 1500-i  
 Addenda  
 — 1862 956-v  
 B. 1862 1832-ii  
 Eudora 1855 921-ii  
 F. 1852 447-v  
 F. 1852 1360-ii  
 F. 1857 1655-i  
 — 361-vii  
 — 1011-ii  
 Frances 1846 784-vii  
 Grace 1871 1385-iii  
 Gray 1852 1489-i  
 H. 1879 1258-i  
 Jane 1848 1471-v  
 L. 1851 1859-iii  
 Maria 1850 387-x  
 Ellen and  
 Eleanor 1849 426-vi  
 — 1859 1103-ii  
 — 1845 1330-ii  
 Arabella 1857 1598-iii  
 Augusta 1850 1153-iii  
 Brooks 1851 1232-vi  
 Cyrene 1873 1863-i  
 Dunlap E. 1838 946-iii  
 E. 1838 447-i  
 E. 1861 523-v  
 F. 1852 927-iv  
 F. 1864 1182-iii  
 Florence 1856 1159-iii  
 J. 1846 470-v  
 Josephine 1836 559-viii  
 M. 1832 858-ix  
 M. 1854 947-iv  
 M. 1839 430-iv  
 Rebecca 1835 1533-vi  
 Ellena A. 1836 1144-iii  
 Ellery Chandler — 1164-ii  
 Willis 1851 1206-i  
 — 1603-viii  
 Elma 1849 577-iii  
 Elmer 1869 1258-i  
 A. 1883 1459-ii  
 Clarence 1861 1410-iii  
 Ellsworth 1861 1680-i  
 Ellsworth 1862 1483-ii  
 Ellsworth 1869 476-ix  
 Elmira 1809 490-ix  
 — 1819 502-v  
 — 1823 1118-ii  
 — 1820 773-v  
 — 1850 1307-iii  
 — 1895 1398-iv  
 Elsie Cofran 1835 1600-i  
 Elthea Ann 1817 395-iv  
 Elthena H. 1826 1141-iii  
 Elvira 1803 746-i  
 — 1836 1131-vi  
 — 1843 790-vii  
 — 1823 1186-i  
 — 1858 1138-i  
 — 1842 1683



Emma, Emmeline,	1805	261-vii	Enoch	1724	59	Eugene B.	1835	1033
Emily, and Emilia,	1809	262-vii		1752	154	B.	1849	589-x
	1809	742-ix		1764	160	Dana	1868	1251-iv
	1813	368-iii		1766	613	Dudley	(1841)	698-iv
	1818	357-iv		1780	154-ii	E.	1853	1706
	1826	1120-i		1773	487	Hiram	1885	1705-iii
	1827	433-v		1788	399	S.	1856	944-iii
	(1827)	552A-v		1794	403	W.	1856	1200-ii
	1828	861-ii		1794	615-ii	Eula Clarilla	1889	1395-i
	1833	579-vi		1798	161-vii	Eumalia	1879	688-vii
	1838	642-xii		1800	434	Eunice	1760	184-iii
	1845	731-xii		1816	1139		1778	100-viii
	1848	882-iv	Cleveland	1854	994-iii		1794	262-ii
	1848	1457-ii	E.	1828	587-v		1801	266-i
	1850	603-iv	Ely	1777	179-xiv		1818	335-xiii
	1877	1647-ii	Hunt	1822	737-ii		1824	410-viii
		850-vi	Russell	1819	1325-i	Lane	1840	664-ii
		1525-ii		1753	140	Evanna T.	1872	1582-i
A.	1839	345-viii	Enos	1785	383	Eva		1334-v
A.	1869	844-iv		1824	630-v	Adelaide	1882	1322-i
Amanda	1844	377-vii	Ephraim	1719	113	C.	1877	1256-i
Amanda	1854	1057-ii		1756	245	B.	1874	1366-i
Ann	1846	1497-i		1822	1637	M.	1872	1361-iii
Ariana	1825	150-xi	Erasmus Darwin	1819	719-viii	R.	1877	869-ii
Augusta	1852	676-vi	Erastus E.		1140-iv	R.	1877	1138-vi
B.	1823	1108-i	Wilson	1807	1505	Eveline and	1838	413-xiii
B.	1873	1129-i	Ernest Barnev	1881	1138-vi	Evelyn		674-iii
C.	1838	915-vii	Duane	1863	1668-iv			697-iii
Couch	1888	1397-iv	Edward	1887	1138-i			805-ii
Carrier	1854	1537-vii	H.	1878	1361-iv			1892
D.	1853	1634-v	Linwood	1867	1875-ii	Belinda	1892	2044-iii
E.	1830	4990-i	Matthew	1896	1668-iv	Francena	1849	711-i
E.	1845	732-ii	Noyes	1884	1385-ii	Everett	1842	385-v
E.	1847	790-viii	Ray	1890	1292-v	(1851)	1842	711-ii
E.	1849	470-vi	Ernestine		1062-ii	A.	1872	924-v
E.	1849	947-ii	Esau	1793	146-iv	Francis	1842	973
E.	1856	897-ii	Estella		922-iv	J.	1866	643-xi
E.	1864	928-vi	Lenette		1466-iii	Prescott	1874	1090-vi
Eastman	1874	1825-vi	Esther	1720	18-ii	Preston	1855	1058-i
Elizabeth	1855	1461-i		1780	153-ii	Tappan	1844	366-ix
Farnum	1832	1533-iv	Ann	1793	336-i	Walter	1878	2055-v
Francena	1850	576-ix	Ann	(1795)	123-v	William	1850	1458-ii
Frances	1845	1505-iv	Ann	1796	493-i	Ezekiel	1766	109
Frances	1887	1730-v	Ann	1805	222-vii		1748	295
G.	1857	1251-vii	Ann	1829	427-viii		1761	757
Gertrude	1870	784-viii	Ann	1847	1108-ix		1774	764
Hannah	1852	748-iv	Ann		1315-ii		1811	223-viii
J.	1837	668-i	Ann	1820	413-iv		1814	1476
Jane	1852	1810-iv	Ann	1837	438-iv	Ezra	1820	1471-iv
Julia	1849	784-vii	Ann		1011-vii	(1788)	1796	397
L.	1852	1859-iv	Ann	1878	1468-iii		1799	468
M.	1806	148-iii	Ann	1785	151-vii		1808	496-v
M.	1848	1473-v	Ann	1883	1044-i		1818	578-i
M.	1854	1158-vi	Ann		1063-vii		1820	1327-i
Mary Eastman	1841	1190-iii	Ann	1881	1135-iii		1835	556-iii
McClellan	1837	571-ii	Ann	1882	2041-i	Edmunds	1831	366-v
P.	1837	713-viii	Ann	1894	2080-i	T.	1825	851-iv
Ruth	1882	1742-viii	Ann	1854	1666-ii	Wilmarth	1802	1500
Sprague	1869	2130-ii	Ann	1850	1532-iii			1524-iv
Tabitha	1839	665-v	Ann	1873	1632-iii	Faith	1804	548-iii
Valora	1853	664-vii	Ann	1861	1271-iii	Farread	1834	900-ii
O.	1892	1715-i	Ann	1871	1831-viii	Fernandez	1814	149-viii
Willard	1842	521-xi	Ann	1878	1055-ii	Fidelia	1829	575-xiii
Enid Alice		1410-iii	Eugene	1863	1960-iii	A.	1883	1497-ii
Enoch	1685	17	A.		700	M.	1822	920
				1840	1855-i	Fifield		

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



Fletcher G.	—	1807	Francis Orman	1832	736-v	Frederick Burden	—	743A-vi
Flora A.	1869	1411-ii	P.	1827	659-i	Burleigh	1891	2121-ii
A.	1870	1615-ii	Frank	(1829)	905-iv	Clifton	1857	870-vii
A.	1879	1641-i		1830	808-vi	Curtis	1853	896-iv
B.	—	1637-viii		(1846)	1010-i	Davis	1865	391-iv
M.	1863	591-ii		1852	603-v	E.	1875	1138-vi
Florence	1860	1457-iv		1881	688-viii	Eugene	1869	1526-iii
	1871	1960-iv		1884	1282-ii	Everett	1864	1466-ii
	1880	992-iv		—	1443-iv	Everett	1865	1302-ii
	1883	573-i	A.	1847	1536-viii	Farwell	1897	920-ii
A.	1853	656-vi	Albion	1853	1830-v	G.	1836	1151-i
A.	—	1853-vi	Arthur	1862	1361-i	H.	1867	986-i
A.	1887	1641-iii	Atherton	1841	573-ii	Henry	1851	1822-iii
Gertrude	1880	1477-i	B.	1823	1170-iii	Herbert	1874	1759-iii
Irene	1889	907-i	Belknap	1895	1903-ii	James	1861	1577-iv
J.	1859	1543-iii	Berry	1865	1309-i	McKean	1878	1571-iv
May	1880	1539-viii	D.	1839	869-ii	Milton	1836	1386
Ford Tilton	1860	1459-viii	Dickerson	1875	1285-iii	Milton	1887	1386-i
Foresti	1836	432-x	Durkee	1849	1170-iii	N.	1855	1606-iii
Forrest Earle	1884	1475-ix	E.	1851	468-viii	O.	1855	1399-i
Francellus Burton	1844	1249-iii	E.	1873	1516-vi	P.	1856	634-v
Francena and	1825	427-vii	E.	1851	2044	P.	—	1310-i
Francina E.	1836	441-ii	Eastman	1851	2044	Perkins	1841	1189-iii
M.	1843	945-iv	Edwin	1866	1784-ii	Roi	1875	1305-i
Frances or	1795	253-i	H.	1845	983-vii	S.	1858	1666-iv
Fanny	1797	475-vii	H.	1849	1027-i	W.	1860	1383-i
	1795	614-ii	Harris	1862	1903	W.	1866	1632-ii
	1802	334-iv	Henry	—	836-i	Waldo	1855	1087-ii
	(1820)	465-ii	Herrick	1858	1452-ii	Warren	1865	2093-ii
	1827	429-iii	J.	1840	636-v	Wilber	1870	1198-ii
	1829	575-vii	Jesse	1852	1537-vi	William	1859	976
	1836	301-iii	L.	1865	1465-ix	William	1860	676-vii
	1845	1009-ii	Leslie	1852	1780-ii	William	1894	976-i
	1878	1516-vi	Leslie	1859	1271-ii	Freedom	1841	1196-i
	—	428-v	Luther	1848	1864	Freeman	1840	1848-i
Angelina	(1825)	378-viii	M.	1853	1498-iv		—	1637-vii
Antoinette	1842	1149-iv	Melville	1860	656-v	E.	1867	1150-i
Connor	1840	1390-iii	Morgan	1860	1385-i	F.	1844	1555-iii
E.	1846	823-ii	P.	1886	2170-iii	Hatch	1846	881-vi
F.	1858	866-iii	Rollins	1852	2120	L.	1825	447-v
L.	1861	906-iv	S.	1853	1253-ii	P.	1830	760-ix
L.	1869	1139-ii	T.	(1823)	446-v	P.	1832	713-vii
M.	1841	932-vi	W.	1854	1606-ii	Garafilia Mohalpa	1831	386-iv
M.	1859	1511-iii	W.	—	1218-ii	"	1839	385-iii
M.	1883	1669-v	Webster	1879	1366-i	Garrett Bolmer	1837	527-i
Maria	1819	1113-i	Wyman	1847	1098	Garu Melrose	1895	1386-iii
Maria	1861	1602-v	Franklin	1826	1027	George	(1758)	78-iii
S.	1866	599-i		1841	626-i		(1786)	154-v
Ward	1877	1684-i		1852	442-iii		1808	562
Whittlesey	1875	900-v	Benjamin	1831	1313		1810	163-vii
Francis	1770	499	H.	1823	568-v		1815	947
A.	1849	1775-iii	Fred George	1854	2110-iii		1818	730-i
A.	1829	417-ix	Frederick	1789	820		(1819)	446-iii
A.	1843	422-ix		1815	626-v		1820	1078
A.	1889	1641-iv		1820	392		1821	558-i
A.	—	1637-ix		1823	808-iii		1823	342-viii
Asbury	1843	499C-vii		1859	1541-ii		1823	1331
Bachiler	1871	1902		(1863)	589-vii		1823	1526-vii
D.	1834	1105		1868	1520-i		(1831)	552A-viii
Frederick	1846	591-vi		1870	1146A-iv		1835	1558-i
G.	1843	689		—	893-v		1841	970
Gregory	1838	1190-i		—	1637-vi		1842	1120-viii
M.	1844	1287-iv	A.	1874	1372-vi		1842	1077-iii
M.	1864	1617-i	A. H.	1845	589-viii		1844	1775-i
Marion	1836	1601-ii	Augustus	1843	1390-iv		(1846)	642-xvi
Noel	1868	1759-i	Augustus	1852	1245-v		(1852)	1001-i





George	1879 1546-vi	George Irving	1855 1432-i	George Whiting	1869 981-i
	— 428-i	Irving	1881 1780-i	Williams	1836 1015
	— 1634-vi	Hodgdon	1845 612-x	Wilson	1822 1510
A.	1840 648-i	Jay	1892 2093-ii	Wolcott	1866 1544-vi
A.	1843 577-iii	Josiah	1861 2093-i	Georgia Alma	1852 1459-ii
A.	1844 1220	Kimball	1866 656-vii	Ann	1877 1604-iv
A.	1851 847	L.	1843 615-iii	E.	1868 1666-viii
A.	1884 847-i	L.	1860 1410-ii	Elizabeth	1850 2110-i
A.	1893 1416-ii	L.	1865 1861-ii	May	1885 1579-i
A.	— 453-iii	L.	— 1310-ii	Georgiana	— 1526-ii
Albert	(1832) 918-i	Leonard	1831 1013		1854 1292-ii
Albert	1864 1496-iii	Lougee	1842 705-iv	Etta	1862 1162-iii
Alfred	1856 1271-i	Low	1837 1450-ii	Dunlap	1867 1710-iv
Alfred	1871 1220-ii	M.	1838 426-i	W.	1836 423-ii
Allen	1860 1166-iii	M.	— 1368-iii	Georgina E.	1840 463-vi
Allen	1885 1706-iii	McC.	— 1535-i	Gertrude	1872 1546-ii
Allen	1890 1166-iii	Nelson	1838 1531-i		1877 551-viii
Alonzo	1845 1277-iii	Newell	1835 1113-v	B.	1873 795-i
Andrew	1838 1334-i	O.	1834 995-v	Brownell	1880 1276-v
Augustus	1824 832-i	O.	1856 999-iii	Lulu	1891 1577-iv
Augustus	1840 767-ii	Orange	1857 1149-xii	May	— 1196-i
B.	1850 1133-vii	Orlando	1829 1791	Gerald	— 1535-i
Berry	1853 1310	Orville	1837 1816	Gerrish S.	1859 1666-v
Bodwell	1832 1173-i	Otis	1835 526-i	Gerry M.	1872 1660-vi
C.	1825 1495	P.	1832 789-vii	Gideon M.	1853 1637-ii
C.	1834 420-ix	P.	1847 1860	Gilbert	— 1844 429-iv
C.	1854 1853-i	Perkins	1810 1558	H.	1865 1410-iv
C.	1856 550-vi	Perkins	1819 526	W.	1878 1860-iii
C.	1859 1534-i	Perkins	1823 713-iv	Gilman	(1803) 488-ii
Clifford	— 1853-vi	Perkins	1871 2130-iii		1866 147-viii
Coffin	1850 418-ii	Peter	1833 957		1869 1397
D.	1826 345-viii	Putnam	1872 1759-ii		1810 799
E.	1846 870-iv	Richardson	1847 366-x	Clifford	1816 624-v
E.	1852 1465-ii	Riley	1827 490-c-ii	French	1820 848-i
E.	1870 2004-ii	Russell	1869 688-ii	Smith	1812 355-vii
Edward	1827 389	S.	1850 1666-i	Stanton	1828 678-i
Edward	1854 1147-vi	Sears	1814 1135	Gladys Edwina	1872 1395-iv
Edwin	1854 1047-i	Sherburne	1855 1331-v	Hope	1894 1440-i
Edwin	1857 1318-i	Sullivan	1852 776-i	Glenn Elmer	1895 2093-ii
Ezra	1858 1500-ii	Sumner	1835 516-ix	Glen P.	1886 907-i
F.	1841 654-iii	T.	1851 1780-i	Glennie P.	1881 1475-ix
F.	1844 865-ii	Tristram	1828 2110	Grace	1817 318-x
F.	1850 1278-iv	W.	1868 1601		1869 940-i
F.	1857 1430-ii	W.	1815 719-vii		1874 1146A-iv
F.	1885 1860-iv	W.	1823 428-i		— 428-v
Francis	1880 1811-iv	W.	1823 851-iii		— 1443-iv
Franklin	1834 1565	W.	1825 658-i	Darling	1857 1537-viii
Frederick	1870 1543-viii	W.	1827 1047	Anna	1876 1855-iv
Freeman	1857 1078-i	W.	1830 683-i	Edna	1877 1811-iii
Franklin	1856 1229-iv	W.	1833 603-i	Ellen	1880 1822-ii
Gardner	1856 1791-i	W.	1837 706-v	F.	1876 993-i
Gates	1888 975-ii	Waldo	1869 957-ii	Helen	1884 2041-ii
Gerchell	1843 1285	Washington	1780 486	Ione	1884 907-i
Granby	1852 975	Washington	1807 1116	Irving	1869 1786-ii
Granville	1828 1213	Washington	1813 1543	L.	1877 1669-iv
H.	1830 1319	Washington	1827 628-i	Mabel	1878 1539-vii
H.	1853 669-iv	Washington	1828 1833	Tilton	1846 1459-i
H.	1854 1489-ii	Washington	1831 1225-ii	Grant Berry	1885 1311-iii
H.	1860 985-iii	Washington	1832 1861	Granville	1852 1775-iv
Helmer	1897 1415-ii	Washington	1833 1110-iv	Grata Jean	1888 1853-i
Henry	1825 784-viii	Washington	1833 829-iii	Green	1785 451
Henry	1841 562-i	Washington	1843 1116-iii		1811 593-iii
Henry	1846 896-iii	Washington	1844 527-iii		(1812) 448-i
Henry	— 361-vii	Wendell	1806 917	Greenleaf	— 674-ii
Hiram	1846 1115-iv	Wendell	1850 1797-i	Cilley	1800 498-ix
Hoitt	1854 1579-i	Wells	1850 1415	Greenough Daniel	1830 1539

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



Gretchen Smith 1887 1579-i  
 Guilford Dudley 1827 812-iii  
 Gustavus A. 1845 1684  
     B. 1819 552-vi  
     B. 1848 924-viii  
     Burton (1835) 524-i  
     Milton 1815 895  
     Wentworth  
     1847 1146A-iv  
 Guy Chelsea 1876 1673-iv  
     M. 1896 1715-i  
     McClellan 1896 1733-vi  
     R. 1889 2121-i  
  
 Hamilton 1853 951-iii  
 Hannah  
     1684 12-ii  
     1701 14-iv  
     1713 40-iv  
     1722 45-i  
     1723 20-xii  
     1734 41-ix  
     1735 30-ii  
     1736 110-iii  
     1738 69-v  
     1740 111-iii  
     1745 54-iv  
     (1747) 31-vii  
     1751 91-ii  
     1759 82-ii  
     1761 104-iv  
     1768 290-iii  
     (1770) 190-v  
     (1772) 137-iii  
     1773 296-v  
     1773 65-vii  
     1775 130-vi  
     1776 276-i  
     1778 154-i  
     (1779) 205-i  
     1780 64-vii  
     1781 199-iv  
     1782 127-ix  
     1784 94-ix  
     1785 136-ix  
     1786 152-v  
     1787 144-vii  
     — Addenda  
     (1789) 99-iii  
     (1790) 478-ii  
     1792 164-v  
     1793 283-i  
     1793 787-i  
     1794 244-viii  
     1794 777-iv  
     1795 489-iv  
     1797 336-iii  
     1798 314-v  
     1798 535-iv  
     (1800) 216-x  
     1802 229-vii  
     1804 482-ii  
     1804 803-iii  
     1806 330-vii  
     1807 150-v  
     1808 177-iv  
     1808 783-i

Hannah  
     1810 645-iv  
     1810 759-viii  
     1811 268-iv  
     1813 148-vi  
     1813 515-ii  
     1814 223-ix  
     1815 285-i  
     1821 256-vii  
     1821 1131-i  
     1822 773-vi  
     1825 422-i  
     1826 663-i  
     1830 670-ii  
     1832 582-iii  
     1832 852-viii  
     1833 643-viii  
     1844 1533-ix  
     — 922-ii  
     A. 1826 178-xi  
     Almeda 1812 492-vii  
     Ann 1830 612-iii  
     Ann 1831 566-iv  
     B. 1803 393-vi  
     B. 1830 1141-iv  
     Bartlett 1820 397-i  
     Batchelder 1828 1142-i  
     C. 1809 369-viii  
     Chase 1827 750-viii  
     Dudley 1796 288-i  
     Dustin 1816 546-i  
     E. 1818 652-i  
     E. 1821 347-iii  
     E. 1851 1027-ii  
     F. 1809 552-ii  
     Fowler 1787 282-i  
     Fellows 1804 224-iii  
     G. 1833 1186-iii  
     Hill 1826 1441-i  
     Hobbs 1806 509-viii  
     Hodgdon 1827 233-vi  
     Hodgdon 1843 1143-vii  
     Huse 1783 182-ix  
     Jane 1815 408-i  
     Jane 1838 735-ii  
     Ladd 1825 1168-ii  
     Lovilla 1839 1534-iv  
     M. 1818 1170-i  
     M. 1823 462-i  
     Marden 1802 444-i  
     Maria 1825 374-iii  
     Maria 1831 464-ii  
     P. 1808 760-i  
     S. 1809 251-vi  
     Smith 1824 1235-ii  
     Susan 1806 351-i  
     W. 1831 547-v  
     — 838-vi  
 Harley D. — 1535-1  
     H. — 1853-1  
 Harold C. 1885 1853-i  
     1896 1490-iv  
     J. 1803 307-v  
     1807 764-iii  
     1808 641-i  
     1811 395-i  
     1813 566-ii  
     1821 1526-vi

Harriet  
     1822 1327-ii  
     1833 924-ii  
     1835 626-i  
     1836 550-xii  
     1838 1516-v  
     1842 822A-v  
     1887 531-ii  
     — 851-iii  
     1833 1171-ii  
     1854 984-v  
     1851 634-iv  
     1854 1575-iii  
     1855 838-v  
     1872 1179-ii  
     B. 1873 1770-v  
     Billings 1857 1561-ii  
     C. 1874 971-ii  
     D. (1828) 630-viii  
     Dalton 1824 1527-ii  
     E. 1830 774-iv  
     E. 1853 1087-i  
     E. 1895 2170-i  
     Eastman 1807 253-v  
     Eastman — 1140-vii  
     Elizabeth 1843 2006-i  
     Frances 1852 1057-i  
     Gale 1827 1191-iv  
     Harrod 1825 451-ii  
     J. 1803 498-v  
     K. 1823 640-i  
     L. 1861 702-ii  
     Lavinia 1882 570-vii  
     Leach 1856 1823-ii  
     M. 1828 773-viii  
     M. 1844 998-viii  
     M. — 1400-1  
     Maria 1850 1505-vi  
     Matilda 1836 413-xii  
     N. 1817 454-i  
     Newell 1818 379-iv  
     Peck 1841 1154-vi  
     S. 1856 1865-i  
     Ward 1823 1682  
     Whitman 1838 468-v  
 Harris Gillette 1885 2130-vii  
 Harrison 1825 253-xi  
     1836 1249-ii  
     1843 550-xiv  
     — 924-iii  
     Gray 1838 1527-ix  
     T. 1850 400-viii  
 Harvey (1796) 324  
     1814 1566  
     1817 746-vii  
     1837 661-ii  
     (1825) 843  
     1881 1496-iv  
     B. Locke 1853 1394-i  
     P. 1870 1414-i  
     Warren 1888 2041-iii  
     1825 1526-viii  
 Haven 1865 1595-i  
     Levant 1802 1100-1  
     M. 1886 1854-vi  
     1811 1233  
 Hazen 1856 1233-vi



Helen	1883 1676-i	Dearborn	1818 783-vi	Hezekiah	1819 672
	1894 1150-i	E.	1840 861-v		1828 345-vi
A.	1834 1137-i	E.	— 1490-viii	Herschel Almeran	1839 1208-i
A.	1835 571-i	F.	1875 2171-i	Hilda A.	1889 1415-i
A.	1872 1030-ii	Franklin	1871 958-ii	Winslow	1886 895-iv
Amanda	1833 1193-iv	Frederick	1888 2140-iv	Hilliard	1765 252
Augusta	1851 562-v	French	1819 1575		1793 467
Carnes	1889 1667-iii	Gerrish	1836 1233-vi	Tilton	1836 570-iv
E.	1857 1133-i	Hancock Lang			1864 921-iv
Esther	1857 1526-iii		1821 400-iii	Hillie R.	(1793) 715
Eulalia	1869 1220-i	Hibbard	1840 986-i	Hiram	1805 1440
Flora	1856 1159-iii	Howard	1845 591-v		1806 698
Grace	1890 1341-iv	Isaac	1843 578-i		1812 919
J.	1835 425-ii	Kendall	1860 977		1813 378-ii
Josephine	1857 1710-i	Leavitt	1875 702-iv		1834 695-i
Louise	1885 2160-v	Lee	1882 2160-iii	A.	1834 1447-i
M.	1836 880-i	Leonard	1896 1400-ii	Langdon	1832 1548
M.	1862 1138-iv	Lester	1879 1559-i	Moore	1834 2021
Maria	1830 597-iv	Low	1838 1520-ii	W.	1846 1498-ii
Mary	1833 811-iv	Marshall	1860 1294-iii	Hollis	1832 642-ix
May	1894 1543-i	Martin	1842 1412	R.	1847 561-iv
May Shannon		Mead	1832 1214	Homer Dearborn	1834 1441-v
	1863 817-iii	Millard	1850 1149-viii	Glenalva	1852 1135-iii
O.	1838 900-iv	Mortimer	1845 1559-i	Glenalva	1897 1135-iii
S.	1837 742-iii	P.	1833 845	Horace or Horatio	1821 403-ii
Maria	1845 1506-i	P.	1846 1533-x		1822 550-iii
Heman	1803 1535	Richards	1862 1861-i		1823 516-iv
Bean	1830 1534-ii	S.	1839 1490-iii		1823 1360
Henry	1721 93	Seba	1892 1047-i		1834 553-ii
	1746 156	T.	1843 707-iii		— 1603-v
	1775 405	Thomas	1829 634-iii		— 1603-vii
	1792 578	Veasey	1826 1294		1845 924-vii
	1799 999	W.	1844 866-i	Bowers	1821 1603
	1808 1000	Warren	1853 955-i	D.	1824 760-viii
	1826 1011	Warren	1879 973-iii	E.	1849 1287-vi
	1827 682-iii	Wilson	1875 2043-i	H.	1842 1287-iii
	1830 1338-i	Winthrop	1870 1673-ii	Herbert	1861 516-iv
	(1832) 557-ii	Henrietta	1841 853-i	J.	1830 433-vii
	1889 1138-iv		— 361-vii	Piper	1839 801-ii
	— 692	A.	1843 993-v	R.	(1847) 1010-ii
A.	1810 606	Jane	1834 838-x	Hortense J.	1840 795-i
A.	1896 907-iii	M.	— 695-i	Hosea	— 670-i
Albert	1839 1147-viii	Maria	1831 375-iv	Howard	1834 1338-iii
Alonzo	1841 1317-i	W.	1833 1160-iv		1855 1228-iii
Appleton	1881 1822-iii	Herbert	1842 1338-v		— 1063-iii
Arthur	1886 1384-i		— 542-ii	A.	1870 1875-iii
Augustus	1835 739-ii	Alvah	1862 1370-ii	Gilbert	1882 2130-vi
B.	1799 393-iv	Cummings	1849 992	Jedediah	1855 1209-i
B.	1862 1465-vii	F.	1846 1471-v	Lewis	1893 1770-iii
Batchelder	1877 1536-i	Hooper	1886 1286-ii	Sanford	1887 1442-vi
Bellows	1863 1850-i	Horace	1862 1473-i	W.	1881 981-iii
Blake	1818 408-ii	Lord	1859 1318-ii	Hugh	1807 743-v
Brackett	1881 1301-i	Lyman	1861 1815-ii	March	1882 1579-i
Bradley	1845 1699	Nathaniel	1862 1385-ii	Montgomery	1688 7-ii
C.	1845 571-iv	Ray	— 1318-ii		(1749) 31-viii
C.	— 1699-iii	S.	1865 1100-v		1752 56-ii
C.	1873 1390-iv	Stevens	1888 1586-ii		1753 110-ix
Chase	1812 750-ii	T.	1827 702		1769 136-iii
Chase	1831 811-iii	Woods	1874 992-i		1769 185-iii
Clay	1842 1339-i	Herman	1833 629-x		1781 197-viii
Clinton	1842 442-i	A.	1870 900-v		1823 484-x
Clinton	1873 1753-i	Clinton	1862 1327-ii	Elkins	1802 507-v
Coleman	1850 1341-v	Elisha	1859 415-i	Maria	1817 150-viii
Crockett	1877 2120-i	Elkins	1879 1256-ii	T.	1845 548-iv
Dearborn	1743 111-v	John	1872 1531-iii	I. Sylvanus	1834 651-v
Dearborn	1779 784	L.	1854 870-vi		

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



Ida	1852 1292-i	Isaac N.	1807 351-ii	Jacob Hook	1806 946
	1867 1200-i	Mason	1796 1235	Kelley	1819 649-viii
	1880 1603-iii	Newton	1831 2080	Osborn	1840 1820
	1882 1282-ii	S.	1831 1160-iii	Robinson	1838 1512
	— 669-iv	Smith	1800 1148	Smith	1823 1398
	— 1132-iv	Smith Rowe	1830 1515-iii	Wiggin	1820 1527-i
B.	1855 1180-i	W.	— 445-ii	James	1696 28
E.	1858 579-ii	Watts	1832 1235-v		1697 46
L.	1873 869-ii	Wheeler	1833 1119-i		1724 73
Louise	— 1011-viii	Isabel	1764 303-ii		1748 157
Louise	1878 1782-iv		1791 152-vii		1757 205
M.	1858 1027-v	Butterfield	1832 877-vi		1757 226
May	1883 531-ii	F.	1855 873-viii		1760 123
P.	1868 1827-i	G.	1845 577-iv		1764 474
Ina Maud	1887 907-i	H.	1832 640-iii		1773 513
Inez Maude	1882 1228-iii	Jane Ann	1827 1515-ii		1775 128-viii
Medora	1856 1454 ii	K.	— 1300-iii		1776 532
Ira	1766 312	Isaiah	1769 231		1780 720
	1798 359-iv		1794 230-iv		1783 805
	1801 663		1800 477-i		1784 566
	1804 901		1821 1254		1786 411
	1806 813	French	1805 599		1787 322
	1807 1207	Israel	1736 67-v		(1788) 564
	1822 697		1767 287		1789 615-i
	1851 426-vii		1773 200		1790 408
B.	1859 907-i		1778 191-iii		1791 821
Bean	1832 1528-iv		1791 914		1794 579
Blake	1830 838-viii		1811 524		1797 601
Chase	1841 924-v	Comstock	1828 811-ii		1798 883
Edwin	1806 1143	Franklin	(1839) 525-iii		1800 338-i
Edwin	1833 1784	G. S.	1856 993-vi		1800 589
G.	1817 995	Gilman Smith			1803 336-vi
S.	1822 810-iii		1824 993		1803 499c
Shaw	1832 1668	M.	1818 396-iii		1805 1226
Sleeper	1808 1338	Peasley	1824 366-ii		1808 333-vii
Wallace	1853 791-viii	Issachar	1805 356-i		1808 1133
Irvana Jane	1893 1106-i	Ivory	1819 577-iii		(1810) 611
Irvin	1851 1138-vii	E.	1858 577-viii		1811 1276
H.	1862 866-iv	Izeta D.	1861 814-i		1812 1009
Irving Ellis	1866 1756-ii				1815 455-i
L.	1871 1106-i	Jabez	1691 41		1819 1555
O.	— 666-vii		1756 59-iv		1820 629-v
Isa Eliza	1874 1559-i	Jacinta Maria	1789 161-ii		(1820) 673
Isaac	1737 17-ix	Jack	1852 1398-i		1821 1577
	1752 143	Jacob	1861 1083-ii		1822 731-i
	1777 626		1711 31		1835 871-i
	1785 773		1738 31-iii		1836 594-iii
	1793 395		1761 260		1846 1307-ii
	1797 1528		(1772) 763		1847 426-v
	1800 853		(1774) 266		— 692
	1806 626-i		1777 761		— 743A-vi
	1808 933		1788 774	A.	1842 1552-ii
	1812 592		1788 1128	Albert	1843 1276-i
	1814 927		1793 380	Allen	1850 706-x
	1822 1234-i		1795 737	Alvah	1855 1149-x
(1825)	364-iii		1796 457	Arthur	1846 1286
	1826 1661		1804 536-vi	B.	1838 633-vi
	1836 590-i		1808 453-i	Beverly	1807 683
	1838 1148-iii		1813 1508	Brackett	1808 512-ii
	1842 592-iv		1825 1234-iii	Byers	1846 806-iv
B.	1798 651		1843 358-xiii	C.	1826 1159-v
Chandler	1810 574	B.	1801 862	Chandler	1836 533-viii
E.	1833 916-ii	Brown Philbrick		Edward	1836 960
Frank	1857 1672		1821 1211	F.	1811 842
Glover	1855 1531-v	D.	1815 1443	F.	1831 651-iv
L.	1834 558-v	Hook	1773 368	Fenno	1822 1194-iv

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.





James Fletcher	1853	948-iii	Jane	1818	403-i	Jeremiah	1806	612
Folsom	1797	742-iii		1823	402-v		1806	1231
Forrest	1833	1815		1825	746-x		1814	685
Frank	1841	932-v		(1827)	552A-vi		1830	642-viii
Frederick	—	1908-iv		1829	553-viii		1837	1171-iii
Freeman	1845	1449-i		1830	567-ix	Beverly	1825	681-ii
G.	1886	1860-v		1877	1778-v	Blake	1817	410-v
Gibson	1798	1202		—	922-iii	C.	1822	1180
Godfrey	1807	495-ix		—	1008-ii	D.	1819	743A-xi
Godfrey	1808	1161-i	Adams	1828	1142-i	Freeze	1852	842-vii
Gordon	1865	1875-i	Ann	1802	498-iv	Gilman	1777	201
Henry	1811	1175	Augusta	1864	801-iii	L.	1833	752-ix
Henry	1843	452-vi	C.	1821	620-viii	Locke	1829	1394
Henry	1843	499C-vi	E.	1833	636-ii	Lyford	1837	1322
L.	1814	426	E.	1864	1615-i	Marston	1727	115
L.	1856	994-iv	F.	1895	1497-ii	Marston	1745	395
M.	1823	759-xiii	Lewis	1881	1397-ii	Marston	1826	1235-iii
M.	(1825)	872-i	Loring	1835	1154-iii	P.	1831	660-i
M.	1828	1003	M.	1826	547-iii	Page	1801	653
M.	1837	1648	M.	1828	626-ix	Prescott	1812	2000
M.	1850	846A	M.	—	1400-iv	Russell	1816	1584
M.	1856	563-iv	Mahaffey	1869	1855-i	Smith	1803	670
Madison	1809	1127	Maria	1807	313-vi	Thompson	1874	1550-iv
Madison	1822	559-i	Ode'l	1856	1155-vii	Wilson	1847	2043
Merrill	1840	981	Sarah	—	1011-vi	Jeremy Leavitt	1859	1398-iv
Monroe	1819	948	Stevens	1847	1523-ii	Jerome	1837	428-v
Moulton	1840	1194-xv	Janet	1857	1606-iv	Bonaparte	1827	933
Newton	1850	579-ii	Jason B.	1835	1231-iii	Jerusha	1817	491-vii
O.	1840	1118-vi	E.	1870	1857-vi	Jesse	1764	158
Oren	1891	1710-iii	Jasper	1811	354-xi		1771	749
Otis	1843	842-ii	Jay C.	1822	789-v		1794	414
Otis	1851	1277-v	Jeanette Adams	1873	1783-iii		1791	1186
Roby	1803	498-xi	Jedediah	1717	34		1814	520-v
S.	1820	1179	Jemima	1702	9-vii		1828	1454-ii
S.	1829	1158-vi		1768	114-iv	Appleton	1820	1812
S.	1839	1601-iii		1798	306-vi	Butterfield	1830	877-v
S.	1867	1861-iii		1810	411-iii	D.	1814	1537
Sherburn	1815	573		1804	645-i	Kittredge	1818	1344
Silver	1818	414-ii		1701	29	W.	1812	1287
Smith	1837	1863		1703	107-	Jessie	1888	1138-iv
Solomon	1835	1710		1730	91	E.	1877	1862-iii
Temple	1836	419-vii		1739	289	Edith	1877	1810-xiv
Templeton	1825	549-viii		1741	96	Fremont	1850	665-vii
W.	1894	1715-i		1744	85	Lavinia	1860	2080-ii
Waddell	1774	621		1753	61-iv	M.	1872	1669-iii
Wallace	1822	1666		1757	249	R.	1881	2004-iii
William	1813	391	Jeremiah	1764	506	Jethro	1721	55
William	1853	684-v		1767	82-v		1738	88-iii
Jane	1730	68-i		1767	742		1755	145
	1749	74-vi		1770	85-iii		1762	214
	1751	61-iii		1772	253		1770	361
	(1766)	188-v		1773	262		1788	558
	(1767)	189-i		1782	249-iii		1795	248-viii
	(1774)	61-ii		1783	641		1825	559-iii
	1778	120-viii		1788	412		1840	376-vii
	1780	94-vii		1790	751	Rand	1759	217
	1786	498-i		1791	248-vii	Jewett	1796	568
	1795	481-i		1793	741-ii		1798	570
	1804	616-iv		1793	796		1799	569
	1810	214-xii		1795	678		1828	570-ii
	1810	342-iii		1796	1171		1692	9-ii
	1811	333-viii		1802	636	Joanna	1736	38-viii
	1813	513-vi		1802	744-ii		1770	141-v
	1815	332-vi		1803	1527		1774	104-viii
	1816	335-xii		1804	649-i		1783	244-iii
	1816	417-ii		1805	677		1794	147-i

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



Joanna 1797 491-ii  
 1816 493-x  
 1816 504-i  
 Job L. 1839 1139-xii  
 Pratt 1821 886  
 Joel A. 1826 1271  
 F. 1842 1123-ii  
 L. 1832 814-v  
 R. 1806 1109-i  
 Severance 1847 1522-ii  
 John (1590) 1  
 1620 2  
 1649 5  
 1680 39  
 1681 20  
 1683 15  
 1711 39-iv  
 1719 58A  
 1721 72  
 1723 62  
 1728 75  
 1730 184  
 1731 129  
 1736 195  
 1736 234  
 1738 25-viii  
 1741 142  
 1742 290  
 1743 133  
 1743 144  
 Addenda  
 (1745) 69-ix  
 1745 86  
 1747 152  
 1747 193  
 1750 139  
 (1755) 129-i  
 1757 166  
 1761 228  
 (1763) 274  
 1763 489  
 1764 319  
 1766 475  
 (1766) 500  
 1767 161  
 1767 223  
 1767 255  
 1769 479  
 1773 292  
 1774 760  
 (1775) 72-ii  
 1776 233  
 1776 399  
 1779 85-vii  
 1780 504  
 1780 804  
 1781 151-v  
 1782 64-viii  
 (1782) 154-iii  
 1782 351  
 1783 80-ii  
 1791 285  
 1785 502  
 1785 767  
 (1785) 851  
 1786 923

John 1787 750  
 1788 585  
 1789 1184  
 1790 286-ii  
 1790 417  
 1790 429  
 1791 436  
 1792 499  
 1793 642  
 1793 1140  
 1794 291-i  
 1794 1113  
 1795 257-i  
 1796 652  
 1796 727  
 1786 1430  
 1797 871  
 1797 929  
 1798 361-iii  
 1799 376  
 1800 369-ii  
 1800 462  
 1800 581  
 1801 741-v  
 1802 200-iii  
 1803 332-i  
 1804 232-iii  
 1804 837  
 1804 1129  
 1805 338-iii  
 1806 1154  
 1806 1600  
 1807 501-iv  
 1808 724-i  
 (1808) 770-vii  
 1809 349-x  
 1810 641-ii  
 1812 483-iii  
 1812 1475  
 1813 396-i  
 1813 1478  
 1814 427-i  
 1815 1457  
 1817 342-vi  
 1817 1499-i  
 1818 1057  
 (1820) 467-ii  
 1820 417-v  
 1821 1604  
 1822 730-iii  
 1823 835  
 1823 1355  
 1823 1811  
 1825 731-iii  
 1827 1181  
 1827 1655  
 1829 2090  
 1830 1430-v  
 1834 1533-v  
 1836 776-vi  
 1838 862-v  
 1850 1250-i  
 1853 1158-iv  
 1854 1604-iii  
 1856 1430-v  
 1864 1812-ii

John 1871 1166-iii  
 — 718-viii  
 — 921-i  
 — 1634-ix  
 1850 655-iv  
 1799 1533  
 1871 1811-i  
 1862 1301-vi  
 1824 959  
 Addenda  
 Appleton 1848 1822-ii  
 Alva 1883 1200-i  
 Avery 1898 1789-iii  
 B. 1798 739  
 B. 1804 875  
 B. 1837 1116-1  
 B. 1863 1179-i  
 Batchelder (1821) 378-vi  
 Bean 1831 1535-i  
 Bell 1876 1705-i  
 Benjamin 1826 1576  
 Bradford 1893 1791-iii  
 Brewer 1849 1442-vi  
 C. 1842 1807  
 Calef 1863 684-vii  
 Chandler 1835 1099  
 Chandler 1859 1164-ii  
 Chase 1775 483  
 Chase 1801 482-i  
 Chase 1843 1566  
 C. L. 1851 1431-vii  
 Colby 1842 1742  
 Collins 1828 1255  
 Crockett 1832 2055  
 Crockett 1868 2055-ii  
 Cummings 1832 900-1  
 D. 1822 746-ix  
 D. 1830 1483-ii  
 1839 1826  
 Darricott 1765 741  
 Dearborn 1789 123-ii  
 Dearborn 1821 745-iv  
 Dearborn 1804 1524  
 Drew 1829 1455-ii  
 E. 1848 570-vi  
 E. 1850 994-i  
 Eastman 1824 1511  
 Eben 1800 1789-iii  
 Edgar 1888 1822-iii  
 Edgerton 1835 418-iv  
 Edson 1839 1225-iii  
 Edwin 1852 1170-iii  
 Edwin — 1603-ii  
 Elliot 1849 842-vi  
 Elmer 1863 1090-iii  
 Emery (1835) 918-ii  
 F. 1807 425  
 F. 1827 822-i  
 F. 1834 523-v  
 F. 1845 926-iv  
 F. 1847 425-vi  
 F. 1865 1666-vii  
 Farnham 1825 775-vi  
 Fitts 1825 932-i  
 Follansbee 1795 581  
 Francis 1834 644-iii



John Francis	1835 875-i	John Osgood	1824 1790	John Wentworth	1843 1490-vi
Franklin	1843 962	Page	1844 1869	Wentworth	1845 1146A-iv
Franklin	— 837-ii	Pearson	1738 188	Wentworth	1848 2000-iii
Frederick	1886 1442-vi	Pearson	1774 496	Wesley	1845 1475-vii
Frothingham	1816 767-ii	Pearson	1786 497-i	William	1822 1300
G.	1800 498-iii	Pearson	1794 1167	William	1836 2022
G.	1816 1077	Pevear	1834 1361	William Badger	
Gifford	1859 1832-i	Pitts	1833 978		1839 1546
Gilman	1784 722	Pitts	1879 978-v.	Wind-or	1891 1059-i
Gilman	1809 588	Porter	1832 381-i	Wingate	1806 765-ii
Gilman	1822 1292	Prescott	1750 299	Winthrop	1842 1673
Goold	1797 263	Prescott	1785 775	Worthen	1853 920-ii
Goold	— 691	Prescott	1800 464	Y.	1842 869-iii
Gordon	1845 1531-iii	Quimby	1766 279	Johnson	1804 168-ix
H.	1802 496-iii	Quincy Adams	1825 987	Jonah Tyrrell	1826 1617
H.	(1817) 805-ii	R.	1839 1854	Jonathan	1672 10
H.	1819 1153	R.	1873 1854-iii		1697 12-vii
H.	1838 687	R.	— 1806-v		1700 38
H.	1846 946-vi	Randolph	1835 1055-ii		1714 88
H.	1851 806-v	Royal	1883 1869-iv		1718 49
H.	1856 1293-ii	Rundlett	1795 797		1733 294
H.	1864 1544-v	Ryan	1862 1059-ii		1738 106
H.	1885 2080-i	S.	1820 453-vi		1738 127
Hannibal	1842 1413	S.	1837 1053		1739 132
Hayes	1832 1781	S.	1841 873-ii		1740 68-vii
Henry	1830 1823	Salter	1785 395		1754 204
Henry	1835 1321	Sawyer	1859 1197-i		1755 254
Henry	1846 1524-iv	Sewell	1819 1153		1760 236
Henry	1846 864-iii	Shaw	1823 1087		1760 293-i
Henry	1848 1459-ii	Smith	1738 80		(1760) 498
Henry	1874 1321-iii	Smith	1847 1145-i		1762 333
Hibbard	1810 1339	Stark	1821 1908		1763 354
Hodgdon	1821 233-v	Stevens	1804 1455		(1764) 187-ii
Horatio	1853 1600-viii	Stevens	1820 951		1764 229
Hoyt	1789 549	Stevens	1850 1685		1764 286
Hubbard	1834 1832	Stocker	1829 355-v		1769 762
H. S.	1839 940	Sullivan	1789 485-i		1771 65-vi
Jay	1829 2093	Summerfield	1831 615-i		(1773) 133-ii
Jay	1840 815-i	Swasey	(1817) 1204		1777 765
Jarvis	1820 748-ii	T.	1800 1200		1778 284
Jutau	1797 815	T.	1838 663-v		1778 627
L.	1791 519	Talbot	1847 527-iv		1780 638
L.	1810 1250	Taylor	1805 510-vii		1780 649
L.	1826 752-vi	Taylor Goodhue			(1781) 533
L.	1844 1148-iv		1817 1442		1782 747
Langdon	1813 1197	Thomas Gulick	1853 1154-xi		1787 735
Leonard	1875 1546-iv	Tilton	1794 1146		1787 1470
Lowe	1810 1450	V.	1826 529		1788 221-i
Lyford	(1831) 905-iv	W.	1821 1235-i		1788 465
Lyford	1848 1014-i	W.	1822 458-i		1791 1166
M.	1813 864	W.	1828 419-iv		1792 516
M.	1822 466-i	W.	1834 366-vi		1793 229-iv
M.	1833 431-ix	W.	1851 529-i		1793 1159
M.	1844 706-viii	W	— 1535-i		1794 354-iv
M.	1857 1253-iv	Walter	1855 1586-ii		1796 283-iii
M.	1865 1110-iv	Walter	1860 1785-i		1797 354-ii
M.	1867 907-iii	Ward	1803 1473		1799 236-v
Melvin	1833 879-ii	Ward	1833 1042		1803 1225
Monroe	1863 948-vii	Ware	1806 644		1804 734
Murray	1836 1785	Warren	1833 1680		1828 787-vii
N.	1855 906-ii	Warren	1855 1063		1813 1484
Newell	1843 1311	Warren	1806 1680-ii		1819 594-i
Norris	1809 387	Washington	1816 549-iii		1820 1130-ii
Norris	1835 387-ii	Weeks	1832 913		1824 1159-iii
Noyes	1849 1331-ii	Wells	1843 1198-iii		1831 731-v
Oscar	1840 429-vii	Wendell	1812 906		1833 914-vii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



Jonathan Albert	1823 1811	Joseph	1792 354-iv	Joseph Marden	1863 1560-iii
B.	1811 1251		1792 559	Noah	1836 1384
Brown	1814 655		1792 596	P.	1819 1497
C.	1819 546-ii		1792 736	P.	1844 528-i
Choate	1802 415		1793 437	Palmer	1812 1477
Collins	1765 280		1795 650	Philbrick	1841 1198-ii
Cram	1763 777		1802 440	Redman	1817 1461
Cram	1792 1515		1804 639-ii	Robinson	1821 784 vii
Cram	1797 458		1806 743A-vi	Rowe	1837 972
E.	1853 1484-iii		1806 1603	Russell	1895 1672-iv
G.	1830 1133-i		1807 849-iv	S.	1839 1235-vii
Gilman	1853 1123-vii		1809 1232	Sherburne	1808 410-ii
Hobbs	1759 472		1814 224-vii	Sherburne	1831 605-ii
M.	1811 1122		1819 338-ix	Smith	1800 757-vii
Mason	1832 516-viii		1820 528	Stevens	1834 944-iv
Morrill	1828 736-iv		1821 577-iv	Tenny	1844 1178-iii
Muzzy	1829 775-viii		1823 1158-iv	Thayer	1828 1084
P.	1815 700-v		1824 552A-iv	Thomas	1787 1165
P.	1817 2001		1825 736-iii	W.	1799 223-iii
P.	1836 900-iii		(1828) 379-ix	Walter	1873 1200-i
Page	1803 1187		1835 558-vi	Warren	1774 511
Parson	1836 900-iii	Abbott	1838 1270	Warren	1808 520-ii
Perkins	1796 510-iii	Amariah	1851 1213-i	Warren	1840 1305
Persons	1814 1451	Appleton	1856 842-ix	Warren	1845 1278-i
R.	1772 787	Appleton	1814 950	Warren	1865 1197-ii
R.	1821 709	B.	1853 949-iv	Warren	1305-v
Tilton	1770 251	Beverly	1855 1676-i	Washington	1820 1432
V.	1847 1287-v	Beverly	1762 261	White	1819 1278
Veasey	1788 575	Blake	1810 680	Woodbury	1851 910-ii
W.	1817 649-vii	C.	1821 1176	Woodman	1801 1195
Wallingford		C.	1828 1327-iv	Woodman	1820 352-v
	1817 1488	C.	1864 1416	Woodman	1837 982-i
Josedech	1773 493	C.	1864 1416	Josephine	1315-i
Joseph	1659 7	Calef	1794 277-v	A.	1841 418-vi
	1700 25	Chadwick	1823 149-xi	A.	1843 488-iv
	1726 81	Clifford	1737 141	Latetia	1847 1138-v
	1731 122	Clough	1228-iii	Morrill	1886 1015-ii
	1732 78	D.	1823 575-v	Joshua	1715 112
	1738 186	Dana	1824 1493-iii		1754 109-vi
	1742 191	E.	1838 643-xi		1776 303-vii
	(1743) 97	E.	1857 1176-i		1801 1529
	1748 87	E.	1868 1327-i		1817 484-vii
	1751 239	Eager	1836 740-ii		1817 1128-ii
	(1756) 78-ii	Franklin	1832 989		1827 1234-iv
	1758 320	G.	1791 326-iii		743A-vi
	1759 221	George	1847 1396	Brackett	1827 580-iii
	1760 329	Gilman	1798 262	H.	1823 1301
	1764 167	H.	1834 774-vi	Homer	1802 790
	1770 288	H.	1842 1487-i	N.	1858 1248-i
	1771 289-v	H.	1846 2171	Shaw	1802 583
	1771 743A	Haven	1831 1395	Josiah	(1653) 12
	1772 338	Henry Knight	1842 1537-i		1707 108
	1774 355	Herbert	1845 2160		1723 114
	1780 191-iv	Hilliard	1759 176		1738 196
	1781 85-viii	Hubbard	1836 1835		1738 297
	1782 517	Julius	1836 591-i		(1743) 97
	1783 624	K.	1200-iii		1747 302
	1783 850	Kirkland	1893 1901-i		1750 88-x
	(1786) 543	Knight	1800 1534		1761 281
	1788 428	Lander	1867 1835-iv		1763 314
	1790 577	Lane	1820 1209		1764 306
	(1790) 856	Leavitt	1843 1315		1765 508
	1791 466	Lewis	1867 1831-vii		1765 770
	1791 725	M.	1825 466-ii		1767 247
	1791 1158	Marden	1789 808		1769 615
	1792 252-i				1769 781





Josiah	1770 89-xii	Julia	1809 620-i	Lafayette Webster	1853 1532-iv
	1770 336		(1810) 465-i	La Forest	1062-i
	1770 743		1813 488-vi	Lamcy M.	1889 1475-ix
	1771 291		1813 649-v	Lamoille W.	1831 523-iv
	1772 759		1816 267-iv	Langdon Morgan	1892 1386-ii
	(1774) 343		1818 646-vi	Lanson	1797 982
	1774 803		1823 631-iii	O.	1843 983-vi
	1785 794		1832 881-iii	Laura	1844 822A-vi
	1787 640		1835 403-viii	—	1848 791-vii
	1789 1193	A.	1827 1125-iii	—	901-iv
	1794 1499	A.	1843 1123-iii	A.	1837 1159-xi
	1800 822	A.	1844 1258-i	Ann	1825 784-ix
	1803 682	Aline	1875 1684-ii	Ann	1832 1325-vi
	(1804) 755	Ann	1815 647-i	Ann	1843 1531-ii
	1806 757-ix	Ann	1821 713-iii	B.	1846 867-i
	1808 759-vii	Ann	1838 1173-iii	Blanche	1876 2160-ii
	1809 803-v	Ann	1844 1602-i	D.	1836 470-iii
	1812 243-i	Annette	1829 366-iv	E.	1877 531-ii
	1813 783-iv	Augusta	1855 948-iv	Emma	1867 1432-iii
	1822 730-ii	Byron	1803 492-iii	Frances	1835 463-iv
Ambrose	1810 498-xiii	E.	1851 425-vii	Green	1892 1179-i
B.	1839 1476-ii	E.	1853 1307-v	J.	1834 775-x
B.	—	E.	1867 702-iii	J.	1848 550-xvi
Bartlett	1804 661	Elizabeth	1835 1115-i	J.	—
Butler	1828 911	Lane	1817 520-vi	J.	1848 1476-v
C.	1830 822A-iv	M.	1822 552-vii	L.	1839 425-iv
F.	1801 881	M.	1847 865-iii	Maria	1862 1209-ii
Fellows	1824 657	Maria	1833 458-ii	Marston	1881 1311-i
Fisher Wilson	—	Maria	—	W.	—
	1826 400-vi	Vincent	1857 461-ii	Worthing	1842 1441-ix
G.	1815 773-iii	Juliet	(1839) 524-iii	Laurana	1799 495-vii
G.	1835 1645	W.	1837 463-v	Davis	1826 630-vii
Hills	1814 1526-ii	Junia Hobbs	1857 1489-iii	Emerson	1831 432-viii
Hobbs	1789 518	Justin	1847 1251-iv	Emerson	1834 428-iv
Miles	1797 1114	Justus	1808 488-iv	Emerson	1856 433-vi
Rufus	1831 1676		1831 1138-ii	Laure Estelle	1883 1811-v
S.	1822 627-v			Lauren Monroe	1871 1648-i
Sullivan	1821 776-i	Kate or Katherine	1820 1167-i	Laroy or Leroy Luther	—
Judah or Judith	1675 51	see also Catherine	1852 928-iii	—	1862 1770-ii
	1708 9-x		1856 549-viii	S.	1857 1105-i
	1715 17-iii		1886 1960-xii	Sunderland	1836 1320-i
	1724 19-vi		1887 1676-i	Sunderland	1841 599-i
	1743 60-ii	A.	1859 1667-ii	Sunderland	1850 1154-x
	1748 53-vii	Allen	1867 1752-iv	Webster	1837 1440-i
	1765 94-i	Anne	1884 1059-i	Lavinia	(1799) 99-v
	1776 141-viii	Donaldson	1873 1826-iv	—	1807 509-ix
	1777 64-vi	E.	1865 979-iii	—	1811 515-i
	1779 136-vii	Elizabeth	—	—	1812 1326-i
	1779 139-ii	Emery	1860 1851-i	—	(1815) 448-iii
	1780 239-v	Hill	1872 1204-ii	—	1819 270-viii
	(1787) 205-v	L.	—	—	1827 366-iii
	(1790) 282-ii	Lacy	1890 1667-iii	—	1841 929-i
	1797 777-v	Leona	1885 1475-vii	—	1842 468-vi
	1798 490-v	Ruth	1842 986-iii	A.	1851 928-ii
	1813 257-viii	Wentworth	1881 1705-ii	A.	1851 591-vii
	1813 517-vii	Worthen	1871 957-iii	Emeline	1883 1380-i
	1814 502-ii	Kendall	1841 644-viii	—	1829 1138-i
	1815 1128-i	Kenneth L.	1893 993-ix	Augustus	1854 991-i
	1832 533-vii	Keziah	1693 42	Dow	1843 908-ii
	1848 791-vi	Kingsbury	1825 914-v	W.	1869 1138-iv
Ann	1820 630-iii	Kirke P.	1863 2055-i	Leah	(1784) 134-viii
Ann	1835 799-ii		—	Lee Randall	1831 994
Ann	1840 1120-vii	L. Esther	1873 1669-iii	Lelia	1888 1582-vi
Judson T.	1852 1606-i	Fred	1879 1508-ii	Lemuel	—
Julia	1785 143-ii	Maria	1852 1115-vi	—	1475-vi
	(1801) 638-i			Lena Ada	1863 1166-iii
				—	1872 1468-i



Lena Belle	1879	1730-i	Lewis Hampton	1895	1831-i	Louisa or Louise	
Leon A.	1895	1398-v	J.	1879	570-vi	Melvina	1835 378-xiii
Eugene	1882	1124-i	L.	1861	1632-i	S.	1858 1535-i
Hosea	1872	1198-ii	Taylor	1847	1334-iv	W.	1841 1431-vi
J.	1888	1416-i	Thomas	1834	1314	Whitten	1821 375-i
Lewis	1876	1334-iv	W.	1847	1508-ii	Love or Lovina	1702 10-vi
Wilfred	1883	2102-iv	Warner	1862	977-A		1726 38-iv
Leona May	1891	1666-vii	Libby	1872	1138-i		1769 181-v
Leonard	1807	442	Frances	1869	1028-iv		1802 616-iii
	1811	743-viii	Lillian	1859	1344-i		1814 357-ii
Cummings	1810	1138		1863	1300-iii		1822 1167-ii
Harvey	1821	349-xv		—	1140-v		1835 581-iv
Leonora or Lenora	1831	1167-vi	Augusta	1866	1826-i	Taylor	1827 465-iii
	1840	1530-v	Belle	1876	1630-ii	Lovell Keach	1848 1135-ii
Martha	1877	973-ii	Emeline	1873	1853-iii	Lovisa C.	1830 861-iii
Lepha Ada	1873	2022-iii	Gertrude	1869	1214-ii	Lowell	1731 169
Leslie Burnett	1862	1466-i	Rosabelle	—	836-i		1781 444
Franklin	1891	2080-i	Llewellyn	1847	592-vii		1787 171-ii
Lester Bell	1848	1099-i	Loammi Baldwin	1831	954		1791 455
V.	1887	1853-v	Loanda	1838	1233-i		1802 1070
Lettice	1797	164-vii	Lodema	(1811)	488-v		1819 455-ii
Levi	1757	170	Lodora Ann	1829	403-v		1819 686
	1774	745	Lois	(1750)	34-iii	Luceba	1811 1470-i
	1775	237-i		1769	101-i	Lucian Lovejoy	1868 201-i
	1777	178		(1776)	100-vii	Lovejoy	(1844) 525-v
	1782	448		1779	249-i	W.	1871 1410-vi
	1787	165-iii		1807	266-iv	Lucinda	1824 444-ii
	1788	855		1810	358-x		1804 490-viii
	1789	379	Elliott	1804	282-vi		1814 432-i
(1789)	534		H.	1799	240-xii		1818 334-x
1789	1326		Isa	1804	997-i	Ann	1833 743-v
1790	505		Sears	1866	900-iii	Hoyt	1868 794-i
1794	595		Sears	1866	900-v	M.	1835 1168-vi
1795	822-A		Lola	1882	992-v	Maria	1827 386-ii
1802	745-i		Lorraine C.	1832	1150-viii	Lucius	1824 1026
(1806)	341-ii		H.	1829	546-v	Wallace	1867 1026-ii
1809	356-iii		Lorenzo B.	1894	2170-i	Lucretia	1786 249-v
1815	884		Dow	1825	1544		1807 593-i
1816	1049		Dow	1839	1443-i		1880 1960-ix
1818	855-i		Q.	1820	1058		1860 1452-iii
1849	920-i		Loretta E.	1853	1254-ii	Carter	1839 449-viii
1808	1073		Lot D.	1817	885	Josephine	1725 25-i
Blaisdell	1843	896-i	Louis (see also Lewis)	1855	1047-ii	Lucy	1748 102-ii
C.	1820	533-iv		—	1040-iii		1755 62-iv
Eastman	1873	1733-iii	Israel	1890	993-ix		1755 179-iii
F.	1853	1908-i	Louisa or Louise	1797	393-ii		1774 83-viii
Frank	1824	1326-iv		1803	148-i		1775 169-iii
Hook	1806	739		1805	270-ii		1778 197-vi
Morgan	1883	1311-ii		1806	645-ii		1789 166-iv
Newell	1827	1104		1807	782-v		1791 476-i
Page	1836	595-iv		1811	349-xi		1796 335-ii
Thomas	1814	710		1814	513-iii		1797 168-v
W.	1822	651-i		1818	923-v		1799 164-viii
W.	1824	178-x		1830	484-xiii		1801 226-vii
W.	1841	1073-v		1836	851-vii		1803 513-iii
Woodbury	1796	136-vi		1840	1338-iv		1822 427-v
Lewis (see also Louis)	1800	872		1845	582-ix		1824 491-ix
	1805	424		—	901-iii		1827 1529-i
	1819	548-xi		1879	1742-vii	A.	1827 579-iii
	—	833-i	B.	1848	1154-ix	A.	1841 643-xii
Atwood	1827	1040	Chadbourne	1852	1287-viii	Adela	1847 1559-ii
C.	1839	1632	Hoyt	1843	1515-vii	Ames	1839 1907-ii
Chester	1876	1548-iii	L.	1810	351-iii	Ann	1822 150-x
Decatur	1828	1831	Leavitt	1898	1901-iii	Ann	1825 468-i
Durgin	1829	1579	M.	1834	983-i	Ann	1832 551-ii
						Ann	1840 1334-ii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



Lucy Ann	1844	1124-ii	Lydia	1786	289-xiv	McCleary H.	1893	1489-i
Ann	—	1140-viii		1788	249-vi	Madeline	1850	983-ix
Anna	1818	516-ii		1792	168-iii	Madge Louise	1884	1468-v
B.	1827	484-xii		1795	287-iv	Madison	1824	1615
E.	1854	1465-iii		1796	506-vi	M.	1849	1254-i
E	1867	1853-vii		1797	485-v	Maha'ah	1804	268-ii
Frances	1848	1330-iii		1798	509-v		1807	510-viii
Frances	1849	1115-v		1801	532-ii		1807	742-viii
Green	1806	410-i		(1802)	315-iii		1808	233-ii
Helen	1866	1835-iii		1803	355-iv		1826	916-i
Jane	1830	1108-iv		1803	741-vi	J.	1828	923-ix
L.	1820	454-ii		1804	404-iii	Major Joseph	1814	1559
R.	1813	444-vii		1810	749-viii	Malina J.	1844	1253-i
Swain	1803	782-v		1813	479-xii	Manjo C.	—	1366-iii
Swain	1805	784-i		1818	753-i	Marah	1752	179-i
T.	1828	647-iii		1818	1130-i	Marantha	1834	874-vi
Luella	1839	381-ii		1821	446-iv	Marcelia Hulda	1838	1125-v
Bartlett	1814	549-ii		1825	852-iv	Marcella J.	1832	1431-ii
E.	1856	874-i		1826	433-iv	Marcellus	1852	1055-viii
G.	1889	1490-iv		1837	587-vii	Bartlett	1846	736-ii
Nancy	1839	1532-v	A.	1844	1052-i	Marcia A.	1839	630-xii
Luke Knowlton	1822	631-ii	Alice	1838	634-vi	A.	1833	499B-ii
Lula May	1870	1559-i	Ann	(1837)	524-ii	Ann	1838	428-vi
Lulu	1884	1582-v	Ann	1845	664-iv	L.	1812	520-iv
Vera	1878	1822-iii	Ann	1848	271-vi	Ward	1834	452-iv
J.	1888	907-iii	Annette	1853	1301-iii	Marcus E.	1869	1543-vi
Lureta	1836	798-iii	B.	1815	551-vii	Manlius	1840	591-iii
Luther	1803	1142	B.	1845	1129-iii	Margaret	1698	10-iv
	1811	584	Dearborn	1845	842-iv		1738	43-vi
	1812	703	E.	1846	578-i		1748	55-iii
	1821	1205	Elizabeth	1852	956-i		1751	56-i
	1865	1457-v			Addenda		1775	120-vi
B.	1829	1248	Ellen	1863	1584-ii		1779	210-i
Basford	1838	1857	Frances	1823	751-iii		1779	237-iii
Calvin	1827	1675	Gitman	1814	722-i		1891	1752-iii
D.	1841	1106	Jane	1821	914-iv	A.	1855	1853-ii
Edwin	1867	1782-i	K.	1812	496-vii	A.	1873	1465-xii
Hanks	1823	1125-i	Lovering	(1801)	780-iii	Belle	1894	1770-iii
M.	1824	550-iv	M.	1828	1160-ii	Cotton	1801	742-v
M.	1844	584-iii	Olive	1814	410-iv	Jane	1846	603-iii
Martin	1848	1490-viii	Page	1820	652-ii		1888	2045-ii
T.	1815	882	Way	—	394-ii		1866	246-vii
Luthera L.	1865	1857-iii	Lyford	1796	905	Marguerite	1816	453-v
Wilson	1857	516-iv	Lyman	1813	1056	Maria	—	1105-iv
Lydia	1687	5-viii		1820	736-i		1868	1410-v
	1697	13-ii	F.	1841	1172-iii	A.	1820	1194-iii
	1718	18-i	J.	1826	646-ix	Drake	1831	1070-ii
	1732	43-iii	Norman	1866	1139-ii	E.	1851	550-xviii
	1736	50-iii				Ellen	1871	1825-iv
	1737	107-iv	M. Elizabeth	1874	2001-i	Hudson	1854	1278-v
	1744	70-iv	G.	1864	1167-v	J.	1831	409-iii
	1749	62-i	Herman	1883	1870-i	L.	1828	1229-i
	1755	110-x	Mabel	1872	1451-iii	Louisa	1842	1233-iii
	1758	102-v		1873	1860-ii	Louisa	1832	660-ii
	1762	126-iv		1875	1862-ii	S.	1872	940-ii
	1775	120-ii		1886	573-i	Marian	1833	705-i
	1767	180-iv		—	428-i	Marianna	1852	601-vi
	1769	89-xi	Augusta	—	1196-i	Downing	1822	601-iv
	1769	130-iii	E.	1878	1854-v	Maria	1835	1476-i
	1773	128-vii	F.	1873	1673-iii	Marilla	1838	1210-v
	1773	290-vi	J.	1862	1205-i-i	Mason	1859	630-xiii
	1774	85-v	M.	—	1455-ii	Marion	1847	926-v
(1775)	133-iii		Myrtle	1868	1412-i	Belle	1893	2093-ii
	1777	193-ii	Perkins	1876	1220-v	E.	1874	2000-iii
	1779	192-ix	Taylor	1875	1753-ii	Elizabeth	1868	1645-ii
	1783	151-vi	Warren	1875	1680-iv	Emily	1879	2140-ii



Marion Luella	1886	1228-iii	Martha March	1837	1154-iv	Mary	1767	73-vii
Rose	1885	1730-iv	Maria	1832	832-iii		1768	187-v
Williams	1822	420-iii	Marston	1815	176-ix		1768	239-iii
Marjor or Major Joseph			P.	1829	1499-v		1769	100-iii
Reuben	1814	1559	Rebecca	1872	1960-v		1769	182-ii
Marjory Imogene	1804	311-ix	S.	1860	1276-vii		1769	295-i
Mark	1887	1706-iv	Tucke	1815	253-viii		1770	206-iv
	1750	153	Virginia	1884	1396-iii		1770	294-ii
	1791	567	Webster	1820	780-ix		1771	297-iii
	(1821)	567-iv	W.	1865	1146A-iv		1774	86-ii
	1839	550-xiii	Martin Bradford	1834	1325-v		1776	94-v
	1847	1278-ii	Eastman	1842	1443-ii		1777	126-ix
Marquannah	1840	982-ii	Luther	1803	1245		1777	157-i
Marshall	1824	876-ii	Marvin G.	1829	523-iii		1778	144-iv
G.	1870	1733-ii	Mary	1651	3-ii			Addenda
S.	1838	1410-i		1677	5-ii		1778	239-iv
Marshman W.	1841	1144-v		1679	6-i		(1779)	133-v
Marston	1862	1100-iii		1682	11-ii		(1779)	135-ii
B.	1798	349-iii		1690	9-i		1779	152-i
L.	1841	1070-iii		1695	13-i		(1780)	137-vii
Martha	1777	151-iii		1697	7-v		1780	183-iv
	1785	240-vi		1713	10-xii		1780	197-vii
	1792	153-viii		1715	14-x		1781	156-vi
	1795	336-ii		1717	15-iv		1781	245-i
	1797	155-x		1717	41-ii		1782	145-ii
	1798	496-i		1720	21-ii		1782	216-ii
	1804	507-vi		1724	27-v		1782	234-xii
	1816	513-vii		1725	22-v		1782	240-iv
	1819	214-xv		1726	20-xiv		1783	131-iii
	1820	493-xii		1726	23-iv		1784	290-x
	1820	746-viii		1729	67-i		1784	471-ii
	1821	402-iv		1733	107-ii		1785	210-iv
	1825	1132-i		1735	19-xii		1786	146-ii
	1835	579-vii		1736	25-vii		1786	164-ii
	1838	806-ii		1738	30-ii		1786	176-ii
	1841	684-ii		1738	52-v		1786	777-i
	1848	1537-iv		(1740)	34-i		1787	105-viii
A.	1826	558-iv		1741	74-iii		1787	326-i
A.	1832	555-vii		1745	111-vi		1790	306-iii
A.	1855	896-vi		1746	30-iv		1790	485-ii
Ann	1807	499A-iii		1747	113-iii		1791	220-v
Ann	1817	742-xiii		1748	51-vii		1791	279-ii
Ann	1835	877-viii		1748	93-ii		1791	287-ii
Ann	1838	525-ii		1749	118-iii		1791	489-ii
Ann	1840	1143-vi		1751	54-iv		1792	318-iv
Ann	1841	444-viii		1751	60-v		1792	329-iv
Ann Peaslee	1847	385-vii		1751	77-iii		1793	222-iii
Augusta	1837	1119-ii		1754	61-v		1793	304-v
B.	1814	393-x		1754	88-xii		1794	169-xi
Clark	1883	592-iv		1757	116-ii		1794	241-viii
E.	1823	820-iii		1757	184-ii		1794	479-i
E.	1833	1188-i		1758	56-iv		1795	295-viii
E.	1847	460-vii		1760	75-i		1795	307-i
Ellen	1841	1527-xi		1760	119-vi		1795	358-vi
Etta	1863	1526-iii		1761	65-ii		1795	495-v
G.	1849	1158-i		1761	78-iv		1796	759-i
Helen	1840	1330-i		1761	103-vi		1797	163-i
Isabella	1825	149-xii		1762	114-i		1797	213-vi
J.	1821	643-iii		1762	303-i		1798	236-i
J.	1840	658-v		1763	136-i		1798	333-ii
J.	1840	926-ii		1763	181-i		1798	510-iv
Jane	1831	376-iv		1763	185-i		1799	127-x
Jane Palmer	1835	1191-vii		1764	90-iii		1799	173-iii
L.	1835	583-ii		1765	141-iii		(1799)	273-vii
L.	1859	1123-ix		1766	300-iii		(1799)	341-i
M.	1836	1167-viii		1767	64-i		1799	551-i

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

7-11-11 1177





Mary	1800 252-iv	Mary A.	1845 1476-iv	Mary E.	1834 932-iv
	1800 280-vi	A.	1846 1276-iii	E.	1836 578-vii
	1800 535-v	A.	1850 1665-iii	E.	1838 460-iv
	1801 284-ii	A.	1851 1307-iv	E.	1839 1454-vi
	1802 405-ii	A.	1866 2026-ii	E.	1851 880-viii
	1804 779-i	A.	1874 2044-i	E.	1858 1548-i
	1805 177-iii	Abigail	1820 504-ii	E.	1860 1853-iv
	1805 313-v	Abigail	1843 1175-ii	E.	1862 993-viii
	1805 476-viii	Abigail	1851 1204-iii	E.	1864 1327-i
	1806 361-v	Abigail	1854 1443-viii	E. B.	1851 589-xi
	1806 536-vii	Abigail	1855 910-iv	Eliza	1811 148-v
	1807 149-v	Abigail	1858 1047-iii	Eliza	1815 1165-iii
	1807 482-iii	Alice	1881 1396-ii	Eliza	1843 1505-iii
	(1807) 803-iv	Angelina	1843 387-viii	Eliza	1856 1511-ii
	1808 783-ii	Ann	1799 313-ii	Elizabeth	1824 743A-xii
	1809 167-v	Ann	1802 224-ii	Elizabeth	1826 693-i
	1810 624-ii	Ann	1811 750-i	Elizabeth	1836 679-i
	1810 720-iii	Ann	1811 807-ii	Elizabeth	1838 505-vii
	1810 746-iv	Ann	1812 369-ix	Elizabeth	1841 603-v
	1810 760-ii	Ann	1819 491-viii	Elizabeth	1841 735-ii
	1811 330-viii	Ann	1819 266-viii	Elizabeth	1842 664-iii
	1811 553-i	Ann	1820 650-i	Elizabeth	1845 1526-iii
	(1812) 232-vii	Ann	(1821) 456-ii	Elizabeth	1847 385-vi
	(1812) 379-i	Ann	1821 596-ii	Elizabeth	1849 900-viii
	1812 744-v	Ann	1823 397-iii	Elizabeth	1849 1155-iv
	1813 735-i	Ann	1823 409-i	Elizabeth	1850 388-iv
	1814 322-iv	Ann	1823 727-iii	Elizabeth	1851 459-iii
	1814 335-xi	Ann	1824 626-viii	Elizabeth	1851 684-iv
	1814 349-xii	Ann	1826 463-i	Elizabeth	1854 1810-v
	1814 484-v	Ann	1828 533-vi	Elizabeth	1858 1301-v
	1815 345-i	Ann	1830 1192-iii	Elizabeth	1869 978-ii
	1815 481-ix	Ann	1831 879-i	Elizabeth	1872 713-x
	1816 1470-iii	Ann	1832 419-v	Ella	1849 1178-v
	1817 356-iv	Ann	1832 636-i	Ella	1854 1473-i
	1817 517-ix	Ann	1837 683-iii	Ella	1857 1775-vi
	1817 914-ii	Ann	1838 592-ii	Ellen	1840 1532-i
	(1818) 488-viii	Ann	(1839) 698-iii	Ellen	1845 707-iv
	1818 493-xi	Ann	1840 1116-ii	Ellen	1848 1133-vi
	1820 401-viii	Ann	1842 1341-ii	Ellen	1855 702-i
	1823 431-vii	Ann	1855 1457-iii	Emeline	1860 1379-i
	(1825) 829-ii	Ann	837-iii	Emery Page	1851 1189-iv
	(1827) 578-ix	Ann G.	1829 1191-v	F.	1834 836-ii
	1827 1167-iv	Ann Maria	1835 603-ii	F.	1834 946-i
	1828 874-iii	Anna	1875 1571-iii	F.	1835 1333-vi
	1830 852-vii	Apphia	1840 1208-ii	F.	1845 1604-i
	1830 580-iv	Asenath	1869 1395-ii	F.	1852 1278-v
	1830 924-i	Augusta	1832 441-i	Farley	1853 521-v
	1831 1454-iii	Augusta Elzina		Fidele	1861 1099-ii
	1842 525-vi		1834 1114-iii	Folsom	1827 1225-i
	1849 556-v	Avery	1877 1850-iv	Fox	1803 269-i
	1855 955-ii	B.	1812 787-viii	Frances	1837 366-vii
	(1858) 1056-ii	B.	1816 775-ii	Frances	1855 1398-ii
	1864 1059-iii	B.	1871 1138-iv	Frances	1889 1672-i
	1871 1756-iii	Bailey	1818 395-v	Glidden	1789 498-iii
	1871 1854-i	Belinda	1813 486-vi	Grace	1876 1525-iii
	1872 688-iii	Belinda	1817 517-ix	H.	1806 741-vii
	1873 1825-v	Blanche	1857 1602-iv	H.	1807 368-i
	1811 722-iv	C.	1827 422-ii	H.	1823 549-vii
A.	1818 432-iii	C.	1860 1055-x	H.	1830 65-iii
A.	1822 831-i	Cecilia	1882 1822-ii	H.	1841 417-xi
A.	1825 429-ii	Choate	1788 217-ii	Harrison	1844 449-xi
A.	1825 550-v	Clinton	1863 1960-i	Hoyt	1818 285-ii
A.	1835 584-i	D.	1868 444-v	Hutchins	1813 201-iii
A.	1841 582-vii	Dudley	1822 450-ii	Isabel	1873 1488-vi
A.	1842 1526-i	E.	1826 555-v	Isora	1856 646-iii
A.	1845 1458-i	E.	1832 583-i	J.	1819 1158-ii



Mary J.	(1820) 633-i	Mary T.	1815 353-ii	Mercy	1785 212-iii
J.	1836 1128-ii	W.	1845 1152-iii		1787 166-iii
J.	1842 1508-ii	Weeks	1836 1441-vii		1803 354-viii
J.	1848 1123-v	Matilda	1796 393-i		1806 336-vii
J.	1856 1360-iv		1814 641-iii		1827 639-xiv
Jane	1807 150-iv		1821 796-ii		1841 916-iv
Jane	1812 497-iv		1832 515-ix	Ann	(1830) 1127-i
Jane	1818 352-iv		1843 438-vi	Woodworth	1878 1477-i
Jane	1820 1499-i	A.	1860 1370-i	Meribah	1721 23-ii
Jane	1822 625-ii	F.	1868 1355-vii	Merle Leah	1896 907-i
Jane	1829 413-ix	Matthew	1796 681	Merrill	1820 427-iv
Jane	1829 742-iii	Nealley	1759 497		1821 639-xi
Jane	1831 1163-iii	Nealley	1799 498-viii	Merritt G.	1870 993-i
Jane	1833 743-v	Nealley	1818 1154	Merton F.	1874 993-i
Jane	1840 832-iv	Nealley	1825 1826	Meshech	1758 60-vi
Jane	1842 1334-iii	Nealley	1856 1164-i		1789 450
Jane	1844 1537-ii	Perkins	1792 1185	Milan B.	1862 1780-iv
Jane	1847 1752-ii	Perkins	1796 741-iii	Mildred	1802 1026-ii
Jane	1849 908-iv	Perkins	(1821) 1185-i	Anna	1894 1571-ii
Jane	1858 619-ii	Mattie J.	1886 2120-iii	Laura	1891 1384-i
Jane Taylor	1816 1107-ii	Mattson Caleb	1844 1155-ii	Millard F.	1851 1045-vi
Janette	1846 1433-i	Maud	1877 1603-iii	Millicent	1877 576-vi
Jenness	(1807) 780-iv	Emeline	1882 1536-i	Adele	1809 1810-xiii
Johnson	1840 1198-i	Esther	1881 1730-ii	Millie Alice	1870 1459-ii
Judith	1846 669-i	Fernald	1877 1301-i	Irma	1874 1468-ii
Kimball	1808 645-iii	L.	1876 1064-i	Minerva	1851 1530-vii
Kingsbury	1872 2055-iv		Addenda	Ann	1834 742-iii
L.	1835 263-ii	Maurice J.	1859 570-ii	E.	1830 1431-i
L.	1837 1230-iv	Maurine Estelle	1897 1770-iii	Minnie	1886 1248-i
L.	1844 654-iv	May Lilian	1886 1135-iii	B.	1869 1544-vii
L.	1849 900-vi	Mayhew	1791 323	Grace	1864 784-viii
L.	1862 1372-ii	Maynard E.	1868 643-xi	H.	1859 1430-ii
L.	1865 1146A-iv	Ray	1878 1442-vi	H.	1875 1348-iv
Ladd	1809 501-v	Mehitabel or		M.	1870 1479-i
Lithgow	1869 1683-i	Mitta	(1650) 3-iii	P.	1860 1278-x
Locke	1793 261-iv		(1771) 133-i	Miranda O.	1829 424-ii
Longley	1818 427-iii		(1773) 130-v	Miriam	1764 119-viii
Louise	1881 689-i		1791 217-iii		1764 122
Lucy	1892 1903-i		1795 757-v		(1770) 61-i
M.	1836 1516-iv		1796 311-v		1794 236-iv
M.	1839 1431-v		1798 304-vi		1804 743-iv
M.	1854 874-i		1800 230-vi		1806 335-vii
Maria	1832 790-iii		1809 358-ix		(1809) 541-iii
Marston	1802 178-ii		1814 334-ix		1816 322-v
Miranda	1826 375-ii		1830 581-ii		1818 838-i
Morrill	1752 59-iii		1836 916-iii		1821 342-vii
Moulton	(1769) 301-i	A.	1837 1139-i	Dearborn	1794 742-i
N.	1824 420-iv	Brackett	1820 1191-i	Dearborn	1799 741-iv
O.	1836 586-vi	Melas Wilder	1821 373-ii	G.	1837 1430-viii
O.	1838 998-vi	Melbourne	1840 1526-i	H.	1872 1541-iv
P.	(1824) 567-vi	Mellicent	— 1806-ii	Jeannette	1854 842-viii
P.	1829 809-iii	Melinda	1799 310-ix	T.	1817 595-i
P.	1856 1543-ii		1802 479-vi	Moody Evander	1837 983-iii
P.	1856 1907-i		1807 349-vii	Morey	1829 991
Pearsons	1826 821-vi	C.	1845 345-ix	Moore	1860 2020-i
R.	1826 666-i	Melintha S.	1832 439-ii	Morgan Allen	1892 1831-i
R.	1844 1498-i	Melissa	1828 796-iv	Morrill	1839 1175-i
R.	— 695-iii		1865 1360-viii	B.	1809 740
S.	1828 594-i	Melvin	1862 1100-iv	Morrison	1849 1138-vi
S.	1893 1497-ii	Melvina	— 428-i	L.	1840 915-i
Shackford	1870 1547-i	Fitzland	1835 1147-vii	Morton Emery	1876 1539-vi
Sherburn	1812 410-iii	Mephibosheth	1663 13	Franklin	1877 902-ii
Simpson	1833 1108-v	Mercy	1660 3-v	Moses	1717 58
Stevens	1815 490-xi		1753 93-iii		1717 89
Susan	1846 1908-ii		1772 187-vii		1740 181
Swasey	1813 514-i		1777 127-viii		1742 54-ii



INDEX TO AMERICAN GENEALOGY—SANBORNS.

Moses	1742 130	Nancy	1789 236-ii	Nathan or Nathaniel	
	1757 310		1789 261-ii		1757 99
	1758 58-iv		1792 246-iii		1768 104-vi
	1766 360		1793 152-viii		1768 331
	1767 168		1793 211-iv		1771 128-v
	1771 481		1793 314-iii		1777 617
	1775 242		1793 330-iv		1791 521
	1776 622		1794 301-ii		1795 264
	1777 406		(1795) 228		1801 666
	1779 477		(1797) 273-v		1802 499B
	1780 410		1798 787-iii		1807 785-iii
	1789 363		1799 532-i		1810 453-ii
	1790 372		(1800) 123-viii		1815 484-vi
	1791 413		1801 161-ix		1817 643-i
	1791 480-ii		1801 513-ii		1820 484-viii
	1795 625		1802 268-i		1822 1146A-iii
	1801 1334		1803 759-v		1825 1206
	1802 441		1803 768-ix		1836 877-ix
	(1806) 770-vii		1806 444-iv		1840 863-ii
	1806 1132		(1806) 483-i	Ambrose	1790 830
	1807 918		1808 719-v	Batchelder	1821 656
	1809 401-ii		1811 229-x	Chase	1837 1496-iii
	1810 668		1812 481-viii	Collins	1831 635-iii
	1811 732		1814 552-iv	Dorman	1806 495-viii
	1817 870		1814 745-ii	Henry	1839 499B-iv
	1819 358-xiv		1818 467-i	Herrick	1818 1452
	1822 1775		1819 450-i	L.	1805 1174
	1823 1471-v		1826 1430-iii	Noyes	1804 316-ii
	1834 1132-vi		1830 629-ix	P.	1827 663-ii
	1842 814-ix		1832 484-xii	Perkins	1844 1045-iii
	1816 1665		1833 1167-vii	Perkins	1825 1212
C.	1829 1533-ii		1835 417-x	Perkins	1895 1212-iii
Coffin	1789 1471		1843 926-iii	Piper	1799 800
Dalton	1820 1193-ii		— 851-iii	Tilton	1795 1146A
Drew	1845 1124-iii		— 1140-i	Willard	1859 1212-iii
Elbridge	1808 256-iv	A.	1841 880-iv	Nehemiah	1778 780
G.	1783 548	Ann	1830 1131-iv	Nella Josephine	1851 385-viii
Hoyt	1819 363-i	Ariana	1851 391-iii	Nellie	— 1063-viii
Hoyt	1844 1251-iii	C.	1822 876-i	Grant	1860 1026-i
K.	1833 755-i	Chute	1799 149-i	S.	— 838-iv
L.	1804 879	Dalton	1790 509-ii	M.	1883 648-iii
Leavitt	1822 915-i	E.	1851 1230-x	Nelson	1844 885-i
Leavitt	1824 1463	E.	1853 1787-vii	Porter	1825 1125-ii
Lendsley	1858 2174	Eastman	1808 788-vi	S.	1833 760-x
Manson	1865 948-viii	Jane	1830 726-ii	Willard	1846 1730
N.	1806 548-iv	L.	1806 496-iv	Nestor	1816 601-i
Salmon	1851 664-vi	L.	1808 749-vii	Houghton	— 601-i
Musette Hunt	1886 1331-v	L.	1813 789-iii	Nettie	1877 1960-vii
Myamia	1813 369-x	L.	1820 1166-i	M.	1883 648-ii
S.	1842 946-v	Lovina	1814 233-iv	Marcellia	1859 1770-i
Myra Ann	1816 400-i	M.	1827 377-i	Newell	1779 101-vi
E.	1857 1123-viii	Maria	1878 2120-ii		1779 407
Myron Holley	1820 631-i	May	1843 390-vi		1781 248-iii
Myrtle	1891 1135-iii	Merrill	1822 177-vii		1789 454
Alice	1861 1668-iii	Narcissa			1805 694
B.	1876 648-ii	Nathan or Nathaniel	(1666) 8		1810 646-ii
Nancy	1766 124-ii		1702 44		1814 704
	1768 180-ii		1708 69	Alfred	1878 1414-ii
	1780 298-vi		1709 30	Newhall	1799 147-iv
	(1781) 95-iv		1714 33	Newman Day	1833 421-v
	1783 101-vii		1735 190	Newton	1847 853-iii
	1783 290-ix		1737 94	Charles	1889 1200-i
	1786 199-vi		1739 21-vii	Nina M.	1886 1475-ix
	1788 210-vi		1746 238	Maud	1884 1124-i
	1789 155-vii		1749 49-vii	Noah	1761 147
			1749 95		1792 374

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



Noah	1838 2023	Orrin or Oren C.	1870 1334-i	Peter	(1767) 275
G.	1839 1133-iv	Cheney	1865 1710-iii	(1772) 134-ii	
J.	1868 768-xi	Curry	1840 1584-ii	1772 350	
Robinson	1829 665-iii	N.	1866 1384-iii	1772 615A	
W.	1816 711	O.	1847 706-ix	1779 131-i	
Warren	1829 955	R.	1819 349-xiv	1781 370	
Noel Byron	1840 1759	S.	1828 409-ii	1781 639	
Nona Leslie	1881 962-iv	Orrissa Helen	1838 920-iv	1784 628	
M.	1876 1857-vii	Orville Burleigh	1855 2121	1790 432	
Nora Lena	1859 1206-ii	Scott	1841 439-v	1790 1325	
Norman T.	1841 1139-ii	Oscar	1836 1960	1794 375	
W.	1876 1475-vii	Jonathan	1867 1960-ii	(1795) 716	
Walker	1886 1543-i	Page	1843 1204-ii	1797 1327	
		R.	1860 870-viii	(1798) 346	
Obadiah	1768 614	Osgood	(1826) 446-vii	1801 754	
	1775 623	Otis	1816 552-v	1802 150-ii	
	1805 623-iii	F.	1835 1250-iii	1806 639-iii	
Odell Batchelder	1840 704	Scott	1841 387-vi	1808 908	
Olive	1781 155-iv	Stackpole	1841 1753	1811 334-viii	
	1783 95-v			1822 776-v	
	1785 244-iv	Page	1798 1189	1823 908-v	
	1789 768-i	Pamela or Pamela		1838 980	
	1807 258-iii	or Permlia	1810 629-i	1799 1188	
	1821 484-ix		1823 533-v	1849 1148-v	
	1826 577-vi		1832 1132-v	1810 949	
	1842 426-iii		1853 426-viii	1826 898	
A.	1842 1275-i		1855 1775-v	Morrill	1829 432-vii
Adelaide	1890 2000-iii		— 466-ii	Warren	1839 434-vi
Ann	1821 408-iii	Parker	1792 131-iv	Phebe	1793 14-v
Ann	1836 755-ii	(1798) 857	(1798) 857	1766 20-iii	
Ann	1845 1133-v		1802 660	1725 41-vi	
E.	1870 1384-iv	Edwin	1846 1127-iv	1725 66-i	
Elwira	1853 656-iii	P.	1860 1360-vi	1736 22-x	
Esther	1830 666-iii	Patience	1769 121-v	1765 128-ii	
G.	1860 1465-vi	(1769) 128-iv	(1769) 128-iv	1766 192-ii	
T.	1821 505-iii	A.	1849 873-vi	1769 63-viii	
Oliver	1794 252-ii	E.	1838 753-viii	(1771) 59-viii	
	1803 619	Patty	(1744) 34-ii	1774 182-v	
	(1823) 380-ii	Paul	1715 51	1785 172-ii	
	(1825) 803-ii		1752 135	1794 161-v	
	— 752-ii		1760 321	1799 246-vi	
G.	1838 1526-i		1777 135-i	1799 536-iii	
Johnson	1840 441-iii		1824 345-iv	1809 332-v	
L.	1835 653-ii		1832 577-viii	1811 479-xi	
Lamprey	1833 739-i	Fitch	1893 977A-ii	1812 336-ix	
Lyford	1807 605	Henry	1864 1543-v	1814 535-xi	
Lyford	1845 605-vi	Hoitt	1895 1579-i	1816 435-v	
P.	1849 1551	Julian	1855 1278-vii	1817 177-vi	
Onissa T.	1835 706-iv	Paulina	1821 521-iv	1820 432-iv	
Ophar	1841 731-ix	Peace	1804 145-xi	1820 753-ii	
Ora May	1867 1202-iii	Percy	1869 1043-i	1825 402-vi	
Oramel W.	1876 1860-ii	A.	1849 755-iv	1825 629-vii	
Oresa	1832 1530-i	Perita	— 1305-ii	1851 924-ix	
	1838 900-iv	Perkins	1793 450	A	1835 325-iii
Orestes B.	1845 2170	Perley A.	1863 1310-iii	Ann	1828 666-ii
Origen Orlando	1822 1166-ii	L.	1851 2040	Ann	1829 449-iii
Orilla	1841 1600-iv	Putnam	1861 1645-i	Ann	— 670-ii
Orlando Bagley	1799 756	Persis	1803 499A-i	E.	1836 1231-iv
Orman Morrill	1874 736-v	Peter	1689 18	Ellen	(1835) 1127-ii
Ormand P.	— 1063-ii		1713 52	Etta	1861 1049-ix
Orpha Elwira	1828 1166		1731 19-x	Hodges	1842 599-iv
Orrin or Oren	1833 403-vii		1748 138	S.	1841 1230-vii
	— 901-ii		1751 165	S.	— 1228-iv
A.	1851 1661-i		1752 240	Philena Morrill	1832 450-v
C.	1844 995-i		1766 149	Philip A.	1837 644-v
C.	1857 656-iv		1766 485	Golder	1893 1705-iv





Philip Jeremiah	— 670-i	Ralph R.	1873 1053-ii	Rhoda	1797 170-vi
Osgood	1809 1071	Roscoe	1879 570-vii	(1798)	216-ix
Philura W.	1809 789-i	S.	1885 1293-ii		1825 558-ii
Phineas	1747 235	Sherburn	1882 1863-iv		1829 914-vi
	1756 112-ii	Ransom	1814 1525	Elizabeth	1826 464-i
	(1768) 348	Ray	1809 1282-ii	M.	1843 915-viii
	1774 616	L.	1886 1064-iv	Rhodolphus H.	1837 846
	1784 371	Raymond Parker	1884 1864-iii	Richard	1655 6
Glover	1819 1532	Rebecca	1718 27-iii		1693 27
Piccolomini	1860 1831-iv		1747 110-vii		1705 12-x
Pierce	1783 435		1763 91-vi		1708 68
Piper	1810 801		(1770) 134-i		1736 187
Pliny Fiske	1820 388		1777 121-vi		1737 92
Plummer	(1800) 858		1786 245-iii		1755 155
W.	1821 547-i		1791 169-x		1759 246
Praxa	1818 483-vi		1794 310-vii		(1762) 188-iii
Priscilla	1741 89-ii		1798 251-iii		1769 162
	1744 49-iv		(1802) 274-v		1777 443
	1768 293-vi		1803 214-ix		1778 645
	1772 239-i		1804 280-viii		1784 189-v
	1775 127-vii		1808 493-vii		1796 643
	1777 237-ii		1813 807-iii		1797 634
	1779 238-iii		1823 427-vi		1800 496-ii
	1784 153-iv		1824 559-ii		1806 401-i
	1786 303-viii		1830 1230-iii		1811 1072
	1817 620-vi	Dustin	1824 546-iii		1815 669
Mayhew	1828 421-iv	F.	1804 147-vii		1837 643-x
Prudence Winchester		Judkins	1818 444-ix	Almon	1848 1072-ii
	1835 1194-xii	Newell	1835 984-i	D.	1826 419-iii
Quincy Locke	1882 1397-iii	R.	1815 443-vi	Freeman	1824 1348
Quintus Columbus	1824 907	Story	1814 492-viii	Harrison	1830 1070-i
W.	1864 907-ii	Reginald Ware	1893 1577-iv	Jenness	1815 910
Rachel	1695 12-vi	Renet	1825 402-vii	M.	1835 1163-iv
	1698 8-iii	Rennie Bell	1867 2022-i	P.	1817 1138-i
	1708 13-vii	Reuben	1692 22	P.	1833 1177-i
	1719 19-iii		1699 43	S.	1843 571-iii
	1736 66-vi		1723 76	S.	1850 885-iii
	1748 60-iv		1728 119	Sherburne	1872 1379-ii
	1762 62-vii		1754 241	Robert	1762 318
	1765 293-iv		1761 222		1799 832
	1766 65-iv		1769 313		1801 635
	1766 190-iii		1773 232		1806 557
	1768 120-iii		1778 356		1812 1330
	1768 127-iv		(1780) 209-i		1819 851-i
	1771 83-vii		1784 922		1822 419-i
	1782 94-viii		1785 236-i		1830 560-v
	1789 169-ix		1790 633		1839 1604-v
	1789 227-ii		1791 239-viii		1884 1044-ii
	1791 229-ii		1794 312-ii		1805 342-i
	1795 335-i	Addenda		A.	1877 895-iv
	1796 314-iv		1797 354-vi	Alden	1860 1686
	1799 616-ii		1798 586	Cooke	1793 419
	(1801) 135-ix		1803 556	Foster	1847 1331-i
	(1803) 315-iv		1815 342-v	Hunkins	1891 1791-iii
	1810 620-ii		1823 579-ii	Pierce	1799 214-vii
	1821 553-v		1826 877-iv	Ross	1835 1043
	1854 900-vii		1827 1606	Wiley	1822 1810
	1854 900-ix		1852 556-vi	Rodman Wilcox	1805 342-i
Ralph	1894 1309-i	Collins	1831 634-iv	Roland Rufus	1877 895-iv
Carleton	1892 2000-iii	Philbrick	1817 1210	Rooby	1818 727-i
E.	1871 1465-xi	W.	(1814) 632-i	Rosa E.	1864 1361-ii
E.	1890 1860-vi	Rhoda	1749 63-ii	E. R.	1857 949-v
H.	1838 880-ii		1767 293-v	Rosalia	1827 1516-i
Lyford	1894 1655-iv		1769 114-v	Rosalie Marie	1849 488-iv
			1787 100-x	Rosan	1830 491-xi
			(1796) 329-vi	Rosanna	1836 1160-vi
				Roscoe Conkling	1873 669-ii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



## INDEX TO AMERICAN GENEALOGY—SANBORNS.

665

Roscoe Enoch	1832 434-iv	Ruth Ellen	— 1040-iii	Sarah	1694 9-iii
Rose A.	1839 561-ii	Frances	1889 1398-iv		1699 13-iii
R.	1868 1857-v	Grace	1865 1253-ii		1708 10-ix
Rosetta Jane	1828 612-ii	Jane	1842 1178-ii		1714 20-viii
R.	1837 561-i	Maria	1817 639-ix		1721 15-v.
Rosilla	1825 623-iii	Marion	1898 1903-iii		1721 22-iii
	1804 307-vi	O.	1818 775-iii		1723 38-ii
Rosina	1810 743A-viii	Paine	1790 153-vii		1727 17-viii
	1837 1600-ii	Paine Goodwin			1732 21-vi
Roswell	1837 1120-vi		1818 400-ii		1734 43-iv
Cilley	1838 1055-iii	R. L.	1812 767-i		1739 47-iv
Roxana	1817 401-vi	Temperance	1834 449-vi		1739 70-ii
	1819 1326-ii				1742 52-vii
Roy E.	— 1327-i	S. Florence	1873 1869-ii		1745 66-x
Royal	1833 877-vii	Vina	1865 1258-i		1747 49-vi
Roydon W.	1886 1078-i	Sabrina	(1810) 770-x		1747 53-vi
Ruby Belle	1892 1475-vii	S.	1816 1325-ii		1747 63-i
Rufus	1784 431	St. John Benjamin	1819 713-ii		1749 111-viii
	1801 932	Salina Anne	1849 993-iii		1754 76-vi
	1809 513-v	Huntington	1821 400-iv		1755 34-iv
	1809 1161	Salma Ellen	1854 619-i		1755 81-iii
	1827 1526-ix	Salmon H.	1812 664		1755 116-i
Chandler	1815 596-i	Samuel	1694 37		1755 119-iii
E.	1847 655-v		1730 104		1760 121-i
H.	1814 403-iv		1755 278		1761 55-viii
Henry	1850 818-iv		1737 220		1762 73-v
N.	1818 1046		1762 273		1763 103-vii
N.	1840 1045-i		1770 308-ii		(1764) 78-vi
Slocum	1818 818		1770 510		1764 142-iv
W.	1831 559-vi		1773 294-iii		1764 234-iii
Ruhamah Stevens	1818 370-iii		1777 270		(1765) 102-ix
V.	1855 950-iv		1783 453		1765 184-v
Rupert	— 803-ii		1784 378		1766 126-vi
Russell F.	1800 382		1785 647		(1767) 130-ii
Warren	1862 1666-vi		1787 186-viii		1768 179-x
Ruth	1684 6-iii		(1791) 714		1768 187-iv
	1715 39-v		1796 580		1768 206-iii
	1719 20-x		1801 803-ii		1769 183-i
	1735 45-iv		1807 925		1770 90-vii
	1740 71-iv		1816 708		1770 96-v
	1744 107-vii		(1823) 378-vii		1770 104-vii
	1756 126-i		1835 1148-ii		1771 124-iii
	1763 234-ii	Adams	1769 618		1772 141-vi
	1775 290-vii	B.	1852 1153-iii		1772 192-v
	1778 198-iii	Burleigh	1812 493-viii		1772 302-iii
	1778 199-ii	C.	1827 776-iv		1773 89-xiii
	1783 197-ix	Drake	1754 45-iv		1773 259-ii
	1786 210-v	Everett	1870 2022-ii		(1774) 137-iv
	1790 506-iii	F.	1849 896-iv		1776 191-ii
	1793 328-iv	Gilman	1787 447		1776 199-i
	1797 145-viii	Greenleaf	1809 405-iii		(1777) 128-ix
	1797 508-v	H.	1833 403-iii		1779 140-i
	1805 256-iii	L.	1799 576		1779 153-i
	1805 615-v	L.	— 923-iii		1779 186-iv
	1813 501-vii	P.	1806 459		1780 310-i
	1828 1171-i	R.	1870 1669-i		1782 294-vi
	1833 731-vi	Roby	1791 1163		1783 193-v
	1892 1150-i	Roby	1823 1805		1784 194-iii
	— 1218-v	S.	1792 852		1784 293-xiii
A.	1835 999-ii	S.	1863 1857-ii		1784 304-ii
A.	1845 548-ii	T.	1822 576-i		1785 95-vi
Alden	1897 1309-ii	Wallace	1826 814-i		1785 204-iii
Ann	1827 515-viii	Sarah	1651 4-i		(1785) 205-iv
B.	1841 1258-ii		1667 3-viii		1785 241-iv
C.	1891 2120-v		1679 5-iii		1786 214-i
Dyer	1857 1637-iii		1686 12-iii		(1787) 135-iii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



INDEX TO AMERICAN GENEALOGY—SANBORNS.

Sarah	1787 161-i	Sarah	1818 1526-iv	Sarah	E.	1841 713-ix
	1787 368-vii		1819 515-v	E.	1842 999-iv	
	1788 136-x		1819 521-iii	E.	1844 1496-v	
	1788 777-ii		1822 785-viii	E.	1845 1478-i	
	1789 100-xi		1823 807-vi	E.	1847 655-iii	
	1789 287-i		1826 361-iii	E.	1850 928-i	
	1789 358-iii		1826 640-ii	E.	1851 345-x	
(1790)	215-ii		1829 577-vii	Elizabeth	1817 500-i	
1790	220-iv		1832 233-vii	Elizabeth	1823 597-iii	
1790	222-ii		1837 1235-vi	Elizabeth	1828 575-iii	
1790	236-iii		(1840) 525-iv	Elizabeth	1859 1432-ii	
1790	244-vi		1841 726-v	Elizabeth Houghton	1820 601-iii	
(1792)	209-vi		1842 1533-viii	Elizabeth Rand	1827 374-iv	
(1793)	123-iv		1843 731-xi	Ella	1865 1463-i	
1793	197-xiv		1843 1045-ii	Ellen	1844 1822-i	
1793	210-viii		1845 500-vi	Emily	1845 842-iii	
1793	216-vii		1849 1484-ii	Emily	1863 1835-i	
1793	349-i		1868 1047-v	F.	1825 434-i	
1793	757-iv		1889 1248-i	Fox	1875 1536-i	
1794	330-v		— 1282-i	Frances	1839 694-iii	
1796	480-iv	A.	1817 224-viii	Frances	1842 1142-vi	
1797	167-i	A.	1819 568-iii	Frances	1843 949-i	
1797	229-v	A.	1828 466-iii	Frances	1845 900-v	
1797	255-i	A.	1828 915-iv	Frances	1845 900-vii	
1797	277-vi	A.	1833 422-v	Freese	1850 1577-i	
1797	780-i	A.	1836 635-v	H.	1817 626-vi	
(1797)	780-ii	A.	1842 862-vi	Hayes	1873 1781-ii	
1798	162-v	A.	1857 873-ix	Isabelia	1838 464-iv	
1798	176-vii	Abigail	1848 1073-vii	J.	1815 502-iii	
1798	221-vi	Almanda	1858 936-iv	J.	1828 347-vi	
1798	227-v		— Addenda	J.	1829 1008-i	
1798	786-ii	Amanda	1822 1128-iv	J.	1830 851-vi	
1799	170-vii	Ann	1797 230-v	J.	1836 882-v	
1799	762-i	Ann	1805 492-iv	J.	1840 984-iii	
1800	200-ii	Ann	1819 751-ii	J.	1848 1604-ii	
1800	355-ii	Ann	1832 1250-ii	Jane	1825 450-iii	
1800	489-vi	Ann	1827 415-ii	Jane	1826 1493-v	
1800	759-iii	Ann	1828 752-vii	Jane	1827 549-ix	
1800	803-i	Ann	1832 1535-ii	Jane	1828 1226-i	
1801	256-ii	Ann	1836 553-ii	Jane	1833 666-iv	
1801	307-iv	Ann	1836 863-i	Jane	1835 736-vi	
1801	548-i	Ann	1838 869-i	Jane	1850 1145-i	
1802	175-ii	Ann	1841 1601-iv	Josephine	1867 1204-ii	
(1802)	232-ii	Augusta	1837 811-vi	Kenney	— 837-i	
1802	280-vii	B	1816 368-iv	Knight	1820 838-ii	
1802	359-v	B.	1807 331-iv	L.	1801 223-iv	
1802	475-ix	B.	1824 1185-iii	L.	1841 707-ii	
1803	491-iv	B.	1833 423-i	L.	1848 1046-iii	
1803	787-v	Batchelder	1828 1527-iv	Lewis	1840 680-iv	
1804	369-iv	B. C.	1840 946-iv	Louisa	1850 1493-iii	
1804	406-ii	Belle	(1830) 552A-vii	Lyford	1815 353-i	
1804	493-v	Belle	1847 1052-iii	M.	1822 555-iii	
1804	501-ii	Brodhead	1845 2000-ii	M.	1829 579-iv	
1805	484-ii	C.	1816 313-x	M.	1838 876-viii	
1806	268-iii	C.	1820 420-ii	M.	1848 447-v	
1806	333-vi	C.	— 1475-iii	M.	1886 975-i	
1806	788-v	Chase	1810 311-xi	Maud	1896 1327-i	
1809	338-v	Clarke	1839 1441-viii	O.	1838 670-iii	
1809	536-viii	Cobb	1870 1285-i	Orvilla	1860 1500-ii	
1811	378-i	D.	1810 322-i	P.	1838 1188-iv	
1811	431-iii	D.	1824 542-iii	Parker	1867 1826-ii	
1812	503-iii	D.	1838 1473-iv	Pauline	1832 1118-v	
1813	1470-ii	Dimond	1804 720-i	Priscilla	1851 1331-iii	
1814	318-viii	E.	1868 741-viii	Roby	1788 497-ii	
(1814)	379-ii	E.	1815 351-v			
1815	850-iv	E.	1838 584-ii			

References are to Genealogical Numbers. not pages.









Susan Elvira	1849	590-vii	Thomas	—	1443-iv	True B.	1821	568-iv
Emma	1857	684-vi	A.	1857	1278-viii	Glidden	1808	1249
Gardner	1836	422-vi	Chellis	1817	753-i	H.	1829	1182
N.	1840	548-iv	D.	1836	1431-iv	Trueman	1811	764-v
P.	1821	433-ii	Edwin	1862	1658-ii	Tryphena	1782	153-iii
R.	1841	576-vii	G.	1805	1431		1785	182-x
Smith	1835	680-ii	G.	1840	1131-vii			
Tucke	1807	178-iv	Haskell	1792	810	Upham Treat	1855	1603-iii
Sybil	1849	1634-iii	Haven	1839	386-v	Ursula	—	718-ix
F.	1823	433-iii	J.	1812	1201	A.	1830	773-ix
Sylvanus	1818	535-xii	J.	1833	653-i			
	1843	924-vi	Jefferson	1803	1196	Valentine T.	1831	463-iii
Sylvester	1829	550-viii	Jefferson	1805	604	Varnum Corliss	1879	1566-ii
	1839	1149-iii	Jefferson	1808	460	Vernie Viola	1860	907-i
	—	878-iii	Jefferson	1820	810-ii	Vernon A.	1881	1277-v
B.	1842	1525-iii	Jefferson	1836	750-xii	Verona	1824	491-x
Sylvia	1797	326-v	L.	1802	1454	Viann A.	1841	790-vi
	1824	429-i	Lancaster	1836	1215	Victor Channing	1867	1901
	—	878-i	Lowell	1826	1083	Vienna	1813	267-iii
A.	1883	1249-ii	M.	1838	422-vii	Vincent Guy	—	1410-iii
Syrena	1857	426-ix	Moore	1810	1523	Meserve	1838	1530
			Parker	1865	1900	Viola	1844	1601-iv
Tabitha	1776	197-v	Prentice	1823	1216			
Jane	1831	1202-i	S.	1788	632	Wade Hampton	1879	1673-vi
Page	1768	506-vii	Tolman	1823	822A-iii	Walden	1794	848
Tappan	1796	366	W.	1835	644-iv	Waldo Leavitt	1858	1459-vii
	1800	1333	W.	1835	1658	Wallace Hobart	1868	977-B
Stevens	1804	945	Ward	1736	119-iv	Lyman	1865	814-i
Temperance Matilda	1833	1138-iii	Warren	—	1305-iii	Wallis Remsen	1874	1572-i
	1797	452	Wilson	1823	912	Walter	1770	332
Thayer Sewall	1696	9-iv	Thornton F.	—	1489-i		(1830)	785-iii
Theodate	1757	105-i	Tillie L.	1870	845-i		1836	1203-ii
	1761	296-i	Tilly	1789	553		1866	653-ii
(1765)	116-iv		B.	—	553-iv		—	1853-v
	1767	290-ii	Timothy	1720	103	C.	1854	1355-iv
	1799	282-iv		1733	64	Clough	1872	1556-i
	1805	506-x		1769	173	Drake	1891	977A-i
Theodore C.	1827	713-vi		1787	724	E.	1873	1827-iii
Theophilus	1730	24-vi		1808	610	Forrest	1880	1522-i
	1747	101	Brackett	1846	459-ii	Foss	1877	1546-v
	1750	248	M.	1827	851-v	G.	1859	690
	1753	210	Tracy E.	1853	2041	Henry	1845	2140
	1761	171	Lewis	1889	2040-i	Kelley	1863	1655-iv
	1762	311	Tristram	1684	16	L.	1879	1735-ii
	1771	218		1710	50	Lincoln	1871	1781-i
	1772	101-iii		1719	54	M.	1883	1064-iii
	1785	446		1738	117		—	Addenda
	1791	546		1746	137	P.	1883	2001-i
	1798	812		1759	146	Winfield	1861	1488-iii
	1808	218-iv		1760	304	Warren	(1798)	325
	1817	810-i		1763	116-iii		1802	439
	1856	570-viii		1774	788		1806	705
	1868	706		(1782)	344		1809	795-i
	1830	798-i		1786	789		1826	876-iii
Theresa	1738	180		1787	795		1828	862-ii
Thomas	1777	488		1793	748		1830	1516-ii
	1781	193-iv		1815	746-vi		1833	1129-i
	1784	145-iii		1827	748-iv		1860	864-viii
	1786	219		1846	1537-iii		—	Addenda
	1791	476-iii		—	1443-iv	Arthur	1872	1147-viii
(1798)	781-iii		Dow	1847	1443-iv	B.	1878	1064-ii
	1800	479-v	Coffin	1791	418		—	Addenda
	1811	1752	Troilus	—	1063-i	Earle	1859	1059-ii
(1815)	632-ii		True	1803	693	F.	1831	844
1889	1752-iii			1811	707	F.	1862	1898-ii
				1827	1410	Gilman	1843	1547
						Jeremiah	1847	1527-xiii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



Warren L. 1846 915-i  
 Washington Irving 1836 1786  
 T. (1822) 567-v  
 Webster 1852 383-vi  
 1857 1152-iv  
 Wellington — 1603-iv  
 Wendell 1798 143-viii  
 Zebina 1875 973-i  
 Wesley 1848 885-ii  
 Curtis 1841 666-vii  
 D. 1872 1384-v  
 Western G. 1871 1372-v  
 Widie S. 1855 571-v  
 Wilbur 1835 1129-ii  
 Fiske 1850 833-i  
 J. 1857 1100-i  
 Willa Augusta 1873 1029-ii  
 Willard 1855 1634-vii  
 French 1890 1212-iii  
 Willey G. 1858 1859-vi  
 William 1622 3  
 1652 11  
 1682 40  
 1710 111  
 1723 56.  
 1739 125  
 1742 301  
 17 3 189  
 1753 198  
 1764 327  
 1765 282  
 1768 778  
 1769 150  
 1769 768  
 1770 315  
 1773 163  
 1775 782  
 1780 499A  
 (1781) 342  
 1783 139-iii  
 1783 646  
 (1786) 854  
 (1787) 259  
 1788 373  
 1789 598  
 1791 193-viii  
 1791 860  
 1792 1170  
 1793 752  
 1795 768-v  
 1797 809  
 1797 327-vi  
 (1798) 265  
 1798 523  
 1799 421  
 1800 1120  
 1804 582  
 (1804) 770-v  
 1807 746-iii  
 1807 784-ii  
 1810 729  
 1810 1177  
 1811 149-vii  
 1811 233-iii  
 1811 401-iii  
 1811 433-ii

William 1811 517-vi  
 1812 342-iv  
 1812 624-iii  
 1812 684  
 1812 1173  
 1813 639-vii  
 (1816) 823  
 1820 455-iii  
 (1820) 552A-i  
 1820 593-v  
 1822 752-iv  
 (1823) 364-ii  
 1825 417-vi  
 1834 979  
 1835 729-i  
 1843 626-iv  
 1844 1120-ix  
 (1852) 642-xix  
 (1861) 1036-iv  
 1876 896-iv  
 — 445-iv  
 — 1147-vi  
 — 1500-i  
 A. 1860 1027-v  
 Alonzo 1831 1812  
 Archie 1879 1286-i  
 Arnold 1813 817  
 Augustus 1843 1029  
 Augustus 1852 1477-i  
 Augustus 1863 1550-i  
 Augustus 1864 1585-iii  
 Augustus 1885 1477-  
 B. 1818 896  
 B. 1828 424-i  
 B. 1838 1250-iv  
 B. 1873 1811-ii  
 Bainbridge 1819 1458  
 Brown 1834 726-iv  
 Burtis 1850 824-i  
 C. 1877 2001-i  
 Calvin 1827 1383  
 Channing 1843 1451-iii  
 Chase 1807 869  
 Craven 1849 527-v  
 D. 1819 1240  
 Dalzell 1895 976-ii  
 Delano 1847 1380  
 Dunlap 1830 427-ix  
 E. 1862 921-iii  
 E. 1864 1430-vii  
 E. 1876 1582-iii  
 Edgar 1861 1544-iv  
 Edgar Thornton 1858 974-i  
 Edwin 1835 1150  
 F. 1811 552-iii  
 F. 1816 785-vii  
 F. 1848 1478-ii  
 F. 1862 1667-iii  
 F. 1872 1270-iv  
 Francis 1844 896-iv  
 Frederick 1804 385  
 1854 956-ii  
 Garfield 1880 1572-iv  
 Greenou'h 1874 1539-v

William H. 1813 626-iv  
 H. 1837 652-ix  
 H. 1841 1123-i  
 H. 1842 425-v  
 H. 1843 582-viii  
 H. 1851 994-ii  
 H. 1858 1676-ii  
 H. 1890 1715-i  
 H. — 1063-v  
 H. — 1140-v  
 Harrison 1839 808-ix  
 Hatch 1822 1561  
 Henry 1808 1008  
 Henry 1830 410-x  
 Henry 1831 956  
 Addenda  
 Henry 1833 1008-iii  
 Henry 1834 1173-ii  
 Henry 1838 1108-vii  
 Henry 1839 811-vii  
 Henry 1842 1177-iv  
 Henry 1844 713-x  
 Henry 1847 1647  
 Henry 1852 529-ii  
 Henry Harrison  
 " 1822 650-ii  
 " 1839 924-iv  
 Herbert 1850 1810-iii  
 Herbert 1855 1003-ii  
 Horace 1858 1055-ix  
 Hunt 1816 737-i  
 Jacob 1853 2045  
 Kelley 1865 1831-vi  
 L. 1857 1159-vi  
 L. 1864 1853-vi  
 L. — 1855-vi  
 M. 1847 880-vi  
 M. 1809 971-i  
 M. 1874 2170-ii  
 Manson 1850 1501-i  
 Marshall 1855 1216-iii  
 McPherson 1849 1278-iii  
 Moses 1819 1010  
 Norris 1833 740-i  
 Page (1820) 579-v  
 Page 1821 380-i  
 Penn 1834 630-x  
 Perley 1835 1073-i  
 R. 1842 2130  
 Rand 1817 952  
 Ruggles 1854 1:61-i  
 — 1534-i  
 Sheldon 1865 1028-ii  
 Sherman 1865 1904  
 Sprague 1867 2130-i  
 Sullivan 1823 646-vii  
 Thomas 1880 531-ii  
 Thompson 1795 1101  
 Thompson 1769 665  
 W. 1834 1450-vii  
 W. — 768-v  
 Ward Wiimarth  
 Wheeler 1827 1500-i  
 Webster 1842 591-iv  
 Weed 1857 1277-vi



Willis E.	1849	1052-iv	Winifred May	1886	1277-vi	Worcester	1734	105
E.	—	1037-v	Shirley	1876	881-vi		1795	730
H.	—	687	Winthrop	1718	118			
John	1857	991-ii		1761	539	Nariffa	1835	925-i
Joseph	1865	1384-ii		1808	359-viii			
Mason	1850	657-i	Washington	1831	1500-ii	Zadok	1707	48
Wilson Jay	1865	1181-i		1804	1517		1733	126
Winborn A.	1810	447-i	Woodbridge	1776	300-vii		1762	326
Winfield Scott	1872	2170-i		1804	1517		1764	330
Winfred Joseph	1869	2081-ii	Woodbury	1822	736-ii	Zebulon	1791	1520
Winifred	—	774-vi		1868	1673-ii		1848	1526-i
J.	—	948-iii	Page	1827	612-i	Zella Elizabeth	1877	2044-ii
Johnson	1888	1468-vi	Wales	1896	1673-ii	Ziba Ebenezer	1845	993-i

## INDEX TO AMERICAN GENEALOGY. B.—ALLIED FAMILIES.

Name.	Gen. No.	Name.	Gen. No.	Name.	Gen. No.
Abbott, Aaron	521-v, 1213	Andrews Lydia	468	Bacon, John S.	403-v
Belle L.	1413	Mary	284	Badger, Elizabeth	624-v
Elizabeth II.	521-v	W. B.	1645-ii	Lucy M.	1526-xi
Jane	480-vii	— (Mr.)		Lydia	601-vi
Jane Hale	1213	552A-vi, 83S-x, 1632-iii		Sarah	947
Sarah Jane	271	Annand, Hannah B.	1047-i	Bagley, Betsey	741-iii
Adams, Arthur Greenleaf	601-vi	Annis, Solomon	128-iv	Elijah	105-1
Benjamin	479-v	Appleton, Henry A.	571-v	— Miss	292
Charles	879-i	Abigail E.		Bailey, Cyrus	553-i
Charles F.	601-vi	Joseph		Elizabeth F.	823
Elisha	1226-i	Mary Ann	144	Joseph A.	877-iii
Elizabeth E.	1176	Sarah		Josephine H.	1830-iv
Enid Houghton	601-vi	William		M. A.	533-viii
Jeremiah	742-i	Arnold, Abigail	313	Madison	266-viii
Mark	444-i	Ash, Reuben	629-ix	Baillet, Mabel E.	1511-iv
Mary	235	Atkins, David A.	377-vii	Baker, Anna Belle	977
Nathan	444-v	Atkinson, Charles	431-ii	Emeline S.	1558
Stephen	2023	King	493-v	George W.	1231-i
Albee, Harriet	311-ix	Samuel	181-iii	Bakie, Daniel J.	385-viii
Aldrich, Ada B.	1617-i	Atwater, Isaac	436-ii	Baich, Theodore E.	1533-vi
Hiram	483-i	Atwell, Philindia	1539	Balcom, Henry W.	1483-i
Sarah S.	1665	Rufus	789-iii	Baldwin, Ellen R.	1344
Alexander, Lydia F.	1053	Atwood, Caleb	212-v	Jephtha	488-iv
Allard, Anna	80	Henry J.	1011-vii	Ball, Charles C.	470-vi
Henry	775-ii	Moses	759-i	Dayton R.	773-viii
Allen, Cora A.	1853-i	Avery, Ara	992	L. Estelle	1341-i
David	432-i, 1108-i, 1752	Harriet W.	1789	Mary J.	649-x
George	1166	Huldah	249	R. L.	1230-i
Harriet	1752	John	1789	Ballou, Hosea	624-i
Juliet	556	Sarah	233, 532	Bancroft, Hannah King	1115
Louisa A.	845	Ayer, Benjamin	62-vii	Moses	1115
Minnie	1875-iii	Benjamin F.	148-1	Banfield, F. L.	1478-i
Nancy K.	1166	Lambert H.	1430-vii	Barber, Louisa Ann	626-v
Nathan	144-iv, Addenda	Robert	148-ii	Barker, C. T.	1511-ii
Reuben	498-vii	Sarah P.	274	John	130-ii, 290-vii
Almy, Phebe	483	William N.	752-vii	Mary	428-i
Ames, Cynthia	1338	— Mr.	1194-xii	Naomi	429
John C.	422-v	Ayrault, Lyman	1139-i	Nathaniel	876-i
Lucy Jones	1271	Babb, Martha A.	683	Sarah F.	1049
Peter B.	443-vi	Babcock, Charles A.	377-ii	Virtue	430
Anderson, Jesse	1499-ii	Jane Maria	262-iv	Barnard, Belle	1475-ix
Andrews, Daniel	509-viii	Bachiler, see Batchelder.		Elizabeth	497
Fitch	546-iii	Backus, Samuel W.	1026-i	Polly	171-vi
John	283-i	Bacon, Anna E.	1148-viii	Barnes, Mary	101
Lucy	848			Barron, Ruth W.	986

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



Barron, Thomas E.	395-v	Bean, Abraham	1535	Bezenia, Georgia L.	1490-iv
Barter, Mary	182	Alcena	1476-iii	Bickford, Ebenezer	708,709
Bartlett, Charles R.	982-i	Adriell	1235-ii	Emeline H.	709
Daniel	397	Benjamin	73-v	Ephraim	620-i
Dorothy	1170	David C.	504-i	Jane	835
Elizabeth	58	Hannah	268, 1071	Keziah D.	775-iv
Eliza W.,	736-ii	Harriet	924	Robert C.	775-x
George D.	586-vi	Harriet Chesly	823	Silas G.	775-x
Hannah	397	James	279-ii, 280-vii	Sylvania S.	708
James M.	946-i	Jeremiah	110-x, 551	Thirsa A.	879
John L.	350-ii	Jonathan	1258	William	127-vii
Hon. Josiah	372-iv	Josiah	768-i	Bigelow, Elisha A.	626-viii
Levi S.	372-iv	Levi	1235-ii	Biggar, Jane F.	1686
Levietta	372-iv	Lorinda	1476	Binford, Phebe	432
Sarah	775	Lydia	551, 722	Bixby, Olive	379-v
Sarah Ayer	671	Mary Abigail	835	Russell C.	1202-ii
Thomas	1118-ii	Mary Ann	1535	Black, Clara Page	2056
— Mr.	1255-ii	May E.	926	Blair, Emma P.	1198-v
Bartle, W. T.	205-i	Moody	455-ii	Jane	1526-vii
Barton, Hester A.	876-ii	Nancy M.	653-i	Blaisdell, Anne	1165
Bascom, C. L.	264-iii	Nathaniel	310-ix	Eliphalet	453-v, 490-xi
Basford, Caroline	1231	Sarah	491, 623-iii	John	157-viii
Bassett, Ellis C. A.	806-i	Sarah A.	455-ii	John M.	1203-i
Nathaniel	148-iv	Susan Harvey	895	Mary	330, 445
Batchelder, Bacheller, or		Susan P.	1258	Peter	304-ii
Bachiler, Abel	187-iv	— Mr.	205-iii, 838-i	Philip O.	453-v
Abraham	568	Beck, Mary Jane	1154	Sanborn	304-iv
Anne	1, 236	Thomas	1154	Susan F.	699
Arvilla	1537	Beckford, Hannah II.	1276-i	Thomas	293-iv
Benjamin	49, 489	See also "Bickford."		William	19-xii, 294-vi
Benjamin C.	271-iv	Beddoe, Mary	1278	Blake, Abigail	50
Charles S.	1531-ii	Bedee, Susan	94-vi	Almira	838
Clarissa	1535	Beebe, Mary F.	570-vii	Ann	156
Davis	533	Beecher, John	1489-i	Betsey	226
Elizabeth	27, 171, 228	Thornton F.	1489-i	Charles	842-iv
Hannah	489	— (Mr.)	993-v	Dearborn T.	243-v
Harmon E.	503-iv	Beede, Abigail H.	1095	Dorothy	227
James S.	158-iii	Daniel	1095	Ellen C.	1490-viii
Jethro	9-v	George	811-iv	Ellen II.	570-vi
Job	268-iii	Sylvia H.	1249-ii	Francis P.	803-iv
John	173-iii, 269-i, 704	Sarah M.	1496-iv	Hannah	227
John Q. A.	503-vii	Beers, Egbert	1235-v	Hezekiah	226, 227
Jonathan	261-iii	Emily	1235-v	Ira	217-vii
Joseph B.	444-viii	Belden, Salome	517-vi	James	95-iv-vi
Josiah	171, 270-ii	Belknap, James C.	1166-iv	Jasper	803-iv
Judith	568	Lucy W.	1517	Jedediah	156
Lucinda	704	Bellows, Frances Ann	1850	Jemima W.	547
Lydia	881	Henry A.	1850	Jethro	227
Mary	49, 88	Stella Louise	1850	John	17, 122-iii, 326-i
Miriam	141, 614	Bennett, Daniel L.	549-iii	John K.	330-vii
Myrtle E.	1412-iv	Jeremiah	19-iii	John Prescott	217-vii
Nathaniel	9-v, 107-vii	Mary C.	540-iii	Jonathan	15-iv
Reuben	614	Rhoda Jane	418-iv	Joshua	9-viii
Samuel	107-vii, 464-ii	Bent, Elbridge G.	484-xiv	Judith	502
Sarah	501-iv, 1499	Berry, Aaron	433-ii, 770-i	Lorenzo	2170-i
Sarah Sanborn	1536	Abigail	584	Mehitabel	17
Shadrach	313-vi	Eliza	683	Moses	15-iv, 50
Silva	414	Hannah	417	Nathan	118-iii
Smith	786-ii	Martha G.	1630	Philemon	9-viii
Susan	533	Mary	595	Paine	57-i
Theodate	136	Mary F.	423	Susan E.	2170-i
William	136-iii, 271-iii	Rachel	770	Warren W.	533-v
Zephaniah	1537	Beverly or Beverland, Betsey	96	William	122-iii
Bateman, Elizabeth II.	1212-ii	Jane	188	Blampin, Malvina	1854
Bayliss, Mary E.	1443-iv	John	193-ii	Blanc, Lottie	1020-ii
Bean, Abigail	248-vii	Joseph	96	Blanchard, Harriet E.	1530-iii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.





Blanchard, Martha A.	816	Brown, Benjamin B.	783-ii	Burbank, Sarah	746-v
Sally Bugbee	483	Benjamin F.	1228-iv	Burd, Harriet	1770
William W.	816	Betsey Page	416	Burden, Rev. John	820-i
— Mr.	1857-iii	David L.	927-i	Burleigh, Abigail	295
Blandin, Lucinda K.	491	Dorcas Adams	1087	or Burley, Abigail M.	800
Blish, Winifred	224	Edmund	22-v	Alexander	1188-vi
Blythin, Eliz. F.	851-iii	Elizabeth G.	1312	Alfred	1108-i
Blodgett, Joseph F.	510-iv	Etta	1683	Antoinette	748-iv
— (Miss)	798	Eunice	308	Barnard H.	1108-vi
Blount, Harriet	090	Frank	396-vi	Daniel	1440
Boardman, Elizabeth	568-ii	Frederick S.	693-i	Daniel C.	800
Bodwell, Isaac R.	499A-i	Hannah	501	David	511
Bolmer, Jane	527	Hannah K.	787-vii	Gordon	669-i
Bond, Nelson	1543-iv	Horatio G.	780-iv	Hannah L.	748-iv
Booth, Augustine B.	1810-xii	Isaac A.	551-ii	Judith	766
Elie	932-i	Jacob	12-vi	Nancy	511
Royal	932-i	Jeremiah	175-iii, 565	Sarah C.	1440
Botsford, W. F.	391-iii	Jethro	91-vi	Thomas	718-ix
Boulter, Mary	6	John	65-ii, 83-ii, 181-i, 795,	Burnap, Albert Jones	500-i
Nathaniel	6		1493	Burnell, Cyrus F.	434-ii
Bowden or Bowdoin, Deborah	108	John Pike	783-i	Eliza	433-vii
Francis	108	Jonas	431-i	George	433-v
Michael	108	Jonathan	548, 1510	Sarah	432-x
Bowen, Pamela	313	Joseph	444-iv	Stephen	127-x
Pamela O.	1247	Josephine	1110-iv	Burnham, Emma Carey	1305
Bower, Minnie Cynthia	076	Joshua	12-vi, 181-x	Susanna White	499C
Bowers, Nellie E.	1384-iii	Judith	181	— Mr.	34-ii
Bowler, Benjamin	145-i	J. S.	852-viii	Burns, Clifford K.	1433-iv
Boyce, Lula	1433-xi	Laura J.	1412	Burpee, Mary J.	1208
Boynton or Boyton, Mary	487	Leapha	1493	Burr, Mary	1229
Melissa	1527-i	Lucretia	1452	Burrill, Elizabeth Ward	1207
Moses	720-iii	Mary Abigail	1314	Mary E.	1471-v
Richard	184-iii	Mary Ann	1511	Burrows, Henry	1789-iii
Thomas	276-iii	Nathan	356-iv	Mary Spencer	1789-iii
Brackett, Asenath	576	Nathaniel	211-iv, 836	Burton, Polly	524
Agnes	580	Noah B.	352-vi	— Mr.	264-vii
Daniel	1191	Olive Ann	661-ii	Bush, Burt A.	940-ii
John	427-vi	Orlando	1452	Buswell, John Leavitt	1178-v
Lucinda	576	Phebe	1140-iii	Butler, Harriet	378-vi
Martha C.	1191	Rachel M.	1676	Mary	345
Bradbury, Mary E.	1478	Samuel	63-viii	L. Estelle B.	1341-i
Bradford, Wm.	1901	Sarah	836	Butters, Charles	1541
Bradstreet, Simon	101	Simeon	175-iii	Charlotte	1541
Bragdon, Charles	582-ii	Susanna	548, 1512	Mary B.	1129-i
— (Mr.)	379-iv	William	93-ii, 1312	Buttles, Susetta	2022
Brainerd, Albert	639-xiv	William F.	429-i	Buzzell, Clarinda	351-ii
Hannah	783	— Mr.	630-viii	David	103-vii
Braley, Gertrude W.	1477-i	Bryant, Berenice E.	1520-i	Dolly	259
Branscomb, Elizabeth	1250-ii	Priscilla	49	Elizabeth A.	1488
Bray, Mellen N.	1791-ii	Bryce, David	397-iii	Isaac	720-iv
Brayton, W. P.	1786-i	Buchanan, Mr.	1585-i	William	351-i
Brickett, S. H.	1142-i	Buck, — Mr.	1473-i	Byram, George	214-xv
Bridge, Jesse	418-i	Buckman, Anna B.	424	Cable, Barbara	1234
Bridgeman, Mary	1479	Bucknam, Nellie	1430-x	Michael	1234
Mary W.	1479	Buel, Ezra	136-ii	Sarah	1234
Bridges, E. M.	1131-ii	Bullard, Caroline A.	962	Cady, Adeline	1439-i
Brigham, Willard	646-iv	— Mr.	406-ii	Calef, James	684
Broad, — (Mrs.)	405	Bundy, Gertrude Mary	144-iv,	Lois	684
Brodigan, Elizabeth	1811	John Curtis	} Addenda	Samuel	302-vii
Brooks, Asahel	796-ii	Bunker, Augustus S.	549-ix-xi	Calhoun, Emeline	557
Eleanor Hall	1153	— Mr.	507-viii	Call, Chas. F.	900-viii
Joseph	540-i	Burbank, Cyrus	483-ii	John	102-iv
Orlando M.	387-vii	Eliza	915-i	— (Mr.)	900-vi
Sarah E.	387-ii	John D.	746-iv	Callahan, Timothy	161-viii
Brown, Abel	787-vii	Mary	746	Calley, Anna O.	670
Abigail	438, 565, 795, 1047, 1531	Miriam	489		



Jonathan	107-i	Chadbourne, Dorcas A.	1087	Chesley, Dan'l Gilman	656-iii
Nathaniel	268-ii	Elizabeth	1062	Harriet	822
Richard	670	Ira	489-iv	Thomas	472-iv
Richard T.	665-v	Lydia	342-v	Timothy	472-vi
Samuel	95-iii	Chadwick, Edmund S.	368-ii-iii	Child, Mary	393
William D.	444-iv	Chamberlain, Abigail	764	Mary James	1815-1
Cammatt, Ellen L.	1466	Edward II.	743-v	Richard	393
Camp, Lavinia W.	144-iv, Addenda	Eri	155-x	Chilson, — Mr.	525-ii
Campbell, Henry	224-viii	Josephine L.	688	Chison, Minnie M.	1149-xii
Isabel	1399	Leonora	973	Chittle, John	555-iii
Card, Daniel	1496-v	Reuben	155-x	Choate, Abigail	158
Carl, Benjamin	290-vii	Samuel	310-vi	Nancy J.	1533-ii
Carlton, Kate	1043	Uriah T.	741-viii	Nellie E.	1059-v
Dudley	516-iv	William B.	764-vi	Rufus	361-iii
Laura Bell	516-iv	— Mr.	1806-iii	Chrysler, Pembroke C.	1810-ix
Mary O.	807-v	Champion, Ella A.	579-ii	Chubuck, Jerome Walker	1120-iv
Carnes, Julie Maud	1667-iii	Chandler, Comfort	205	Church, Mary	730-i
Carpenter, Josiah	492-iii	Eleanor	73	Cilley, Abigail C.	864
Lydia	1430-ii	Joseph	205	Asa B.	640-i
Oliver	492-iii	Moses	14-iii	Barnard	640-iii
— Mr.	900-v	Sarah	205	Barnard G.	640-iii
Carr, Ann	918	— Mr.	45-i, 121-ii, 1516-iv	Benjamin	640
Dan'l A.	1505-iii	Chapin, George H.	870-viii	Cutting	204-iii
Eliza	1138-i	Chapman, Almira J.	1300	Dearborn	246-v
Elizabeth	1003	Pamelia	1132	Henry	204-iii
Lizzie H.	601-v	Samuel	330-v	Jabez	640-i
Moody	229-iii	Sarah C.	767-ii	Jacob	811
Nona Mary	1395-i	Chase, Alvira	867	Gen. Joseph	204-iii
R. S.	2020-ii	Amos C.	948-vii	Jonathan	246-iv
William	306-iii	Anna	783	Sarah C.	811
Carson, Joseph, 1473-ii, Addenda		Arthur W.	1455-ii	Sarah Jane	1443
Carter, C. F.	1577-i	Christopher	402-ii	Sophia	640
Elizabeth	387, 735	Clara N.	948-vii	Clapp, Sarah D.	1807
Geo. W.	462	David	250-ii, 1008	Clarendon, Mrs. Eliza B.	649-iv
Polly	379	Elizabeth	56, 944-iii	Clark, Abner	243-iii
Ruth	736	Fanny	866	Asa	178-ii, 1206
Sam'l W.	149-i	Greene	652-i	Caleb	374, 376
— Mr.	151-ii, 1128-iii	Hannah	649-i, 750, 1008	Charles W.	1810-iv
Carvill, Henry	559-ii	Henry	767-i	Cotton	152-viii
Cary, Eliza V.	1862	Henry D.	777-ii	Deborah	376
Francis E.	961	Horatio T.	665-vi	George	736-iv
✓ Cass, Elizabeth	315	Jane	332, 947, 1214	Hannah	374
George	1360-iv	John	296-v	John	189-i
Joseph	30-ii	John B.	2110-i	John P.	1210
Lewis	30-ii	John P.	1526-v	Lucinda	746-vi
Samuel	3-vi	Joseph	296-ii	Lucy Jane	1529
Theophilus	120-vii	Josiah	111-iii	Mary	1132-vi
Rev. Wm. D.	545-ii	Marietta M.	1206-i	Moses	743-iv
Castle, Mr.	901-iii	Moses	296-i, 401-v	Peter	177-v, 376
Caswell, Sarah	319	Nathaniel	119-iii, 568-iii	Rhoda P.	1210
Cate, Abigail F.	1276	Phebe	331	Rufus	812-i
Anna	197	Polly	268	Samuel	177-v
Clarissa	1520	Prescott	1526-iv	Sarah M.	1206
Ebenezer	182-vi	Samuel	401-v	Satchel	743-iv
James 179-iii, 182-vi, 197, 199-v		Stephen	111-vi, 230-ii	Taylor	508-iii
John	192-v, 787-v	William Sanborn	290-ix	— Mr.	151-ii
Jonathan	199-v, 475-ii	Zaccheus	568-iii	Clason, Marshall B.	816-i
Joshua	654	— Mr.	240-xii	Clay, Hannah C.	1334-i
Lavinia	653	— Mrs.	217	James	506-iii
Louisa	654	Chatman, Belle	908-ii	Sophia G.	743-ix
Mary O.	1198-ii	Paulina	97	Stephen	743-ix
Simeon	1520	Cheever, Sarah	200	Walter	170-vi
Tucker	13-i	Cheney, Andrew	311-ii	— Mr.	130-i
Catlin, Parthenia	713	Henry P.	742-iii	Clayberger, — Mr.	1668-i
Cavanagh, Kate	1149-vii	Lyman	366-i	Clement, or Ann,	835
Caverly, Geo. A.	1198-i	Russell	510-viii		

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



Clements, Charles	153-viii	Colby, Laura	1780-i	Copp, Solomon	785
Daniel H.	510-ix	Lydia	925	Corbett, — Mr.	873-viii
Lydia	810	Merrill	244-iii	Corbin, — Mr.	742-iii
Mary A.	1602	Rhoda	725	Cordell, Lydia	427-ii
— Mr.	753-i	Stephen	725	Corey, Alvin	629-iv
Cleveland, Eliphalet	282-iii	Sylvia	1129	Benjamin	485-i
Elisha	153	Tabitha	219	Charles H.	1009-ii
Esther	153	Thomas	639-x	Paulina	642
Sally	203	William	746-viii, 379-vii	Corliss, Ella A.	1566
Clifford, Abigail	53	William D.	916-i	Ephraim	620-vi
Elizabeth	129	— Mr.	130-iii, 136-x	Pelataiah	90-vii
Francena B.	1655	Colcord, Elizabeth	37	Sarah	245
Gilman	326-ii	Colford, Mary	1200-i	Correll, Joseph	1163-iv
James N.	928-i	Cole, Charles	1228-i	Courtnev, Patrick	349-ix
Margaret	58	Daniel	335-viii	Cowan, Elizabeth	559
Clifford, Mary S.	414-ii	Martha A.	634-iv	Cox, Benjamin	932-iv
Sally	137, 229	Mary Jane	1307	Electa A.	516-viii
Samuel	53, 379-ii	Stephen B.	748-ii	Jonathan	282-ii
William	170-vi	Coleman, Sarah P.	134-i	Cram, Abigail	433
Clisby, Clara A.	1204-ii	Collins, Alice S.	634	Betsey	173, 596
Joseph	1204-ii	Charles	616-iv	Caroline O.	442
Maria D.	1203-ii	Esther	635	Elizabeth	1217
Clogston, Thomas	311-v	Harriet A.	1384-i	James	78-iv, 777-v
Clough, Abial W.	760-ii	Henry	616-ii	John	22-viii, 41-ii
Ammi	533-i	John	411-iii	Jonathan	175-ii, 464, 596
Arthur	1533-iv	Lucinda	1327	Joseph	175-ii, 431
Benjamin	27-v	Mary Ann	256-vi	Josiah	777-1
Cornelius	9-ii	Mercy	77	Judith	777
Daniel	190-iii	Nellie M.	1355-iv	Mary	300
Emeline P.	1536-1	Philomela S.	1348	Peter G.	433-iii
Ezekiel	303-i	Stephen	229-x	Sarah	378, 431, 448, 464
F. S.	533-ii	Colvin, Aranda	873	Thomas	166-ix
Hannah	1228	Conant, David S.	809-iii	Weare	166-iii
Ira	369-viii	Caroline J.	764-v	Zoah M.	408-ii
Mary	239	Cone, Nettie D.	1232-iv	— Mr.	111-viii
Narcissa F.	740	Congrove, Ida May	1473-i	Crandall, Adna	395-v
Rebecca	1451	Conner, Connor, or Conners,		Crane, George	1582-i
Reuben	38-iv	Ann	675	Robert T.	741-iv
Stephen	187-vii	Eliza	1108-vii	Cranston, Eliza	427-iv
Clynes, Sarah	819	Gideon	144-vii, Addenda	Crawford, Julia C.	994
Cobb, Ella H.	1390-ix	James	161-v	Margaret	627
Georgia A.	1285	John	161-viii	Robert	38-viii
Grace A.	1309-1	John Sanborn	144-vii	Cressy, Emily	785-iii
Coburn, Frederic	164-ii	Addenda		Frances	785-iv
Loretta J.	1001	Nancy Shepard	674	Crippen, Henry J.	908-iii
Coffin, Aaron	1099	Phineas Sanborn	144-vii, 371-i	Critchett, Josiah	183-i
Ann Marston	1099	Addenda		Crocker, John	163
George B.	162-v	— Mr.	41-9	Mary	163
Judith	5	Connolly, Bernard	1810-xiv	Crockett, Arthur J.	2120
Kate	1490-iv	Converse, Ruth	863	Enoch	186-ix
Mehitabel	307-ii	Conwell, Russell H.	1142-vi	George W.	1141-iv
Moses	1533	Cook, Caroline P.	579-ii	Gertrude E.	2120
Rebecca	1533	Joel E.	612-v	James	186-iv
Sarah	1785-ii	Robertson	495-vii	Sally	582
Tristram	5	Thomas	92-iii	Crommett, Date	570-ii
Cofran, Cyrene	1232	Cooke, Eliza	951	Crosby, Anson	590-ii
Emma S.	1388-iv	Pardon O.	1166-i	Cross, Elizabeth Adeline	1815
Cogswell, Jonathan	351-iii	Cooley, Clarissa	808	Fanny	549
Laura Ann	1228-iii	Seneca	808	Ira	895-ii
William B.	1575-iii	Coolidge, Winthrop	133-viii	Michael	213-i
Colburn, Almira	732	Coombs, Thankful E.	592	Moses	402-vii
Colby, Amos W.	727-iii	Cooper, Mary J.	557-ii	Peggy	499A
Enoch	9-vi	Copeland, Aroline H.	1197	Crossman, Delina	1149
Enos	280-viii	J. Wesley	1119-ii	Crowell, Alberta S.	924-i
Hiram	379-iii	Copp, Edmund	663-iv	Elda	1433-vi
Julia B.	2001-i	Sarah	785	Mae E.	1543-v

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



Crowell, — Mr.	921-i	Davis, Hannah	453	Dick, Mary Ann	401-ii
Culver, A. B.	922-ii	Hannah W.	408-v	Dickens, Mary Jane	600-v
E. D.	713-iii	Hezekiah	210-viii	Dickerson, Morrill	552-i
Cummings, Margaret	1385-i	H. L.	630-xii	Dickey, Allen	257-vi
Mary	1385-i	Jane M.	1733	Robert	119-viii
Rachel	900	Janet L.	1139-ii	Dickinson, Lucy	2080-i
— Mr.	718-x	Jasper	488-iv	Dimond, Leonora	1327-ix
Cunningham, Betsey	731	Jerusha N.	523-v	Polly	720
— Mr.	1355-vi	Joel M.	1325-vi	Dinsmore, John B.	1139-iii
Currier, Amanda M.	1660	John H.	439-ii	Mary E.	1139-ii
Asa	182-iv	Julia	739-i	Robert	89-v
Betsey	51	Kittredge	630	Dix, Leonard	349-v
Darwin A.	525-ii	Laurana	630	Dixon, — Mr.	587-vii
Harriet	1057	Lida May	1341-v	Dodge, Almira O.	982
Jane	403-vii	Lydia Ann	383	Luke C.	1470-iv
Julia	948	M. Emma	1141-v	Dr. Wm.	822A-i
Lucy May	1252-iv	Nathaniel	210-xii	Doe, Col. Bartlett	489-ii
Martha A.	1133-iv	Rosilla	735-ii	John	297-iii
Neillie Duffus	1331-ii	Samuel	722-i	Nicholas	109-iv
Reuben W.	948	Sarah	779	Doland, Martha A.	627-v
Richard	27-vi	Dawley, John	523-iv	Dolloff, Nicholas	237-v
T. E.	1225-i	Dawson, Maria L.	773-iii	Polly	320
Curry, Lilla M.	1400-ii	Day, A. L.	1125-v	Thomas	237-iii
Maud	1810-iii	Hannah	59	Donaldson, Cora E.	1310-iii
Curtis, David	1476-i	Kate E.	1396	Dore, Lydia	587
Tristram B.	577-ii	— Mr.	1516-i	Naomi	224-vii
Cushing, Lydia	769	Dean, Sarah A.	752-vi	Dorman, Hannah	495
— Miss	758	Dearborn, Abraham	535-iv	Nathaniel	495
Cutter, David	326-ii	Ebenezer	7-i, 37-ii	Doty, Ida A.	1700
Cutting, J. Louise	1790-iii	Elizabeth	40, 111, 122, 743A	Douglas, A. J.	900-vii
Cutts, Hulda	580	Grace M.	1440-i	Berthana	378-vii
Maria	817	Harriet	120-viii	Emeline	498-xiii
		Henry	40, 107, 71-ii, 111	Emily	1716
		John	39-ii, 107, 122, 182-vi, 289, 743A	— Mr.	900-v
Dalton, Abigail	9	Joseph	66-i	Dow, Abigail	118, 240
Anna	196	Josiah	123	Arvilla	453-iii
Comfort	304	Lucy Ann	918	Asa	496-iv
Elizabeth	762	Lydia	-107	Caroline E.	1561-i
Hannah	586	Martha	461	David	472-vii
Moses	294-ii, 757	Mercy	1127	Ebenezer	30-iv
Philemon	9	Miriam	289	Frank	1526-iii
Sarah	757	Phineas	198-iv	George W.	1454-iv
Daly, Ann Crossman	1000	Reuben Gove	66-i	Hannah	453-ii
Dalzell, Wm. Cox	384-iv	Sarah	123, 555	Jabez	166-iv
Dame, Sally	737-ii	Sarah F.	547-i	Joseph	3-i, 62-iv
Dampier, Wm.	631-iii	Simou	71-ii	Martha	240
Damrell, John	17-vi	Thomas	7-i, 37-ii	Mary	330-viii
Dana, Susan	2141	— Mr.	189-ii	Moses	156-viii
Danforth, Phebe	901	Deban, Jane	133	Mary McClure	1443
Daniels, Christopher	1011-ii	DeCosta, Charles	374-i	Nancy Jane	651-v
Phebe	483-iii	Deering, Theodore	374-iii	Naomi H.	470
Darling, Daniel	307-v	DeForest, Thomas E.	900-ix	Parker	406-i
Lyman	334-vi	— Mr.	900-vii	Samuel	118, 156-viii
Reuben	307-iv	Delancey, Curtis	1009-iii	Sarah	255, 1132
Davenport, Elizabeth	1668	Delano, Edith	993-ix	Sarah Lawrence	908
Davidson, David	493-x	Demeritt, Ella F.	1551	Seth H.	336-ii
Davis, Azelia	1780	Gordon	509-ix	William S.	1132-v
Barsheba	125	Jane D.	1383	Downey, Louisa H.	1011
Caroline	1055-iii	Lucian N.	1831-iii	Downing, Alonzo	601-iv
Charles A.	666-viii	Denett or Dent, Alexander	17	Moses N.	656-ii
Clarissa	630	Elizabeth	17	Downs, Nahum	393-ii
Eleazer	169-xi	Mary L.	1550-i	Pleuma	1059
Elizabeth Bodwell	1172	Dennis, Lewis	570-i	Smith D.	1156-iv
Emma	1225-iii	Dennison, Hattie E.	812-iii	Drake, Abraham	6, 21
Eunice	1575	Dexter, James	479-xi	Almira J.	1277
Esther	1523			David	1277
George H.	1461-i				

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.





Drake, Demeritt	705-i	Eaton, Henry J.	1433-i	Evans, Comfort	467
Kate Clara	977A	Jonathan	836-i	Hannah	922
Mary	6, 21	Nancy Libby	836-i	Harriet	1138-ii
Theodate	168	Sarah B.	568-iv	Horace	395-iv
Drew, Alfred R.	1163-iii	Edgerly, David	236-ii	Mary V.	1294-iii
Elizabeth	1193	Deidamia	1127	— Mr.	774-vi
Joseph W.	1499-v	Lewis E.	1192-iii	Eveleth, F. M.	1144-iii
Mehitabel	224	S. H.	922-iii	John	645-iii
Drisco, Judah	424-ii	Sally	453	Everton, Simeon	133-ix
Dudley, Ann	83-iii	Edgerton, Abigail	418		
Julia Ann	750-xii	Edmunds, Bertha W.	1398-iv	Fairfield, Abigail A.	1539-ii
Stephen	20-xii	Col. True	266-v	William	1235-iv
Thomas	191	Elder, Miriam	61-i	— Mr.	567-vii
— Miss	1338-ii	Eliot, Abigail R., or	907	Falconer, H. Bertha	2174
Duibrelle, Archange	264	Elliott, Betsey	842	Fales, Julia	775-v
Dumont, — Mr.	1166-ii	Daniel M.	549-vii	Zibiah P.	755
Dunbar, Sarah	134	Joseph Rand	1327-iii	Farey, Henry	264-ii
Duncan, John	318-x	Lois	282, 399	Farley, J. E.	1028-iv
Dunkley, Jennie	644 iv	Luther J.	907	Farmer, David D.	449-viii
Dunlap, Thomas	718-iv	Mary H. S.	1254	Farnham, Eliza A.	1293
Dunlop, Azubah	1661	Sarah	1327-i	Freelove	629
Dunwell, C. W.	1011-i	Theodore	503-ii	Sally	577
Durgin, August	656-i	W. Plummer	1128-iv	Farrar, Jonathan	1144-v
Benjamin M.	1515-ii	— Mr.	567-i	— Mr.	190-i
Elizabeth	617	Elkins, Abigail	88-iii	Farrington, Abigail	283
Hannah	178	Abigail C.	1256	James	1489
James	197-viii	Henry	123	Mary Swan	1489
Joanna	1441	Huldah	507	Farson, Jane	896
Leonard W.	742-ix	Peter	507	Robert Bruce 144-iv, Addenda	
McKenzie T.	742-iv	Sarah	123, 234	Farwell, Elizabeth	955
William	743A-iv, 1441	Solomon	403-viii	Fassett, Almira	550-viii
Durham, Mary A. C.	1602	Ellis, Ephraim	475-vii	Favor, Aaron	210-v
Durkee, John	1170-iii	Ephraim C.	475-vii	Elizabeth A.	1096
Sophonra	1170-iii	Ellison, Mary A.	1528-i	Sarah	850
Durrell, John	248-vii, 785-ii	Ellsworth, Celia E.	760 xi	Faxon, John	813-i
Martha	248-vii	Edward	183-iv	Fay, Elizabeth M.	1520-i
Dustin, David	670	Sarah Jane	1400	Fearon, Lillian W.	1835-iv
Herbert W.	1182-iii	Elwood, Mary	162	Felch, Robert	768-iii
Polly	670	Emerson, Charles	789-vi	Fellows, Aaron	481-ix
Samuel	169-ix	Helen A.	387-iii	Alice L.	1459-ii
Dutton, Clarinda	1558	Samuel	37-ii	Daniel	347
Dwinnell, Francis	374-i	Sally	357	Jonathan	1253
		Emery, Betsey	318, 779	Joseph	326-v
Earle, Miranda	342-iv	Caroline A.	1851	Josiah	328-ii
Sophia	643-i	George W.	572-ii	Mary	1130
William	246-vii	Grata N.	1853	Nancy K.	1253
Eastman, Amanda M.	325	Howard	1216-ii	Nathaniel	245-i
Charles O.	1655-ii	J. T. G.	779-i	Patience	616
Edmund	1140	Josiah	261-ii, 779	Purcell H.	1908-ii
Esther C.	1140	Mary	1189	Samuel	5-iv, 157-ix
Fanny	774	Robert L.	615-i	Sarah	224, 347
Hannah	86	Susan A.	797	— Mr.	99-ii
Henry L.	217-iii	Thatcher	615-i	Ferguson, Joanna E.	1145-i
John	570	— Mr.	121-vi	Fernald, Amos	172-iii
Mary	916	Emmons, Lydia Hilton	1783	Catherine	1155
Obadiah	486-vi	William Hilton	1783	Clara A.	1301-i
Stephen	1231-iv	Estabrook, Anna E.	1863	Frederick A.	1173-iii
Susan L.	570	Jane Stannard	1903	Lucinda	915-vi
Thomas	471-v	Etheridge, Alexander	316	— Mr.	1173-iii
— Mr.	123-iv	Sarah	316	Ferrin, Elizabeth	283
Eaton, Abigail P.	1361	Sarah E.	958	Ferrv, Joel	772-iv
Anna	670	Ewer, Elmira Whicher	478-ii	Mary Alice	1512
Betsey	670-i	Eustace, John, or	446	Fessenden, Elizabeth	500
Cynthiaette	499C-ii	Eustis, Lydia	446	Fields, John	704
David	153-ii	— Mr.	240-vi	Fifield, Benjamin	15
Ebenezer	625-ii	Evans, Abraham	922	Ebenezer	56-iv

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



Fifield, Hannah	144, 148, 724	Fogg, Rebecca F.	168o	French, Elizabeth G.	578
Hiram	782-iv	Folsom, Elizabeth	37	Israel	177-iii
Jacob	782-iv	Hannah	303	J. M.	1302-i
John Clifford	54-iv	James	476-i, 646-vi	Jemima	199
Joseph	54-v	John	40-iv	John	13-iii, 177-vi, 366
Lydia	404	John T.	1170-i	Lucian	649-v
Mary	51	Judith	742	Lucy	482
Mehitabel	15	Nicholas	249-v, 250-iii, 741-vii	Lavinia	366
Peter	370	Noah	269-i	Martha	396-v
Rachel	127	Peter	37, 250-iii, 646-vi	Mehitabel	221-i
Sarah	370, 721	Rhoda	209	Polly	94
Smith	782-xii	Sarah	859	Samuel	177-iii, 218-ii
Stephen	56-i	Thos. J.	1147-vii	Sarah	225
Sumner	351-iii	V. Estelle	653-iii	Sarah J.	1463
Susan	741-ii	— Mr.	66	William	361-i
Files, Maria W.	1158-i	— Mr.	1781	— Mr.	1459-ii
Robert	1158-i	Foote, Ellen Leora	552	Frost, Anna A.	1415
Fish, Allen	398	Sally	500	Frothingham, Deborah R.	767
Charlotte	398	Forbes, Sarah	1235-ii	Frye, Huldah E.	1524
Sarah E.	736-v	Forbush, Lovina	1282	John E.	1524
Fisher, Charles	394	Ford, Abigail	730	Polly	776
Francis	639-ix	Betsey	105-vi	Fuller, A. W.	949-ii
Fisk, Lavinia	785-vii	John	1228-iii	David	518-i
Fitch, Martha	1355	Luella	849-ii	Elizabeth	89
— Mr.	263-i	Moses	20-viii	Leonora	612-i
Fitts or Fitz, Betsey	359, 932	— Mr.	1140-v	S. A.	355-vii
Daniel	932	Forsyth, — Mr.	418-i	Sarah	244
Ebenezer	932-i	Forward, Joseph	776-i	Sophia	589
Fanny	361-iii	Forrest, Martha E.	525	Worthen	551-vii
Hannah	360	Foss, Chastina W.	361	Fullerton, Hannah	534
Nathaniel	551-x	David	1431-vi	Fulton, Herbert R.	842-iii
R. Jane	551-x	Eliphalet J.	361	Furber, Olive	499
Ruth Emma	932-i	Hannah	1546	Gage, Joseph B.	1188-iv
Fitzgerald, Lucretia	591-ii	Mary Jane	1058	Gale, Amos	773
Flagg, William V. L.	743A-xii	Mary S.	570-i	Andrew J.	1191-iv
— Dr.	55-iv	Richard	66-iii	Bartholomew	65-viii
Flanders, Alma	744-iii	— Mr.	1585	Deborah	270
Eleanor	761	Foster, Anne R.	995	John	182, 298-vi
Hopkins	927	Artemas	162	Joseph	65-viii
Irenia	926	Hannah	1341-iv	Mary Jane	665-iv
Joseph	313-iv	Millie A.	1128-ii	Mercy	773
Julie F.	1676-i	Nancy T.	848-i	Patty	101-iii
Lavinia H.	927	Priscilla	479-i	Rebecca Adams	946
Mary C.	1333	Sarah N.	759-viii	Stephen	210-i
Nancy D.	928	William	627	Susan	182
Rufus	1233-i	Fowler, Abner	1500-ii	Thomas J.	645-iv
Stephen	293-xiii	Betsey	1410-iii	Gangluff, Ann	1166-i
Fletcher, Eliza	948	Elizabeth K.	105	Gano, Lewis	1115-ii
Hezekiah	421-iv	Etta Jane	105	Gardner, Benjamin	296-vii
Jonathan	948	Hannah	386-ii-iv	Hannah	163-vii
Mary M.	773-v	Talbot T.	262-vii	Lewis C.	1139-ii
Theodore C.	945-iv	— Mr.	67-i	Susan	422
William E.	742-iii	Fox, Benjamin	269	Garland, Anna Florence	262-iv
Flint, Elizabeth	434	Edward	269	Charles Z.	579-ii
John C.	168-v	Polly	752-ii	Ebenezer	75-i
Joseph	1470-v	Freeman, Eliza A.	752-ii	Jacob	12-ii
Maria	865	Elizabeth	1140-i, 1159-iii	Joseph	75-i, 277-vi
Mary	686	Lavinia	143	Mary	803-v
Fogg, Abraham	1680	French, Abigail	43-vi	Garvin, Mary E.	1202
Betsey	95	Barzillai	1180	Gary, Hannah	872
Jonathan	107-ii	Betsey A.	405-ii	Gatchell, or Getchell.	
Josiah	406	Caleb	2090	Angelia H.	559-vi
Margaret	342-i	Charlotte B.	1078	Anvella M.	1780-ii
Nancy	406	Charlotte J.	218-ii	David	753
Olive	292	Clarissa S.	141	Patience	753
Phebe	924	Elizabeth	1327-i		

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



Gates, Sarah Josephine	573-i	Glenn, R. J.	1321-i	Gove, Edward	5-i, 7, 9
Gay, Anna Maria	920-i	Glidden, Abigail	27	Emily	411-v
Gentleman, Jonathan	579-vi	Abigail N.	1151	Jacob	369-iii
Joseph	579-vii	Mary	184	Judith	27
George, Currier	354-ii	Samuel	788-v	Levi	1009
Daniel	145-ii	— Mr.	655-iii	Luna A.	1870
Mary	361-vii	Glines, Charles M.	1192-i	Mary	7
Nathan B.	1129-i	Mary	318	Miriam	642
Stephen	718	Sally	741-i	Nathaniel	411-v
Ursula	718	— Mr.	121-i	Gowan, John C.	1441-ix
Washington	178-iv	Godfrey, Harriet	720-v	Govdy, Wentworth	224-ii
— Mr.	130-iv	Mehitabel	17	Gowell, Sarah A.	838-vi
Gerrish, Hannah	131-ii	Jonathan	17	Grace, Aaron	871-ii
Josiah	224-ix	Golder, Alice E.	1705	Mary	743-v
Geward, Francis	479-iv	Goldsmith, Abraham	745-iii	Graffani, Louisa	876
Gibbs, Sarah	1138-iv	Good, Elizabeth	1167-v	Mary J.	880
Gibson, James	513	Goodale, Caroline Sophia, or	388	Rebecca	875
Jane	513	Goodell, Daniel	145-iv	Theodore	334-iv
Mary	265	Goodamote, Ada L.	1459-vii	Wright	875
Polly	570	Goodhue, Eliza	731-iv	— Mr.	335-ix
Gilbert, Frank	331-iv	Elizabeth M.	1137	Graham, Arca	727
George	552A	Goodrich, George, or	200-iv	H. F.	1584-ii
Hannah	552A	Goodridge, Laura Ann	626-iv	Jennie	1008-ii
Gile or Giles, Abigail	303	Mary Ann	626-i	Rev. John	10-vi
Sarah	497-i	Samuel	201-vii	Granger, — Mr.	99-i
William	190-v	Goodwin, Albion	582-iii	Grant, Thomas	221-x
Gillar, Mary	1508-iii	Alonzo A.	558-ii	Villa M.	2160
Gillett, Israel	152-i	Ezra	153-i	Z. B.	1600-i
Mary M.	1556	Richard	153-vii	Graves, Abigail	653
Gilman, Alice E.	2171-i	— Mr.	1154-ix	Alvah	268-ii
Amasa K.	650-i	Goold, Gershom L., or	1325-vi	Ella M.	1053-i
Andrew P.	1442-ii	Gould, Hannah	99	Jacob	91-iii
Antipas	496	James	99	Jeremiah	653
Deborah	191	Joseph	258-iii	Margaret	586
Dolly	277	Lois	639-xi	Simeon	244-viii
Dudley	114-i	Gordon, Alexander	70	Susan E.	432-vii
— Elizabeth	67, 496	Alma Woodman	599	William	81-iii, 156-vii
Ella C.	1361-i	Araminta	552-ix	— Mr.	1525-ii
Farrena	548-ii	Clarissa	1133	Gray, Andrew	1158
Enoch	516-i	David	481-iv	Clara M.	1385
Israel	72, 191	Dudley	614-iii	Elizabeth	1158
James	205-i	George W.	1149-vi	Samuel H.	1810-x
Joanna	286-ii	Jesse	484-x	Greeley, Gilman	135-ix
John L.	1154-iii	Kimball	855	Levi	481-i
Jonathan	40-vi, 496	Lydia	70	Samuel	135-ix
Joseph	72-vi	Mary	665	Sarah	1430
Joshua	18-ii	Nancy	1131	Susan	249
Katherine M.	1790	Nathaniel	372-v	Greene, Addison	1258-ii
Maria	737-i	Sarah	212	Adeline B.	1182
Maverick	40-vi	Stephen L.	549-v	Benjamin	113
Mehitabel	488	Gorin, J. P.	1812-i	Bradbury	23-ii
Moulton J.	1506-i	Gorrie, Peter D.	553-vii	Hannah	452-vi
Prudence	784	Gorton, George	1430-vi	Hannah Elizabeth	1083
Robert	234-xi	Goss, Elizabeth Ann	568-v	Jacob	23-ii
Samuel	655	Jane	1317	Joshua T.	743A-iii
Sarah	72	John P.	1317	Laura	1179-i
Sarah A.	655	Lydia	914	Lucinda	696
Winthrop	286-ii	Mary A.	458	Mary	100, 290, 695
Gilmore, — Mr.	950-iv	Robert	13-ii	Mary Helen	1675
Gilpatrick, Maria	768-xi	William	746-i	Mary Kimball	372
Ginn, F.	1114-ii	Gott, Betsey	745	Orrin	536-vii
Girdy, Joel	924-i	George	745-ii	Sarah	59, 113
Gladding, Sarah Ellen	1149-viii	Gove, Abigail	9	Simon P.	499B-iii
Glazier, Caroline A.	1525-iii	Ann	1009	— Mr.	829-iii, 932-vi
Glazier, Caroline A.	1525-iii	Charlotte	659	Greenleaf, Jane	1497-ii
Gleason, Reuben	282-i	Ebenezer	5-i, 27	Mary	684
William B.	469-ii				

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



Greenleaf, Olive	536-vi	Hanmons, Roscoe H.	570-iii	Haynes, Joseph H.	352-iv
Paul	157-i	Hancock, John	274-i	Martha	512
Sarah	405	Hanks, Huldah	1125	Mary A.	944-iv
Greenough, Ephraim A.	1229-i	Hannafor, J. R.	742-iii	Nathaniel P.	1360-vii
Greenwood, A. M.	1144-viii	John	498-i	Prudence	196
Gregg, Mary E.	1011-iii	Sarah Jane	1126-i	Sarah	351
Gregory, John	1190	Hannahs, — Mr.	1118-v	Susan	1177
Mary C. L.	1190	Hanna, Robert	153-v	Hazeltine, Hazleton or Hasseltine,	
Griffin, Hannah	38	Hanscomb, Eunice	494	Eben	640-ii
James Addison	799-ii	Hanson, Harriet B.	1276-v	Mary Ann	1370
Lillian	684-vii	Judith	380	Nancy J.	1153
Ruth R.	503	Mary	589	Stephen	484-ii
Griffith, Samuel	629-ii	Harding, Susan A.	872-i	Stillman	484-i
— Mr.	66-vi	Hardy, Hannah	480-iii	Thomas	237-vi
Grinnell, Cynthia	993-i	Mary	335	Heagan, Sally	707
Grosvenor, David A.	1082	Harlow, George	241-vii	Healey, Jane N.	1185
Edwin Augustus	1082	Harnden, James	335-vii	Samuel	9-i
Edwin P.	1082	Judah D.	880-iv	William	9-i
Grover, Bannister	428-vi	Miriam	880-ii	Heard, Clarissa	359-vi
Ellen M.	1040	Harper, Joseph C.	535-xi	Heath, Abel	1205
Polly	145-iii, 787	Harraden, Frank S.	601-v	Edwin G.	1228-iii
Grow, Phylabe	523	Mary L.	601-v	Hazen	358-x
Timothy D.	752-viii	Timothy A.	601-v	Jacob	552-iv
Gulliver, Mary C.	1555	Harriman, Asenath	646-ii	John	201-ii
Guptill, Abigail J.	877	Charles	1214-ii	Johnson	719-v
David Foster	590-iv	David	746-x	Mary J.	684
Olive Jane	2170	Mary	1498	Olive W.	1205
Gurdy, Samuel	126-vi	Harrington, Abigail Cobb	384	Nathaniel	200-ix
		Lovina	475-viii	Patty	507
Hackett, H. A.	1831-ii	Harris, Is.	403-ix	Priscilla	731-i
Hadley, Anne	485-iii	Mark	94-viii	Wm. T.	923-vii
Hadlock, Jonathan	155-iv	Phebe M.	1516-vi	— Mr.	1133-i
Joseph	155-iv	Harrod, Benjamin	451	Helmer, C. Blanche	1415
Winthrop	401-vi	Harriet	451	Henderson, Ada E.	601-iii
Hakes, Clara W.	1786	Harvey, John	493-xi	Charles H.	601-iii
Hale, Anne	1451	Jane	189	Lucius R.	601-iii
Calvin	1234-i	Mary R.	1155	Mary	420
Ezra	491-ii	Harwood, Martha W.	1632	Henry, Robert	1116-ii
Herman T.	1186-i-iii	Haskell, Mehitabel	311	Henson, Kate S.	1130-i
John C.	413-xi	Hatch, Allethina	812	Herrick, Eliz. Swasey	747
Valetta	1234-i	Evelyn	940	Hannah S.	490-iii
Haley, Josiah	559-x	Harriet	403-ii	Nath'l	747, 748
N. Emma	1730	James	374-iv	Sarah	748
Hall, Abram	186-ii	Joel	809	Hersey, Sam'l F.	571-ii
Catherine	1576	Lucia	809	Hervey, — Mr.	154-ix
Daniel	223	Lydia	812	Hewes, Sarah }	
Edward G.	1527-xiv	Sylvia B.	881	Solomon }	316
Elijah	1430-iv	William	881	Hibbard, Nabby	626
Elijah	402	Hathaway, A. Judson	1805-i	Hickey, Kate	1466-ii
Ella	1430-v	Francis P.	1294-i	Higbee, Isabella M.	1869
Hannah	223	Leonard	432-iii	Polly	488
John	118-iii	Russell	579-v	Hight, Mahala	552-viii
Julia F.	1154-x	Hawes, David C.	658-iii	Hilborn, James	920-iii
Mary	401	Hayes, Eli	1473-iv	Hill or Hills, Aaron	783-ix
Mary E.	1527-xiii	Ezekiel	505-2	Arthur P.	115-vi
Moses	401	John	1142	Betsey	320, 1526
Phebe	402	John P.	506-vi	Bryan S.	1163-iii
Sarah	128	Samuel P.	823-ii	Edwin Eli	1186-iv
Stephen	378-viii	Sarah	905, 1142	Elizabeth	2001-ii
Ham, Emily	1124	William	182-vii, 506-vi	Elizabeth M.	1667-i
Hamblett, Elizabeth	1499-i	— Mr.	1473-iv	Jonathan	1234-ii
Hamilton, Maj. Henry G.	1810-ii	Haynes, Caleb B.	216-x	Joseph	9
Hamlin, Charles H.	375-iii	David	351	Josiah	1526
Hammond, Charlotte	573	George H.	1398-ii	L. A.	1055-ii
Olive	396-i	John Jason	1113-iii	Laura A.	1087-ii
William	573	John M.	560-xvi	Nancy P.	1123

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.





Hill, or Hills, Trueworthy	347-iii	Hosmer, Harriet L.	1660-ii	Huntley, Ezra	555-v
Velorus T.	816-ii	W. H.	1107-ii	Lydia	535-ii
Hilliard, Benj.	35	Houghton, Mary	601	Huntoon, Dolly	638
Hannah	65	Houston, James	629-i	Kate	926-iv
Joseph Chase	65	Jefferson	807-iv	Huntress, John G.	375-i
Rachel	83	Margaret A.	676	Hurlburt, Henry C.	844-iv
Stephen	80-i	Hovey, Frederick H.	1781-ii	Huse, Rachel	744
Hinckley, Frances M.	1825	Susan	632	William	744
Hinds, Alfred M.	785-v	Howard, Emily Frye	818	Hutchins, Elmer E.	928-vi
Hinman, Anna K.	1209	Newton	1431-ii	Ruth	768-xi
Hiscox, Adelaide	2000-iii	Sophia A.	1584	Stephen	222-v
Rosa A.	808-ii	Howe or Howes, E.	669-iii	Hutchinson or Hutchison,	
Hoag, Hoegg, or Hogue, Ada	652-ix	Ebenezer	509-viii	Daniel	482-iii
Lydia A.	906	F. C.	572-ii	James	1149-ii
John	354-i	Izah S.	1035-ii	Leonard	432-iv
Nancy	483-v	John	490-viii	Margaret A.	766
Hobbs, Abigail	198, 278, 341	Julia	700-ii	Matthias	166-viii
Chas. W.	1193-iv	Nancy Janet	1148-iv	Hvatt, Mary Louise	1571
Hannah	478	Hoyt, Hoi, or Hoitt, Abigail	146-v	Hyde, John	1544
James	179	Andrew	1532	Mary Ann	1544
Joseph	198	Asa	926-ii	Sarah Cornelia	985
Josiah H.	1489	Benjamin	613, 821-i		
Lucy	179	Betsey	368	Ide, George H.	1752-ii
Miriam	342	Bina	1473-i, Addenda	Ingalls, Josiah	759-vi
Nancy	180-iii	Charlotte	821-ii	Judith	478
Noah	300-iii	Daniel M.	476-viii	Sarah	972
Sarah H.	1489	Deborah	363	Ingham, Betsey Ann	1138
Stephen	359-ii	Elizabeth	1532	Fanny M.	1139
— Mr.	838-v	Hannah	285	Phebe W.	1132-iv
Hodge, Martha	720-v	Harriet	1805	Temperance Smith	488-iv
Hodges, Phebe A.	590	Huldah	613	Irish, Catherine R.	440
Hodgdon, Amy W.	1490	John	211	James H.	1489-iii
Demas	378-ix	John N.	1579	Mercy	495-i
Hannah	233, 1143	John W.	480-iii	Irwin, Jennie	898-i
Israel	206-ii	Joseph	56-ii, 363		
John	233	Kimball	536-viii	Jackson, Eli	336-iv
Joshua	1143	Laban	807-ii	Joseph	768
Lillian Knight	1489-ii	Laura E.	1197-ii	Nellie	842-vi
Hogins, Hannah	395	Lavinia	447-i	Samuel P.	747-v
Holbrook, Abiah	1901	Louisa	363-i	Susan	768
Samuel	1901	Mary A.	1579	Jacobs, Daniel M.	360-vii
Holden, Ambrose	311-viii	Molly	211	Kate E.	1043
Holman, Gustavus	1131-i	Rhoda	1330	— Mr.	99-iii, 187, 881-ii
Holmes, Edw. A.	948-i	Sarah P.	912	James, Benjamin	26
Holstein, Marion	1013	William	1330	Edmund	89
Holt, Charles	749-vii	Hubbard, Hannah	221-i	Elizabeth	259
Daniel	1470-ii	John	1184	Israel	31-ii, 106
Emily E.	428-v	Sarah	1528-ii	Joseph	149-ii
Franklin	757-vi	Susan	1184, 1200	Martha A.	2020
Lucinda	757-ix	Huckins, Thos.	331-ii	Priscilla	89
Sarah L. F.	1508-ii	Hudson, Charles	806-i	Sarah	106
Hook, Dyer	492	Hughes, Ann	960	Susannah	26
Elizabeth	144, Addenda	Thos. N.	1231-ii	Thomas	31-ii
Eliza	615-i	Hulce, — Mr.	901-iv	Jameson, Given	1141-iii
Hannah	100, 492	Hull, Mary	796	John M.	1141-iii
Jacob	144, Addenda	Hunkins, Geo. W.	784-i	Janvrin, Eliza B.	1084
James	1326-i	Robert	237-ii	Jefferson	1084
Joseph	615-i	Hunt, Abraham P.	473-i	Jaques, Charles	513-iii
Josiah	914-ii	C. P.	1137-i	Mary	773-i
Mary or	1326	Desdemona	949	Mary C.	1203
Sarah	144, Addenda	Lisette G.	1331-v	Samuel	506-iii
Hookley, — Mr.	42	Lucinda	1778	Simon	1203
Hooper, Eva	1286	Lydia S.	1077	Thomas M.	1191-v
Hannah	1116	Mary F.	794	William	984-i
Hopkins, Cora A.	1302-ii	Phillip	794	Jaquith, Achsah	662
Hopkinson, Susan	441	Ruth	737	Nathan	662



Jay, Elmira	417-v	Jones, Lydia H.	558-v	Kimball, Isaac	1497-i
Jaynes, Phebe	628	Maita	345-ii	Isaac N.	1497-i
Jeffrey, John	1476-i	Mary	789	Jeremiah S.	465-iii
Jenkins, Henry	1433-v	Mary	144-iv, Addenda	Joseph	52-v
Jenks, Frank D.	979-iii	Mary E.	1310-iii	Luther	496-vi
Jenness, Benning W.	138-ii	Oscie	1196-i	Mary	385, 1146
Eliza	782	Stevens S.	144-iv, Addenda	Matthias	465-iii
Polly	352	Jordan, James	214-i	Mehitabel	248
Richard	138-ii, 352	James W.	1334-ii	William	353-ii, 427-viii
John	138-ii	L. S.	925-i	King, Alpheus	401-x
Thomas	138-ii	Mary M.	1669	Maynard E.	570-iii
Jewell, Charlotte	729	Judkins, Ann M.	217-i	Kingsbury, Mary S.	2055
John T.	666-i	Elbridge	948-iii	Nancy	1166
Jewett, Edwin C.	1413-xiii	Mary	356	Kinman, Nellie G.	2121
John P.	423-ii	Mary J.	948-iii	Kinney, William F.	753-viii
Mary	1202	Moses	110-vii	Kinsman, Esther	413
Mary Choate	79	Rebecca	169	William	413
Nancy	1025	Susanna	126	Kirkland, Caroline	1901
Nathaniel	1202	Kane, J. F.	1500-iii	Joseph	1901
— Mr.	66-x	Keach, Euphrata M.	1135	Louisa W.	1901
Johnson, Albert T.	470-iii	Kearney, John S.	1476-v	Theodosia	1901
Alice Jane	897-i	Keith, Adna P.	579-iii	Kitchen, Rachel	773-v
Ashahel	126-i	Kellogg, George D.	626-i	Knapp, Albert G.	1810-v
Benjamin	302-iii	Kelley, Abigail, or	187	Knight, Abigail	788
Betsy	785	Kelly, Daniel	68-i, 552-vii	Charles H.	1331-iv
Enoch	280-vi, 773-iv	Isaac	128-ix	Edmund	768-x
Ezekiel	241-ii	Jacob	649	Joseph	788
Frances	1484	John S.	550-xii	Maria Mead	1202-iii
George W.	767-iii	Lucy	334	Mary E.	1548
Harriet A.	1468	Lydia	650	Miranda	1164
Harriet M.	1630	Mary Ann	1903	William R.	1202-iii
Henry White	1120-i	Micajah	650	— Mr.	838-vii
Herman	869-ii	Peter	335-ii	Knowles, Elbridge G.	287-ix
Joel	450-iv	Polly	332-i	Emma L.	1715-i
Joseph	787-i, 1198	Ruth	65-ii	John A.	287-vii
Kate M.	875-i	Sarah	649	Mary J.	760-viii
Lydia	1473	Sarah Jane	870	Knowlton, Anna E.	389
Mary	853	William	1194-iii	John	389
Mary H.	1198	Kelsey, Moses	485-iv	Joseph	482-ii
Moses	100-viii, 773-vi	— Mr.	34-i	Lucy	1118-i
Nathaniel	577-vii	Kempton, Eugene J.	1432-iii	Sally H.	631
Oscar	1443-viii	Kendall, Gilman	427-vii	Kumle, — Mr.	1029-ii
Col. P.	553-iii	Julia	1524-iv	Ladd, Asa	268-i
Ruth	34-ii, 757-vii	Kennedy, William	1120-vii	Clarissa	808
Sarah	308	Kenney, Isaac	491-viii	Daniel Tilton	1178-ii
Sarah Ann	1309	Lucinda	491	Dorothy	102
Sarah B.	744-iii	Kennison, Kenniston or Kinniston,		Edward	1108
Susan	1167	Deborah	124	Harriet	1108
Zebulon S.	787-iii	Elizabeth A.,	1098	John	10-i, 192-ix-xii, 193-ii
Jones, Abigail	166	Emily	1525	Josiah	191
Amos	144-iv, Addenda	Sarah	778	Moses	693-vi
Anna Alzina	1531-iii	Winnie M.	656-v	Polly	501
Clara M.	144-iv, Addenda	Kent, Cecilia	1584-iii	Sally	191, 759
Edgar A.	1823-ii	Dorothy	1499	Lake, David	492-iii
Eliza Smith	1210	Keser, John	318-iv	Martha	262
Elizabeth	700	Kimball, Amos	153-viii	Thomas	262
Elizabeth H. S.	144-iv, Addenda	Ann	170	Lakin, Josephine	1312
Gardner M.	1851-i	David	446-vi	Lally, Elizabeth	589-ix
Giles	1859	Ebenezer	1146	Lamb, Amanda	983
H. A.	1655-iii	Edwin	353-ii	Leonora	629-iii
John H.	629-vii-viii	Edwin C.	496-vi	Lambert, Amelia B.	1600-vi
Joseph	110-ix	Elizabeth	215, 279	Herbert	1301-v
Josiah	264-vi	Everett	152-iii	Lamos, Keziah H.	768-vii
Laura	1535	Gilman	1789	Lamprey, Asa	649-iii
Lois	1859	Harriet H.	1442-iii	Daniel	803-iii



Lamprey, Eli	803-iii	Leavitt, Levett, or Lovit,	Longley, Sally	427
J. L.	1527-xi	Joseph	Loomis, Elan	630-iii
Luella A.	653-ii	Joseph Melcher	Lord, Abraham	496-viii, 1159
Maria F.	1753	Louisa Augusta	Betsey	1159
Nancy J.	1366	Lydia	Betsey E.	558
Lamson, Joseph	60-iv	Martha Ann	Betsey T.	591
Lancaster, Seus	521	Moses	James	1159
Thomas	521	Nathaniel	John	575-viii
Lander, Geo. B.	1366-i	Paul	John L.	233-iv
Lane, Alonzo	271-v	Phebe J.	Rachel	1568
Anna	814	Rachel Waldo	Sarah	562
Charles J.	515-v	Ruth	— Mr.	9-vii
Edward E.	1182-i	Samuel	Loring, Clarendon	1470-iii
Ellen M.	1203-ii	Sarah E.	Lougee, Ann	705
Hannah M.	236-i	Smith	Charles	777-iv
Jeremiah	26-vii	Stephen	David	1175
John	182-ix, 1187, 1430-ii	Thomas	Mary	1175
Jonathan	814	William Sanborn	Nancy	1174
Joshua	26-vii	Leighton, Hiram	Nehemiah	646-i
Lovina	775-viii	Mary H.	Lovejoy, Abigail	377
Luba Ann	1565	Polly S.	Eben	498-iii
Lucy Maria	1187	Thomas	Phineas	377
Luther	750-i	Leland, Warren	Lovering, Betsey	749, 780
Martha	1450-ii	Leonard, Cary M.	or Loverin, Ebenezer	22-i
Nancy	803-ii	Charles	John	22-i, 662, 780
Sarah	81	Elizabeth	John W.	1331-iii
Samuel	81, 182-ix	Lewis, Hezekiah B.	Lydia	780
Ward	803-ii	Malinda J.	Mary Ann	662
William	1204-iii	Mary A.	Nathaniel	285-i
Lang, Andrew J.	581-ii	Mary E.	Samuel	1334
David	176-vii	Solomon	Sarah	358
Geo. W.	495-viii	Libby or Libbey, Frank F.	Susan	1334
Hiram H. P.	553-viii	Ruth A.	Thomas	749
Samuel	176-ix	Sarah E.	— Miss	778
Langford, Martha F.	944	Simon	Lowell, Betsey	337
Langley, Andrew	266-iv	Lindley, Asa	James	127-viii
Emma E.	1277-v	Mary	Joseph	63
Langmaid, Charles A.	1398-iii	Passmore	Lucy	63
Edward	1398-i	Robert	Miriam	335
Larcom, Lydia W.	1584-ii	Linnell, Enoch	Lowry, Alice J.	1853-v
Larrabee, Moses	161-i	Linscott, Betsey	Lucas, Henry	1500-i
Lary, Deborah J.	1161-i	Lippitt, — Mr.	Ludwig, Kate	752-iv
Josiah	304-iv	Lithgow, Annie E. D.	Lummus, Harriet M.	1835
Lawrence, Clara D.	842-vii	Little, James M.	Lunt, — Mr.	567-vi
S. D.	1153-ii	Moses	Lydston, Lucy M.	1302
Laws, George V.	558-iv	Littlefield, Abiel	Lyford, Alice	139
Leach, Elizabeth	64	Ada E.	Byley	140
Elizabeth Hervey	1823	Persis	D. Malvina	1258-i
Giles	1823	Livingston, Martha S.	Elizabeth	230
Levi	1184-ii	Locke, Abraham	Jane	1014
Leavitt, Levett, or Lovit,		Andrew	Joshua S.	780-iii
Abraham Marston	1008-i	Anna	Molly	137
Alfred Marston	1008-i	David	Rebecca	362
Alvin Cobb	508-v	Harriet Sophia	Sarah	140
Aretas	28, 45	Jeremiah	— Mr.	303-ii
Benjamin	71-iv, 249-vi	John	Lyman, W. C.	983-i
Elizabeth	28	John 100-iii, 172, 261, 314-iv,	Lyon, William	310-i
Elvira Ruth	1398	444-vi		
Frank B.	842-v	John T.	McCartney, George	1235-vi
George H.	876-viii	Mary Jane	McChesney, Margaret	986-i
James	21-vi	Molly	McClellan, Emily S.	571
Jeremiah N. C.	1398	Oliver	McClure, Mary S.	851-i
Joanna	915	Patience	McCollum, — Mr.	993-i
John	71-iv, 107-iii	Rachel	McCorison, Aaron	336-iv
John W.	460	Samuel	Delilah	882
Jonathan	216-iv	— Mr.	McCormack, Mary	1282-ii
		Lockwood, Eliza A.		

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



McCracken, John H.	1188-i	Marston, Abigail	41, 1454	Mears, Charles	1493-v
Mary H.	689	Anna	81, 180, 294	John	983-ix
McCrittis, — Mr.	31-i	Asahel	1454	Meder, Louisa	722
McCune, Helen	1812	Caleb	180, 443-i, 1145	Meeker, Stoddard	393-vi
McFoy, Georgie	1451-iii	Elisha	81	Melcher, Elizabeth	107, 369
McGaffy, Samuel	120-iii	Ephraim	2-iii, 41	Jonathan	411
McGann, Annie C.	1416	Hannah	349	Joseph	569, 658
Sarah I.	1322	James	3-v	Polly	658
McGuire, Thomas H.	1786-ii	Jonathan	65-ii	Samuel	109
McIntyre, Lucy D.	349-xv	Joseph L.	749-viii	Sarah	411
Martha P.	444-viii	Lucinda	1145	— Mr.	566-ii
Matilda	349-x	Lucy Ellen	1311	Mellows, Sarah	378
Polly	813	Lydia	98	Merrill, Aaron	171-iv
Sally	813	Mary	11, 176, 242	Abigail R.	907
Stephen	335-xii	Phebe	1070	Dyer J.	233-vii
McJanett, Agnes E.	1781	Samuel	3-viii	Edgar	1216-i
McKay, Janet Patton	495-viii	Sarah	536-ii	Ezra	171-ii
McKenney, Abigail	336	Simon	490-vii	James	130
or McKinney, Daniel		Thomas	11	John 164-v, 233-vii, 427-iii,	907
Betsey	127-ix, 333-ix	William	233-ii	Mary Elizabeth	711
McKeon, Mehitabel	2170	Winthrop	65-ii	Nancy	130
McKinnon, T.	1011-viii	— Mr.	102-ix	— Mr.	130-iv
McLean, Daniel	1140-viii	Martin, Almira	760-v	Merriman, Mary Ann	1270
McLoud, Letitia T.	1140-iv	Charles	1140-iv	Merritt, Harriet	577-iii
McNabb, Elgin	1433-x	Emma	1064	Meserve, Clarissa B.	748-ii
McPherson, Christiana	567	Jacob	547-iii	Hannah	1183
John	567	Martha E.	1449	Hannah C.	801
McQuesten, Rev. Rockwood	521-xi	Nathaniel	757-iv	Mary E.	742-iii
McSweeny, Edward	1360-v	Robert	333-vi	Vincent	801
Macy, Lydia	601-i	Robert N.	1059-iii	Midgley, Fernandez R.	900-ii
Macaulay, J. H.	1832-ii	Rufus	923-ix	J. W.	1011-vi
Magoun, Ann Sarah	1386	Sally	757-vi	Miles, Abner	153-iii
Cyrus	368-iv	Simeon	757-v	Ann M.	558
Mahaffey, Anna M.	1855	Sophronia	724-i	Delia	475
John	1230-vii	Wayland H.	1463-i	Hannah	475
T. M.	1230-iv	Mason, Eliphalet	206-iii	Josiah	179-i
Mahan, Mary E.	1201-i	Eliza J.	1044	Martha J.	1326-iii
Mahoney, Lucy A.	592	Elizabeth	1213-i, 1604	Sarah	472
Mallett, Alvah	1270-i	Jane	206	— Miss	601
Maloney, John	497-ii	John	14-x	Miller, John C.	844-iii
Mann, James	63-i	Lemuel	513-v, 1211	Millett, Elizabeth	852
Lucy J.	1411	Maria	1211	Milliken, Josiah	333-ii
— Mr.	458-ii	Mehitabel	657	Mills, Clara	555-iv
Mansur, Darius	850-iii	Mercy W.	513-v	Mary J.	971
March, Ann Newell	1233	Polly	495	Roxana	550
Charles R.	559-viii	Robert	14-x	Minier, Imogene	975
George	493-iv	Samuel B.	447	Minot, Crawford	1534-i
Jacob	1186	Sarah	447	Mitcham, Hannah	498-ix
Martha	493, 1186	Simon	170-ii	T. S.	1230-ii
Marden, — Mr.	1326-ii	Susan	196-v	Mitchell, Elizabeth	58
Martha J.	550-xiii	Matcham, Charity P.	1487	Samuel	1118
Molly	444	Mathes or Matthews, J. W.	664-v	Sarah	1118
Sarah	310, 750-ii	Mary	1138-vi	Montgomery, Thomas W.	468-i
William	444-ix	Sally	353	Moody, Abigail	289-xi
Marian or Merrin, L. Louise F.	1106-i	Matthewson, Ann S.	1212-iii	Betsey	220-i
Markley, Rachel	1615	Harley P.	1431-v	Edward	73-v
Marr, Samuel J.	431-vi	Maxfield, E. E.	612-ix	Edwin	742-viii
— Mr.	881-iii	Maxwell, Hattie C.	1832-vi	Hannah	774-vi
Marsh, Ann	453-i	Mayhew, Priscilla	163	Moore, Ada Shepard	1178
Frank A.	650-ii	Mead, Alden	402-vi	Agnes	476
Isaac C.	645-i	Cornelia S.	1339	Charles	1443-iii
Sally	786	Eliza Jane	664	Charles H.	519
Zebulon	645-i	Sarah F.	1129-ii	Elizabeth	474, 743A-vi, 837
Marshall, Anna	1733	Wilder	402-v	Hiram	768-ix
		William	20-xiv	John	489-vi
		Means, Virgilia	1189-iii	John N.	1459-iii





Moore, Jonathan L.	1108-iv	Moulton, Abraham	9-v	Nelson, Dorcas	274
McConnell	502-iii	Anna	44	Louisa	744-ii
Mary	744-iii, 760-ix, 784	Arthur Garland	262-iv	Rachel	553
Mary Ann	361-vii	Benjamin	113-iii, 645	William	124-iii
Nellie A.	2045	Christopher	743-1	Newell, Caroline L.	533-iv
Sallie	623	David	61, 513-ii, 515-viii	Newman, Abigail	1151
Sarah H.	750-iv	Dorothy Edith	262-iv	Newton, Daniel Webster	676-ii
Willard	349-i	Eliza A.	876-iii	Mary	533-vi
William	784	Ezekiel	45-iv	Nichols, Emily	773-i
— Mr.	1154-iii	Gideon	1217-1	Nicholas	132-i
Morcher, John	993-i	Hannah	12, 645	Ruth	639
Morey, Hannah	396	Harriet	1217-1	Nicolls, Theresa	1166-iii
Morgan, Betsey	1121	Harriet A.	669-ii	Niles, Jesse	401-vi
D. W.	845-i	Horace	515-viii	Nixon, Anna	1576
Langdon G.	666-iii	Jacob Smith	681	Noble, John	149-xii
Luther	8-v	Jacob Tilton	262-iv	Rhoda	560
Maria C.	516-x	Jane	61	Sias	762-i
Parker	92-i	Jerusha	520-i	Norcross, H. W.	1683-i
Patta	287	John	9-v, 44	Norris, Charles M.	1526-xii
Stephen	476-ix	Jonathan B.	369-i	Ella	1218
Morrill, Abigail	275	Margaret	2, 1360	Love	85
David	535-i	Maria	681	Mary E.	1908-i
Frances S.	1015	Mary	301	Ruth	405
Hannah	100	Nathaniel	549-viii	Sarah	805
J. A.	569-i	Perkins	743-vi	Norton, Ellen M.	844
Jacob	15	Ruth	6	Nancy	822A-iii
John J.	450-1	Sarah W.	549-viii	Sarah	1526-vi
Mark	432-i	Simeon	197-xiv, 513-ii, 520-i, 743-i	Nourse, Jonathan	178-ii
Mary	286	Thomas J.	654-iv	Noyes, Abigail A.	1658
Mercy E.	369-ii	William	6, 12	Almira M.	1100
Rebecca	450	Mudge, Mary Braman	1752-ii	Caroline	1390
Samuel	404-iii	Mudgett, Abigail	327	Lucy Green	1225
Sarah	685, 878, 1130-ii	J. E.	603-i	Susan E.	1385-ii
— Mr.	7, 357-xii	John	26-iv, 37-iii	Nudd, Frederic	1214-i
Morrison, Addie	1655-iv	Susan	665	Isaac P.	742-x
Bradbury	182-iii, 1450	— Miss	535-xii	Nugent, George M.	1526-iii
Charlotte T.	1440-i	Mumper, William	680-ii	Maria A.	1143-ii
David	182-iii	Munce, Sarah	701	Nute, Lydia	783-v
Jane	1450	or Munsey, — Mr.	642-xii	Nutting, H.	353-v
Joseph W.	1201	Munson, Isabella	987	O'Leary, Maria A.	1143-ii
Relief R.	1201	Murch, Philena	817	Odell, John	493-vii
Robert	302-iii	Murphy, Catherine	1028	Odlin, H. H.	742-iii
Morse, Alden B.	369-x	Jane	602-ii	Odiorne, Nathaniel	772
Clarissa	395	John H.	262-iv	Polly	772
E. C.	842-viii	Murray, Abigail A.	1458	Odom, Catherine	850
George	518-i	Elizabeth	1135-iii	John	850
Humphrey	1128	Priscilla	303-vii	Olds, W. R.	808-i
Inez A.	986-vi	Susan	482-i	Orcutt, H. M.	832-ii
Joshua	200-v	William H.	1341-xi	Ordway, Clementine	719-vii
Mary	1128	Mussey, Theodore	61-xi	Courtland	1182-v
Martha	155	Myer, Henrietta	795-i	Eliphalel	486-iii
Moses Noyes	152-v	Nash, Marilla Susan	1784	Horace B.	1182-ii
Oscar S.	625-iv	Nason, Betsey C.	759-xiii	John C.	501-vii
Richard B.	735-i	John Fletcher	43-iv	Orne, William Henry	1208-ii
Samuel	480-iv	Jonathan	7-ii	Orvis, C. C.	1673-iii
Sarah Frances	1577-iv	Sarah	583	S. L.	929-i
Stephen	152-v, 395	Neal, Daniel G.	1526-i	Osborn, Belle G.	2043
Uriah	155	Nellie F.	1501-ii	John S.	2043
William	926-iii	Samuel	298-i	Osgood, Amoretta	455-iii
— Mr.	1276-iii-vii	Nealley, Jane	188	Charles E.	1687-i
Morton, Susan	1600	John	314-iii	Elizabeth	443
Moses, Lydia	1460	Matthew	188	John S.	1147
Mosher, Leonora Fuller	612-i	Nelson, Andrew,	135-v	Josephine A.	1715
Moss, Eunice	639-ii	Charles D.	1784-i	Josiah	287-1
Laura L.	1862			Livonia	1147
Mott, Jacob	345-i			Luther	307-x

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



Osgood, Moses	120-iii	Parker, Verona C.	1103	Perkins, — Mr.	19-vi, 921-ii
Samuel	184-i	Parkman, J. B.	951-vi	Perry, Effie	1138-vii
Otto, Effie Perry	1138-vii	Nathan T.	1325-ii	Josiah	327-viii
Emma F.	1306	Parks, Alonzo H.	1115-i	— Mr.	993-viii
Owen, Althea	263	Parley, Mary	719-iii	Peters, Mary	743A-vi
Martha	214	Parris, Mary	829	Pettingill, Benjamin	717
Packard, George B.	388-vi	Parrott, J. P.	432-viii	Elizabeth	37
Paddock, George B.	1647-iii	Pars, Cyrena	379-ix	Jonathan	379-i
Padelford, Seth	135-x	Parsons, Maria M.	1505-i	Sarah	717
Page, Andrew	251	Mary	79	— Mr.	136-vii
Benjamin	21-ii, 69-v, 184-viii	Partridge, Asenath	798	Peavear or Pervier, Hannah	643
David	260, 652	Patch, Esther	956	Nathaniel	643
Deborah	260	Samuel	201-ii	Peverly, Fanny	1178-iii
Ellen	655-i	Pattee, Octavia F.	865	George W.	502-v
Francis	9	Sarah C.	745	Philbrick or Philbrook,	
Hannah	251	Patten, Della	2055-i	Abigail	1526-ii
Henry	251-vi	George C.	1615-i	Abner	22-x
Jane	1603	Patterson, Heman B.	1120-iii	Anna	81
Jeremiah	195	Pattison, Chrissie	2081-i	Benjamin	199, 481-viii
John	43-iii, 277-iv, 1252	Paul, Clara P.	1526-ix	Ephraim	19-xii
Jonathan	184-viii, 506	George W.	1526-xi	Hannah	14
Lydia	251	John	1333-vi	Huldah	199, 518
Margaret	2	— Mr.	733-iii-vi	Jacob E.	784-vi
Mary	1120	Payson, J. B.	755-ii	James	14, 20
Mary A.	2020	Peabody, Evira D.	1405	Jedediah	88-xii
Meribah	9	Pearson or Pearsons, Abigail	821	Jeremiah	914-iv
Moses	237-vii	Amasa	68, 260	Joanna B.	1908
Nancy	652, 1250	Clymena	612	John	17-iii, 1198
Patience	146	Dole	796	Joseph	81, 199-vii
Phebe	246	Elizabeth	69	Lucy	516
Polly	312, 727	John G.	820-iii	Mary S.	1526-i
Reuben W.	251-ix	Mary	796	Mehitabel	1198
Robert	2	Sally	624	N. Page	144-i
Samuel	21-ii, 43-iii, 244-iii	Pease, Nathaniel	20-iii	Nathan	150-v
Sarah	506	Peaslee, Anna	670	Reuben	518
Simeon	192-ii	Luther D.	368-v	Samuel	22-x, 52-vii
Solomon	21-ii	Peebles, Sarah E.	2004	Sarah	20, 224, 515
Tabitha	195	Pendergast, Laura	1526-iii	Shubael Page	515, 516
Paine or Payne, Amos W.	533-iii	Penny, John	505-i	Thomas	17-iii
Betsey	342-i	Perkins, Abigail	201, 1517	Zechariah	19-xii
Christine	205	Abraham	107-ii, 510, 741	Phillips, Adna	867-iii
Huldah	435	Benjamin	664-ii	Deborah C.	469
Mary F.	643-xi	Charles	1526-iii	Esther	176-viii
Pallet, Nathaniel	206-iv	Charles A.	821-vi	John	230-v, 1130-i
Palmer, Christopher	59-ii	Chase	471-xii	— Mr.	263-ii
Euoch	59-viii	David Page	290-vi	Phinney, Ebenezer	341-i
Jacob	59-ii	Elizabeth	1471-iv	J. T.	599-i
Joseph	14-iv, 197-ii, 522	Hannah H.	471-xii	James	341-iii
Lucy S.	522	Jane	1497	Jane	1025
Mary M.	178-x	John	314-iii, 1101-vi	Phipps, A. M.	755-i
Polly	760	John B.	471-iv	Pickering, Abigail M.	608
Samuel	2-viii	Jonathan	12, 63-ii, 471-v	B. Frank	1301-iii
William	14-iv	Josiah	290-vi	Ephraim	908
Parker, Betsey	161	Levi	535-iv	Nancy Ann Sinclair	612
Ella May	1647	Lydia	741	Pierce, Betty	62
Emily	750-ii	Mary M.	1220	Ellie E.	387-ii
He'len E.	1864	Mary Stuart	1379	George	491-vii
Israel	785-viii	Moses	63-ii	Harriet Maria	179-i-iii
Julia	387-iii	Nathaniel	201-iii	Irene	1045
Lorenzo D.	178-ix	Oliver L.	414-i	John	62-iii, 341-vi
Rinaldo	641-viii	Patience	172	Julia A.	1144
Sarah	75	Reuben	523-i	Lydia	1528-iii
Stephen	161	Sarah	12	Sarah	341-vi
Susan A.	736-ii	Solomon S.	945-ii	Sarah Batchelder	1499
— Mr.	294-iv, 447-v	Susan	807	Susannah	168
		Theodate	510	Sylvester	380-iii



Pike, Emma	1124-i	Prescott, Caroline A.	345-iv	Rand, Benjamin T.	1532-v
Hannah	535-ii	Chase	1226	Elizabeth	145, 719
Jennie A.	1683-i	Climene R.	1275	George	57-ii
John S.	313-ix	Dorothy	36	Isabella	194
Josiah	192-viii	Ebenezer	1275	John	Appendix, 232
Judith	555-i	Elisha	14-v	Olive Adelia	1515-vi
Martha	869-ii	Eliza Gordon	694	Ruth	193
Martha Ella	1680-iii	Elizabeth	92	Sarah	232
Matthew	780-vi	Eugene	428-v	Thomas	193, 194
Moses	116-iv	Hannah	175, 855	Randall, Anna	151
Pillsbury, L. H.	385-v	James	7-vi, 9, 14-iv, 25, 30, 96-iii, 217-ii, 216, 297	Benjamin	1113
Pingry, Mary M.	1665	Jeremiah	64-i	Elizabeth	400
Stephen	1665	John	92, 110, 175, 332-iii, 694, 855, 1578	Francis D.	140-iii
Pinkham, Hollis	267-iv	Jonathan	27, 77-ii, 217	Mary	472-viii
James M.	852-iv	Judith	27	Miles	472-ii
Mary M.	580	Joseph	77-ii	Peace Davis	1113
Piper, Clara E.	920-ii	Levi	217-ii	— Mr.	1459-ii
Elizabeth	307	Lucy	25	Randlett, see Rundlett.	
Gideon	66-vi	Lydia N.	1226	Ratliffe, George W.	880-i
Harmon	718-vi	Mary	216, 297, 750	— Mr.	1159-viii
Lydia	760	Micah	1471	Ray, Datha	759-vii
Nathaniel	94-vii	Perrin	332-iii	John	759-v-xi
Stephen	307	Rufus	868-i	Record, Ebenezer	187-vi
Pitman, Mary Hull	796	Rufus E.	868-i	Redding, Bertha	1571-ii
Plaisted, Elizabeth	490-v	Sally	459	Redfield, Mehitabel	606
Hannah	1648	Samuel	7-vi, 26-iii	Redman, Joseph	751
Plumer, Abigail	663	Stephen	190-ii, 750	Lydia	751
Plummer, Charles F.	1360-ii	Susan	217	Reed, Asenath	646-ii
Ebenezer	670-iii	Vienna	1578	Calvin	1500
Etta J.	648-ii	William	26-iii	Frank A.	1163-iv
Jesse	182-v	— Mr.	803-iv	Jane M.	1355-iv
Nathaniel B.	1191-vii	Pressy, David	280-v	Sarah Ann	1500
Stephen	670-iii	George	718-x	Reimer, Mary F.	529-ii
Poe, Libby	1138-i	Prestley, — Mr.	1430-ii	Reinhart, Sarah	1397
Poland, Benjamin	164-viii	Preston, Benjamin	310-iv	Remick, Sarah	578-i
Poole, Eliza J.	1030	Priest, Samuel	267-iv	Reuter, Abraham	403-i
Sally	745	Prime, Hannah S.	1010	Reynolds or Runnells, Harriet	1400
Poor, Ebenezer	211-iii	Pritchard, Keziah	371	Maria	944-i
Hannah	749-vi	Pulsifer, Nathaniel	743-x	Bertha P.	1083-ii
Pope, Micajah C.	750-viii	Samuel	110-iii	Rhines, Joseph G.	582-v
Sarah Clark	1195	Purdy, Catherine	768-viii	Rice, Frances G. G.	1759
Porter, E. M.	1230-x	Putney, Charles E.	1533-iii	Miss	1576
Octavia V.	2040	George	366-iv	Rich, Daniel	1152-i
Ophelia	546-ii	Lydia G.	366-ii	Maria	447-v
Martha	1159-v	Pyles, Thomas B.	1220-i	Richards, Eliza E.	1861
Pote, Elmira	850-vi	Quimby, Abel	1123-iii	Lydia M.	933
Potter, Achsah B.	784-vii	Alice	103	Sarah	763
Clara B.	1072	Asenath	1442-vi	Richardson, Deborah	382
John	92-iii	Caroline	1742	Delilah B.	1159-vi
Julia Adams	784-x	Enoch	726-v	Harriet	921
Sarah Ann	784-viii	Elvira B.	1528-iii	Isaac	1154-i
Susan	450	Frederick	1442-vi	Lydia	165
Thomas	784-ix	Hannah	53-x, 498-xi	M. T.	1430-iii
— Mr.	877-xi, 1355-vi	Henry W.	550 iv, 726-ii	Marietta	418-ii
Powell, Comfort	331	Ida E.	2041	Ralph	382
Lydia	328	Jeremiah	914-vi	Reuben M.	313-ii
Smith	328-vii	John	491-x	Sarah	1057
Pratt, Hannah	1496	Nancy	1194	Timothy	485-ii
James	148-vi	Nellie A.	1585-iii	Ricker, David	495-v
Sarah B.	1154-x	Robert	9-x	Joseph	1141
T. C.	1341-ii	William	241-viii	J. C.	1046-iii
Prentiss, Sarah	676	Ramsdell, Anne B.	1293-ii	Molly	1141
Prescott, Abigail	110, 1471			Ricks, Mary B.	2020-i
Abraham	190-ii			Rideout, Elias	135-ii
Benjamin	23, 253-i			Rider, Ellen	983-vii
Benjamin Taylor	368-i				

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



Ridlon, Amos	313-x	Rogers, Mary	34	Rundlett or Randlett,	
Magness	168-iv	Mary K.	602	William	169-iii
Rier, Mary	542	Samuel	302-iii	— Mr.	187-iii
Riggs, Betsey	1133-i	— Mr.	1300-iii	Russell, Amos	808-iv, 1508
Ring, Grace P.	1047-ii	Rolfe, Frances Ann	710	David	1325, Appendix, 573-v
Susan	565	Rollins, Almira, or	743-viii	George	446-iv
Ripperton, Moses	1125-iii	Rawlins, Anne J.	1522-ii	Levi	484-v
Robbins, Charles S.	427-v	Carlton	1522-ii	Lois	1287
Nancy	1230	Catherine	66	Louisa W.	575-v
Zeruiah	885	Jacob	164-viii	Lucy M.	1508
Roberts, Anna	993	Jonathan	290	Mary E.	1672
Corliss	400-ii	Levi	1549	Sabrina	1325
George Smith	468-v	Lydia	290	Willis	274-v
John	126-ix	Mary A. W.	1549	Rust, Alfred B.	795
Joseph	666	Moses	10-ix	Rutherford, Hannah	1278
Parker B.	549-i	Sherburne	532-i	Rydon, Samuel N.	1505-vi
Richard S.	318-viii	Sherburne B.	123-viii	Ryerson, Almira	1148
Sarah	666	Thomas	10-ix, 20		
Thomas	65-ii	William	310-vii	Sabin, Anna	1140-v
Robertson, Charlotte	398	Rosensteel, Ada Jane	1397	Salter, Alexander	17-vi
Daniel	270-vi	Ross, Betsey	563	Martha	57
Thomas	398	Jane L.	1029	Sampson, John	1433-ii
W. C.	2080-ii	Martha	214	Sanders or Saunders,	
Robinson, Asa	176-ii	Rote, Louisa	1493-iii	Alvin W.	928-iv
Charles	423-i	Rounds, Ann Elvira	1826	John	269
David	12-iii	Roundy, John W.	433-iv	Mary Ann	1212
E. S.	454-ii	Samuel C.	431-vii	Peter	1212
Eliza	774	Routh, — Mr.	1068-iii	Polly	269
Ellen S.	1149-i	Rowe, Abigail	598, 874	Sands, Anna	364
Fanny C.	896-iv	Alvina A.	875-i	Sanford, Abraham	555-v
Henry D.	1441-viii	Anne	299, 1217	Alonzo	400-i
John	128-ii	Clymena	561	Eleazer O.	400-i
Jonathan	404-i	Deborah	651	Sargent, Ann	654-iii
Joseph S.	253-viii	Edward	229-v	Benjamin	261-i, 820
Josiah	83-viii	John	336-i	Betton W.	1489
Josiah J.	912-i	Joseph B.	782-iii	Charles D.	914-v
Julia L.	933-i	Mary Ann	385	Dorothy J.	619
Laura A.	1372	Noah	874	Edward	22-iii
Levi	145-iii	Polly	1515	Elizabeth	142
Luther	807-vi	Robert	18	James W.	521-iv
Lydia	868	Sally	649-iv	John	22-iii, 187-v
Mary	998	Samuel	499-iv, 649-iv	Lucy L.	820
Mary E.	807-v	Webber	127-iv	Mary Farrington	1489
Mehitabel	860	Rowell, Abigail	369	Nathan	358-iii
Prudence	784	Benjamin	551-ii	Samuel	342-vii
Susan	741-ii	Betsey	172	Sarah	851
William	417-ii	Charles L.	369-ix	Sattalee, Catherine	30
Roby, Alfred, or	759-xi	Cyrus	502-ii	Jacob	63-i
Robie, Delia W.	1475-vii	Eliza A.	1617	Satteridge, Miriam	500
Dorothy	23	Lizzie A.	1106	Savage, T. W.	533-vi
Edward	246-iii	Lucina	551-ii	— Mr.	1516-v
Henry	408-iii	Mary Ann	698	Sawtell, Maria	571
Ichabod	23, 245-iii	Simeon	285-ii	Sawyer, Esther Ann	415-i
Jonathan	242-ii	Rowland, Elizabeth	1012	Flora A.	2080
Phebe	497	Royce, Andrew	298-vii	Frances J.	1645
Roxana Bailey	920	Ruble, Frances N.	526	Hannah	381
Ruth	39	Rundlett or Randlett,		James	177-iv, 548-iii
Rock, Lewis B.	547-v	Charles	465-i	John	415-i
Rockwell, Margaret P.	881-vi	David	188-v	Joshua	177-iv, 790
Rockwood, Emily	1559	Elizabeth	293	Lorinda	1476
Rodenburgh, Elizabeth	959	Hannah	306	Louisa D.	1055
Rogers, Christine	205	John	256-iii	Mary L.	2081
Daniel	602	Mary	59-iv, 222	Mary P.	790
Elizabeth	630-vii	Mary F.	2001	Mercy	768-v
Ezra	1258-iv	Noah	81-vii	Olive	549
H. E.	1300-iii	Rachel	69-ix	Phineas	479-xii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.





Sawyer, Rhoda	1470	Shaw, Samuel	101-i	Slade, Abigail E.	1785
Sarah M.	1161	Samuel B.	408-i	Slader, L. Attella	1820
Scarborough, Georgie	1451-ii	Sarah	204	Slattery, Mary E.	1543-vii
Schaupp, Cora Ann	1138-iv	Susan	508-ix	Sleeper, Benjamin C.	759-iii
Scoles, J. W.	1138-iv	— Mr.	116-ii	David	1249
Scott, C. G.	1655-i	Sheffield, Mary L.	1114-ii	David T.	550-v
Daniel	1026	Sheldon, Mary W.	693	Elizabeth	76
Sarah	983-iii	Shepard or Shepherd,		James	551-i
Zilpah Caroline	1026	Chas. D.	382-i	John	18-iii
Scratch, Luella	1582	John	479-i	Jonathan	1333
Scribner, Adelbert C.	1040-iv	Lizette	1458-ii	Mary	56, 210
Anna	138	Nancy	674, 999	Moses	10-iv
Deborah	212A	Samuel	674	Nehemiah	1147-vi
Edward	1141	Sarah	781	Peter	51-vii, 77-iii
George S.	927-iv	Sarah L.	1083-ii	Rachel	1249
John	138	— Mr.	567-x	Samuel	142-vi
Mary	449	Shepardson, Mary	639-vi	Sarah	1333
Sarah	1141	Sherburn or Sherburne,		Susan	1147-vi
Scripture, Elizabeth	991	Elizabeth	10	Sloan, Belle V.	1853-vi
Searle or Searles, Caleb	217-iv	Hannah	1122	James E.	752-viii
Elijah P.	428-iv	Henry	10	Small, Harriet N.	1710
Ethelyn B.	1568-i	John	89	Joanna	1160
John	217-iv	Lydia	410	Pamelia A.	426
Jonathan	55-iii	Mary	410	Smillie, John	470-iii
Joseph	153-v	Mary Josephine	605	Smith, Abigail	355, 457, 615, 922-iv
Seavey, Adoniram R.	821-vi	Priscilla	89	Addie E.	1300-i, Addenda
Alpheus	782-vi	Samuel	10	Alice A.	1535-i
Hannah	1534	Sarah	191A	Almira	400, 1210
Ruth L.	1410	Sherman, Huldah	829	Benjamin	197-iv
Severance or Seaverns,		Mary L.	1550-i	Betsy	785
Benjamin	485-v	Stephen	120-vi	Betty	354
Clara F.	1479-i	Sherwood, Caroline B.	1386	Calvin	744-v
Joel	1522	Shoen, Samuel	396-ii	Caroline	1105
Lydia	132	Shoppell, — Mr.	1806-ii	Charles	1230-vii
Olive Draper	1522	Short, Joshua	749-vii	Chase	110-i
Scott	926-ii	Shubael	349-v	Christopher	471
Severe, Mary J.	1806	Shunway, Mary	1114	Clarissa	436, 678, 1395
Shafto, Isabella	1149-i	Shute, Charles	1600-iv	Comfort	1526-iii
Shallies, Elizabeth A.	1414	Sibley, Frances	299-ii	Daniel	1527-ii
Shannon, Ann M.	983-v	Sewall E.	441-i	Dorothy	24
Anna E.	817	Silsbee, Mary F.	555-viii	Dwelly T.	270-viii
Shattuck, Esther	557-i	Silver, Joseph B.	1454-i	Elisha	620-ii
Nathan	760-i	Richard	230-iii	Eliza	1210
Shaubut, Elizabeth	1822-ii	Sarah G.	646-vii	Elizabeth	192
Henry	1822-ii	Simmons or Symonds,		Emeline	1245
Viola	1822-iii	Emeline	1558	Esther	412
Shaw, Ann	101	Jonathan	153-iv	George H.	413-ix
Apphia	18	Joseph	169-iii	Hannah	536
Benjamin	5-iv, 142-iv, 923	Lucinda	345-v	Henrietta B.	1493-ii
Caleb	18, 19	Millie Foster	1341-iv	Henry D.	820-iv
David	508-ix	W. F.	862-v	Hobart P.	1810-vii
Ebenezer	61-ii	Simpson, Henrietta	577-viii	Holman D.	1459-i
Eliza	923	Jane	481	Horace C.	1527-iv
Esther	46	Patten	481	Huldah	471
George	359-v	Susanna	152	Jabez	717
Hannah	147	— Mr.	1544-i	Jacob	555, 536
Josiah	9	Sinclair, Benjamin	31-vii	Jane	1158
Mary	61-ii, 93	Betsy	407	Jeremiah P.	379-viii
Mary Ann	251-x	Constantine	31-viii	John	24, 220-v, 226-i, 1145
Mary J.	1666	Ebenezer	156-vi	John P.	1147
Moses	77-i	Thomas	20-ix, 31-vii	Joseph	19-iii
Nancy	803-ii	Sisson, George	1500-i	Joseph Haven	1395
Person C.	510-iii	Harriet	1500-i	Joshua	148, 1138-ii
Polly F.	454	Skillings, Mary Louisa	1380	Josiah	742-v
Rachel	19	Skinner, Sarah Payne	713	Kate B.	1570-i
Roger	46	Slack, Huldah M.	741-v	Laura Jane	1857

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



Smith, Lavinia Ann	1432	Stearns, Abigail Jane	910	Story, Judith	799
Levi	536-iii	Hannah	508-ix	Lucy	1473-i
Loammi	1210	Samuel	910	Stott, Caroline M.	824
Louisa	811-i	Stetson, D. K.	1441-vii	Stowell, Abner	772-iii
Lucian	998-vi	Geo. Keyes	561-i	Strickland, Alpheus W.	463-i
Lucy	1559	Stevens or Stephens, Ann S.	447-v	Strobridge, Pamela O.	1875
Lydia	1196	Atherton H.	948-v	Strong, Ancel	213-vi
Martha	806	Betsey	372, 625	Strout, Rebecca	128-iii
Mary	213, 717, 869	Caroline	428-v	Stubbs, Charles	341-v
Mary A.	1294	Cassandra W.	557	Studley, Elliott F.	1615-i
Mary E.	877-iv	Clara Gould	1667	Swaine or Swayne, Abigail	510-iii
Mary Ellen	1547	Clara T.	948-v	Dorothy	668
Mary Jane	453-iii, 680, 1358-i	Ebenezer	5-ii, 54, 184-ii,	Ebenezer	670
Mary L.	1059-ii	Edward	400-iv	Hannah	256
Mary S.	652-ix	Ellen M.	227-v, 372	Ichabod	302
Mehitabel	945, 1430-x	Esther	599-i	Isabel	829-iii
Melissa	629-v	F. H.	782	Jeremiah	508-ii
Moses	678, 680, 1158	Frank M.	1853-ii	Joseph B.	704
Nathan	179-x, 328-iv	George K.	455-i	Lucy	302
Peter	290-iii	George W.	577-vi	Lydia A.	1254
Phebe	535	Hannah	54, 408	Mary	669, 670
Proctor B.	1113-i	John	365, 532-ii	Rachel	665
Rebecca	148	Julia L.	1586-ii	Stephen	124-ii
Robert	143-ix	Julia Stanclift	817-ii	Susanna	94-vi
Ruth	499	Lydia C.	455-i	Swallow, Ella J.	1253-iii
Ruth K.	1384	Martha	646-iii	Rebecca	1230
Sarah	248, 1145	Nancy	999	Swan, Charles E.	429-iii
Sarah E.	795-i	Nellie A.	801-iii	Swasey, Abigail	514
Sleeper	379-vi	Plooma P.	365	Laura	815
Sophonria	552-vi	Samuel	54-vi	Sweetser, Alvah	150-iv
Susan	456	Sarah	749	Georgiana	1827
W. S.	664-iv	Sarah A.	1859-vi	Judith	135-i
William	248, 945	Simeon	290-vii	Rachel	150-iv
William W.	1361-ii	Thomas	347-vi	Swett, Daniel	124-iii
Zebulon	302-iv	Timothy	151-iii	Elisha	15-ii, 91-ii
— Mr.	55, 1276-iv	— Mr.	60-v	Mary	106
Snow, Abigail	129	Stevenson, David	900-iv	Mary M.	349-xiv
Southwick, Marilla	556-iii	— Mr.	753-ii	Stephen	249-i
Spaulding, Caroline	752-ii	Stewart or Stuart,		Sylvester, Eliza S.	601-v
Chester	639-iv	Melinda H.	560-i	Sarah I.	974
Spear, Alice Dean	1785	Peter	432-iii	Tabb, Sarah J.	1830-v
Kate	746-xi	Stiles, Clara C.	1859-ii	Talbot, Charles	422-i
Spokesfield, Joseph	252-iv	Daniel	496-i	Frederick	422-i-vi
Joseph W.	1533-i	Grace A.	1600-vi	G. Augusta	1144-v
Spink, Eliza A.	845	Stillwell, Emma C.	847	Sophia J.	345-iii
Sprague, Nancy M.	2130	Stimpson, James	486	Tandy, Jonathan	551-iv
Squires, Darwin	984-i	Polly	149	Tank, James	490-ix
Royal D.	984-iii	Theodore B.	1370-i	Tappan, see Toppan.	
Stacy, — Mr.	9-vii	Stockbridge, Amanda J.	650-iv	Tarbox, William	1131-vi
Stafford, Samuel	553-v	Esther P.	1384	Tarlton, Lucretia	312-ii
Staines, Nelson R.	795-i	Keziah	345	Tarr, Laura A.,	745-iv
Stanley, Elizabeth B.	1312	Sophonria D.	1078	Lucy S.	745-i
L. J.	1806-i	Stocker, Emma	1600-viii	Tasker, Cynthia J.	898
Stansbury, Joseph	1901	Stockwell, Caroline C.	1756	Martha M.	897
Stanton, Abigail B.	1119	Stoddard, Elizabeth S.	814-i	Tate, Rebecca M.	1511
Della	785-vii	Willard	1131-iv	Taylor, Angeline M.	1102
Stanyan or Staniels,		Stokes, Eliza	485-i	Arthur C.	1108-ii
Abraham	262-iii	Stone, Edwin M.	559-v	Benjamin	465
Jacob	682	F. P.	1534-iv	Catherine	752-iv
Jonathan	36-ii	Hannah A.	831	Elizabeth T.	1102
Lavinia	697	Hannah E.	2110	Elizabeth W.	1321
Nancy	682	Henry F.	1534-iii	Frances V.	1500-ii
Staples, Jeremiah	131-iii	Martha A.	832	Fred W.	1854-i
Mary J.	1601	Samuel	431-iii	Ira	306-vi
Samuel G.	1600-vii	Story, Emily	496-iii	John	1107
Stavers, — Mr.	60-v				

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



Taylor, Lois	358	Thompson, Rufus	417-i	Toms, Frances J.	846A
Lydia	479-v	William	287-iv, 485, 508 1154-iv	Toppan, or Tappan, Abigail M.	908
Margarct	16	Thorn or Thorne,		Amos	55-iii
Nicholas M.	517-ii	Bartholomew	874-iii	Edmund W.	908
Rachel	1107	Benjamin	128-vii	Elbridge G.	253-vii
Sarah B.	517-ii	Betsey	333	Towle, Alvin H.	1412-i
Sarah Whicher	465	Eleazer	335-i	Amorett S.	1411
Theodosia	419-iii	Frank E.	1853-vii	Amos	506-x
Victoria R.	1830-iv	Hannah	276	Anna	82
William	306-vi	Henry	303-iii	Benjamin	314-v
Willoughby	613	James	103-ii	Betsey	594
— Mr.	680-iv	Joseph	877	Caleb	21-vi
Tebbetts, Daniel	220-iv	Lois	504	Elisha	49-ii
Phebe	575	Martha	877	James	82
Temple, Elizabeth	419	Olive	874-i	Jeremiah	21-vi
Lucinda	386	Samuel	13-v	John S.	453-iv
Tennant, Arthur L.	775-iii	Thorndike, Maria	1181	Joseph	78, 216-iv
Tenney, Betsey	454	Thornton, David	149-ii	Joshua	21-iv, 46
D. W.	660-iv	Thurston, Elizabeth	445-ii	Judith	466-ii
Mary A.	866	Horace L.	516-i	Nancy	821
Richard	492-vii	John	647	Nancy J.	1341
William	492-vii	Julia A.	1300	Sarah	46, 78
Thayer, Clarissa	1163	Lucy	647	Simeon	290-x
Elihu	146-ii	Sarah Ames	1073	Simon	506-x
Eliza Mary	1164-iv	Ticknor, Abigail A.	1665-ii	— Miss	206
John	311-xii	Sarah S. A.	1665	Towne, Ransom	630-ii
Nathaniel	146-ii	Tilton, Abigail	91, 326	Townsend, Edward S.	1710-iv
Tewksbury, Franklin T., or	797-ii	Abraham	14-ix, 218-iv	Tratton, Mark	364-i
Tuxbury, John C.	559-v	Amos	148-v	Trask, Eben	924-ii
Thing, Thyng, or Tyng,		Anna	77, 218	Travis, Andrew	1138-ii
Deborah	191	Caleb	218, 226-vii, 252	Clara Adelle	1138-iv
Dudley	443-iii	Caroline	218-iv	Sarah	1443-i
Dudley Leavitt	83-vii	Daniel	3-ii	Treat, Upham	850-iv
John	83-iii	David	36, 91	Trenholm, Margaret	1158-vi
Levi	83-iii	Dorothy	36	Tricky, Mary Ann	603
Sally	288	Eliza S.	862-v	Trimble, Thomas	1543-ii
Thomas, David	498	Elizabeth	92, 212, 945	Tripp, Lewis	378-xi
Elisha	66-ii	Hannah	36	Trott, Sarah	570-v
Elsa	498	Jacob	294-vi	True, Abigail	717
Harriet G.	1810-iii	James S.	1180-i	Abram	216-ix
Helen Minerva	1684	Jethro	36	Almira	551-ii
Joseph	258	John	184-v, 249, 490, 945	Benjamin	551-ii
Lovina	498	Judith	490	Jacob	717
Mary	498	Levi	246-vi, 1459	Nathaniel	216-ix
Peter	345-i	Lucy Ann	552-v	Winthrop	369-iv
Polly	258, 323	Lydia	249	— Mrs.	135
Victoria	1832-i	Mary B.	661	Tuck, Benjamin	21-vi
Thompson, Arabella	1780-iii	Mary Elizabeth	2093	Hannah	174
Benjamin B.	350-ii	Meribah	9	James	519
Bowman	742-xiii	Nathaniel	184-v	John	65 iii-iv
Charles J.	1770-i	Rachel S.	1251	Jonathan	21-vi
Dorothy	508	Samuel	9	Mary	2, 462, 519
Esther	257	Sarah	252	Robert	2
George	490-v, 1191-iv	Sarah G.	1459	Susanna	65-iii
George F.	1470-vii	Sarah J.	618	Thomas J.	1153-i
Hannah	879	Sherburn	77, 92, 212-iii	Tucker, Benjamin	548-iv
Helen Hendry	2093-ii	Silas B.	639-i	Cyrene	548-iv
Jeremiah	1550	Timothy	615-v	Daniel	455
Jonathan	444-ii	Titcomb, Henry II.	945-iv	Dexter	1191-i
Lee	1458-iii	Toby, Hannah	421	Eliza C.	636
Levi	349-xii	Huldah	769	Eunice	191
Lewis	349-vii	Jane J.	425	Hannah	104
Lucretia A.	1550	Lemuel	135-iii	Harriet W.	1151
Mary J.	1159-iv	Tolman, Louisa	822A	James	1151
Mellicent	1780-iv	Tompkins, Daniel	553-ii	John	50-ii
Olive	485				

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.



Tucker, Joseph	103-v	Walker, Philena	403-iv	Webster, Mary Ann	1152
Levi	1665-i	Sarah	1637	Thomas	16-i
Mary Ann	455	— Mr.	335-xi	William W.	720-i
Mehitabel	161-ii	Wallace or Wallis,		Wedgwood, Samuel B.	233-vi
Thomas F.	1128-ii	Abigail	803	Weec, Charles	882-iii
— Mr.	1548-i	Benjamin	283-v	Willard	1138-iii
Tufts, Lydia T.	679	Betsey	593	Weeks, Abigail Swain	510-iii
Tupper, Sarah B.	1027	Joseph Chase	119-xi	Albert G.	450-ii
Turner, Margaret P.	682-iii	Lemuel S.	515-ii	Eleanor	499-iii
Sarah Ann	1207	Lovina	833	J. S.	666-ii
Tuttle, Esther	186	Lydia Smith	1196	Mary E.	1175-i
Eula Maud	1904	Margaret	120	Mary Eleanor	232-iii
Sarah	73-i	Mary -	784-ii	Matthias	20-viii
Twombly, Frank	656-v	Mary A.	1572	Mehitabel	380-i
Sarah Morrill	878	Samuel -	330-iv	Minot	470-v
Tyler, — Mr.	1154-vi	William	161-vi	Moses Welch	169-x
Tyrell, Emily	862	Walter, Leonard	145-ii	Noah	499-iii
Orma	1430-vii	Ward, Abel	119	Sarah Brown	1907
		Abraham	509-v, 1830	William	259
Ulmer, Lucy H.	420	Deborah	452	Weeman, Fanny D.	1052
Upham, Lucy Ann	950	Edward	1523-ii	Welch, Nancy	505
Urquhart, Flora	1641	Elizabeth	119	Sarah	80-ii
		Hannah	164	Weld, Emily H.	663-v
Van Brauer, Ellen	1532	Mary Bean	1830	Wells, Anna	1816
Van Dyke, Ella	1706	Noah	101-vii	Caroline	1331
Van Horn, Anna	1394	Thomas	8-iii, 452	George	1234 vi
Van Sant, Edward O.	1458-i	Wardwell, Mary	1055-ix	Joanna	624-iii
Vance, Eliza	884	Ware, Mary Jane	639-vi	Lucy	625
Varney, Abigail	577-iv	Warren, Benjamin	1188	Nancy	243
Hannah M.	1496-iii	Hannah	1188	Sarah	243, 695
Varnum, Hannah	1447-i	Jane	439	Stephen	156-i
Veasey, Helen R.	1680-ii	John	336-vii	Theodate	185
Mary	220	Samuel	439	William T.	517-ix
Sarah	221	Warson, Sabra	660	Wendling, Edward T.	882-iv
Susan H.	908	Washburn, Alice C.	1218	Wentworth, Albra	579-i
Verrill, Lucy	428	Georgia A.	1334-iv	Deborah	1141
Samuel	164-vii	Wastell, Mary Ann	978	Ellen, see Addenda	570-v
Vosmus, Charles C.	370-iii	Watkins, — Mr.	900-v	Emma	1301-vi
		Watson, Andrew	49-iv	Ephraim	Add. 379
Waddell, Jane	238	Charles E.	928-ii	Hall	Add. 664-v
Sarah	90	Flora M.	1860	Gershom	Add. 575-v
Wade, George	425-i	Frank B.	1123-viii	John	Add. 334-iii
Wadleigh, Betsey S.	615-iii	Henry	923-xii	Jonathan	Add. 232
Cyrus Dearborn	464-i	James	49-vi	Lucinda E.	Add. 570-v
Hannah	175	Lucy	1500-ii	Lydia	Add. 232
John	175	Luthera E.	1150	Lydia R.	822-i
John P.	173-i	Maria Cutts	817	Martha	1159, Add. 575-v
Joseph	217-v, 268-iv	Martha	1109	Mary	579, Add. 575-v
Serena	458	— Mr.	330-viii	Olive C.	2000
Sewell	217-v, 464-i	Watt, Tillie L.	592-iv	Richard	2000
Sophia	739	Watts, Ellery	417-x	Sinai	Add. 570-v
Susan	490B	Way, Lydia	151	Thomas	356-iii
Wadsworth, Frank	718-x	Weare, Abigail	157	West, Belinda	550
Waite, Paschal E.	475-iii	Betsey	56	Charles	1499-i
Wakefield, Martha	149	Mehitabel	60	Elizabeth Mack	446-vii
Walcott, Alexander	624-ii	Meshech	60	Mary	550
Waldron, Henry P.	439-i	Nathaniel	60	S. S.	550-xviii
Susanna	281	Webber, Ariana	1455	Westcott, — Mr.	1154-v
Wales, George W.	998-iv	John	851-vii	Weston, Charles D.	577-i
Walker, Ariana S.	1313	Parker J.	928-iii	Westover, Emily	631-i
Charles W.	375-iv	Webster, Augustus	923-v	Weymouth, Abby	505-vi
Hannah	154	Daniel	670-ii, 1152	Joel	214-xiv
Jesse L.	1543-i	Ezekiel	1152	Whaley, Francis M.	1473-v, Add.
Mary A.	405-iii	George	1532-iii	Wheeling, Sarah	1040-iii
Mary E.	1277-vi	Jonathan	205-vii	Wheeler, Ellen M.	1699
Olive	1673	Lucy	771	Louisa Maria	1470-vi

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.





Wheeler, Lucy	443-iv	Wilcox, Bert	1166-ii	Wood, Mary A.	633
Mary	1144	Wilde, Mary L.	463	Sarah	822A
Mary Ann	702	Wilder, Elmer E.	1835-i	Sidney	682-i
Sally	738	Mary	373	Sophia	492
— Mr. 384-ii, 873-ix, 1548-ii		Wiley, Charles E.	1515-vii	Woodbury, Augusta F.	1675
Wheelock, Archippus	182-iii	Jacob	851-vi	Cyrene K.	1191-ii
Whicher or Whitcher,		Wilkins, Heber	877-vi	Joseph	81-i
Eliza N.	496-ii	Lydia M.	1171	Lot	491-iv
Elmira	496-ii	Wilkinson, John	445-i	Sylvanus	466-iii
George	177, 465	Willard, William J.	1123-ix	Woodman, Josephine	1498-iv
H Blanche	1327-i	— Miss	458-i	Joshua	782
Levi	472-iii	Willets, Enoch	1194-xii	Lois	782
Polly	177	Willey, Abigail	746-vii	Lydia	271
Sarah	465	Mary	2081-ii	Molly	112-ii
William	188-iv	Nancy	1110	Olivia	719-viii
Whidden, John	204-ii	William	616-iii	Sally	342-i
Whipple, Sanford	335-vi	Williams, Alfred S.	915-iv	Samuel	194-iii
Whitaker, Mary Jane	217c	E.	9-xii	Thomas	271
Whitcomb, Betsey	480	Eliza	1505	Woodruff, Mary	529
Whitcomb, Jacob	480	Francis H.	1756-iii	Woodward, Asa	507-vi
White, Annis	394	George	154-i	Belle	1603-iii
Harriet Rand	984	Johnson	162-i	George	507-v, 513-vii
John S.	395-iii	Margaret	1831-i	Harvey	507-v, 513-vii
Sarah	1261	Morgan	1831-i	Palmer B.	790-iii
— Miss	637	Samuel	190-iii	Woodworth, Mary K.	1477
Whitehouse, John	261-iv, 1620-ii	William	393-x	Woolwell, Ellen C.	605-vi
Stephen	1470-i	Willis, Elizabeth	1810	Worthen, Hannah, or	547
Whiting, George W.	589-vi	— Mr.	993-iii	Worthing, Moses	210-vi
Levi T.	1532-i	Wilson, Mrs. Abiah	498-xii	Sarah	241, 545
Lydia	981	Adelaide	1735	Sophonria	957
Whitman, Elizabeth	379-v	Anna M.	1459-iv	Worthley, Hannah	641-ii
Lucy	468	Charles	385-iii	Joseph	641-iv
Whitmore, Daniel	1331-iii	Deborah	298	Wright, Elizabeth	837
Ellen Booth	532-i	Harriet K.	1432-i	John R.	533-vii
George	1665-iii	Humphrey	1510	Joseph	241-iv
Warren	932-i	James M.	1735	Mary	861
Wintney, Anne Hale	1451	Jeremiah	298-v, 1510	Mary J.	752-ix
Sarah Proctor	375	Julia E.	1215	Samuel	789-iv
Whittemore, Cornelia C.	1543	Robert	261-vii, 1215	Sarah A.	713-x
Whittier, Aaron	105-viii	— Mr.	878-1	Tacy	1668-iv
Jacob	1327-ii	Winans, Isaac	380-iii	Wyatt, Delia S.	1515-iii
Lois	303-vii	Windsor, Anne E.	1559-i	Edward	274-iv
— Mr.	814-x	Wing, Lydia O.	578-iii	Wyman, Alice P.	1459-viii
Whittredge, Almira	505-iv	Stephen	505-iii	Yarger, Phebe	1234-iv
Wiggin, Andrew, or	342-ii	Wingate, John	295-v, 765	Yarrington, Elbra	659-xii
Wiggins, Eliza	435-vi, 837	Love	765	Yates, Deborah	164
Esther Allen	1782	Winn, Nellie M.	1476-iii	Yeaton, John	1577
Isaac R.	882-ii	Winslow, George	1316-vi	Moses	1008-v
Jacob	1527	John	293-v	Sarah E.	1577
Jehosheba	1235	Mary E.	1526-iii	Yeaw, Leonard S.	595-vii
John	1235	Winter, Edna	1682	Mary E.	1179
Mary	2170-i	W. Albert	1682	Yendell, Samuel	1901
Mrs. Hitabe'	1527	Witham, Mehitabel	581	York, Abigail F.	548-xi
Minnie A.	1202-v	Sally	575	Amelia A.	1216
Nathaniel	652-ii	Wood, Amos P.	721-i	Lydia	484
Samuel	267-iii, 313-xiii	Aurelia P.	356-iii	William	135-ii
Thomas	191	Eliphalet	492	Young, Deidamia	588
Wilber, Frank	1433-v	Lomira A.	822A-iv		

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

2319

















